

Northampton

1851 June 7

Ch A 13.15

1851 Allen, William, 1784-1868; biographer and president of
June 7 Bowdoin College

To Dr. Stebbins.

[Northampton.] Writes to tell him what he knows of the
Hopkins family, and the family of Rachel Clap. Mentions the
relationship of the descendants, the Bartletts and the Allens.
A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Northampton 1851 June 9

1851 Allen, William, 1784-1868.

Ch A 13.13

June 9

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park.

[Northampton.] Sends material for his life of Hopkins. Gives the ancestry of Rachel Parsons and relationships of the Allen and Bartlett families. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Northampton

1852 Aug. 24

Ms. A. 1.2

Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1813-1886.

v.21

p.75

Letter to ~~s7~~ from Anne and Wendell Phillips; Northampton,
24 Aug. 1852.

I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1886.



Northampton

1852 Sept. 15

Ms. A.1.2

Hunt, Seth

v.21

p.101

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northampton, 25 Sept. 1852.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Northampton

1852 Nov. 25

Ms.A.1.2 Munde, Charles

v.21

p.12?

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northampton, 25 Nov. 1852.



Northampton 1854 March 20

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 579

1854 Hopkins, Samuel, 1807-1887.

Mar. 20 Letter to Mary Ann Dwight.

[Northampton.] Sending a manuscript for publication.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8x5 in.



Northampton

1854 May 15

Lyman, Samuel Fowler, -1876. *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Northampton, 15 May 1854. 1 s.
(1 p.)



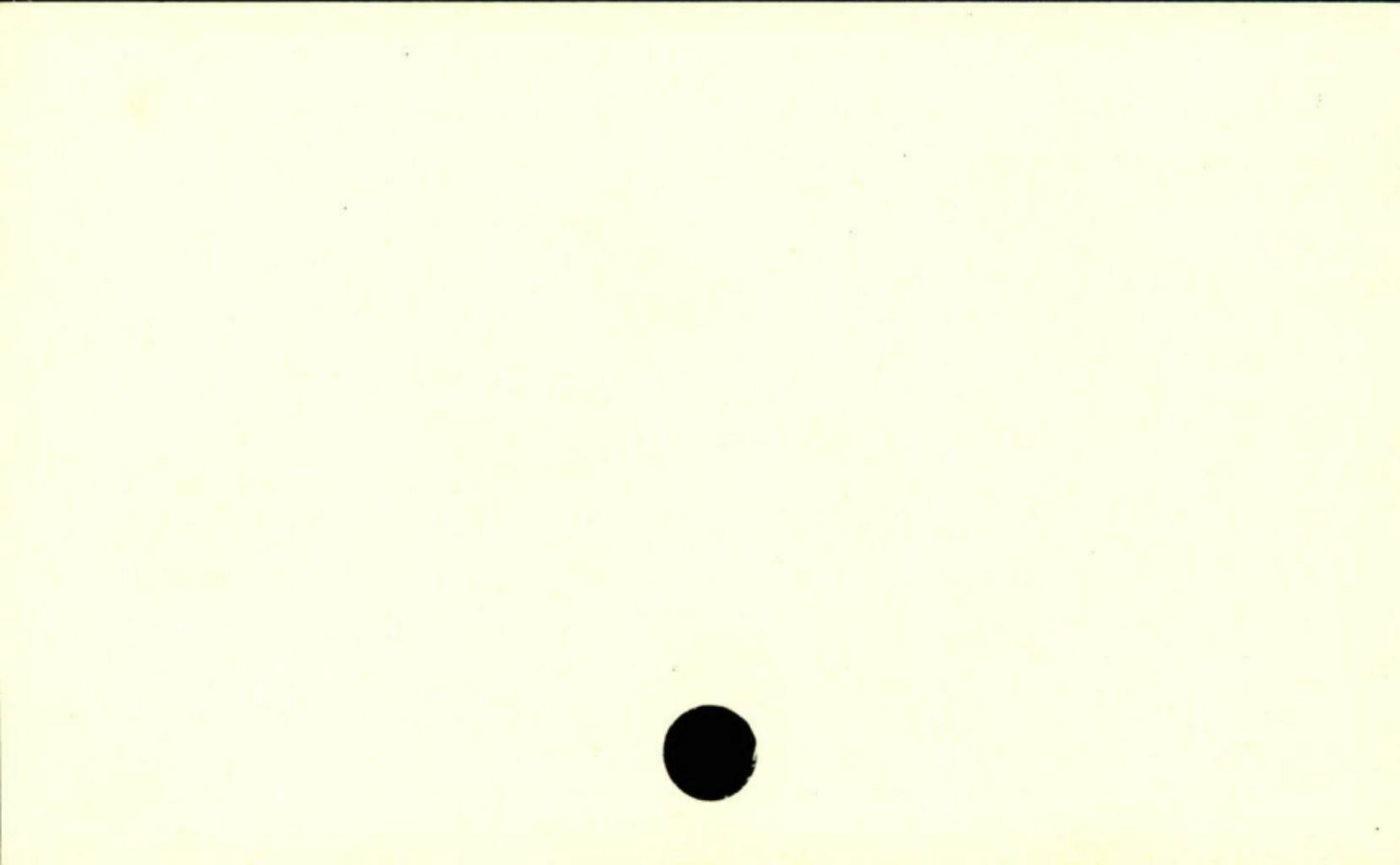
Northampton

1854 July 15

Dewey, Charles H

#0.31.3 (MS.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Skinner; Northampton, Mass., 15 July 1854.
1 s. (1 p.)



Northampton 1854 July 31

Ch A 15.14

1854 Allen, William, 1784-1868; biographer, and president of
July 31 Bowdoin College.

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park.

[Northampton.] Explains more fully the grounds on which he has criticised Dr. Park for a rhetorical weakness in his speeches and writings. Gives several instances in which Dr. Park has made a weak construction with the adverb "even" and quotes paragraphs from the classics to offer a contrast.

A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Northampton

1854 Sept. 12

Ms. A.1.2

Lilly, Alfred T

v.24

p.137

Letter to W.L. Garrison, Florence, Mass., 12 Sept. 1854.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Northampton

1854 Oct. 20

Strong, Lewis

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Northampton, Mass., 20 Oct. 1854.
1 s. (3 p.)



Northampton 1857 Aug. 3

Hopkins, Samuel, 1807-1887.

*G.31.42 (18)

A.N.S. to Charles Coffin Jewett; Northampton, Mass., 5 Aug.
1857. 1 s. (1 p.) 3



Northampton

1858 Oct. 28

1858, Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

28 Oct.,

Vol.5

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.84

(Northampton, Mass.), Is indebted to Lydia Mott and her sister for their hospitality. Lizzie M. Powell was in Albany and returned with W.L.G. to Ghent. She corresponds frequently with W. L. Garrison Jr. W.L.G. was warmly welcomed by her parents. At Springfield he was entertained by E. W. Thwing, whose son has W.L.G.'s name; at Northampton he was taken to the home of Seth Hunt. Will lecture in the Town Hall. Expects only a small audience. No meeting was attempted in Albany. F. Douglass and Pryne spoke in favor of Gerrit Smith.
A.L.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Northampton

1858 Oct. 29

1858
29 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1
Vol.5
No.85

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Northampton, (Mass.). There were two hundred people at last night's lecture. Most of them were from Florence, Mass. and other places. W.L.G. denounced popular religion. Knows of no place "more dead than Northampton." Denounces the resistance of the clergy and the churches to the triumph of the Anti-Slavery cause. Praises the new State Insane Asylum.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/8 in.



[Northampton]

[1859]

Whitney, Josiah Dwight, 1819-1896.

Ms.qAm. Letters recommending that Josiah Dwight

2201 Whitney be appointed State Geologist of
California; [Northampton, Mass., 1859] Ms.
transcript. 1v. (ca.20p.)

Includes letters from Louis Agassiz, James
D. Dana, Edward Hitchcock and Joseph Henry.



Northampton

1859 Sept. 24

Ms.A.1.2 Burleigh, Charles Calistus

v.29, p.111

Letter to Samuel May; Florence, 24 Sept. 1859.



Northampton 1859 Oct. 28

Hopkins, Samuel

Ch.D.13.41

A.L.S. to John Langdon Sibley; Northampton, 28 Oct. 1859.
1 s. (1 p.)



Northampton

1860 Jan. 3

1860 Hunt, Seth
3 Jan.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.2
Nr.10

Northampton, Mass. Encloses a draft for twenty-five dollars,
being the contribution of David Joy and his wife to the "Sub-
scription Anniversary."

A.N.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: "Seth Hunt, Agent of David Joy."



Northampton 1860 June 14

Ms.A.1.2

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

v.30,p71

Letter to Samuel May; Florence, [Mass.] 14 June 1860.



Northampton 1860 June 30

Ms.A.1.2
v.30,p83

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

Letter to Robert Folger Wallcut; Florence, [Mass.]
30 June 1860.

I. Wallcut, Robert Folger 7-1884.



Northampton

1860 July 5

Ms.A.1.2

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

v.30,p85

Letter to Robert Folger Wallcut; Florence, [Mass.]
5 July 1860.



Northampton

1860 July 11

Ms.A.1.2
v.30, p87

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

Letter to ~~a?~~; Florence, Mass., 11 July 1860.



Northampton 1860 Aug. 16

Eddy, Zachariah Ch.D.11.76

A.L.S. to [
1 s. (4 p.)] Plumb; Northampton, 16 Aug. 1860.



Northampton 1861 Feb. 18

| | | |
|---------|--|-----------|
| 1861 | Burleigh, Charles Callistus, 1810-1878 | Ms. B.1.6 |
| 18 Feb. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol. 8 |
| | | No. 47 |

"Florence, Mass., The writer says he will send some of the
manuscript in about a week. Does not accept Rev. May's offer
of larger compensation.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



Northampton 1861 Apr. 10

Ms. A.1.2
v.32, p24

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

Letter to Samuel May; Florence, 10 Apr. 1863.



Northampton 1861 Sept. 18

1861 Tappan, John, 1781-1871; merchant. Ch J 3.8
Sept 18 To Moses Grant.

[Northampton, Mass.] Answers his letter in regard to the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys. Gives the history of the Farm School, the union of the two, the removal to Thompson's Island, and the names of those who were active in the movement. Comments on the work of Deacon Grant. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Northampton

1862 March 15

Ch D 9.15

1862 Allen, William, 1784-1868, biographer and president of
Mar 15 Bowdoin College.

To L. C. Cist.

[Northampton.] Sends him the letter which he wished, that written by his uncle, Solomon Allen, on the death of his wife in 1813. Sends him also a letter written by his father, Thomas Allen, to General Pomeroy just after the battle of Lexington. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

In a postscript, comments on the last edition of his biographical dictionary, and the hope that his son-in-law will be the editor of the next edition.

Seal attached.



Northampton

1862 July 30

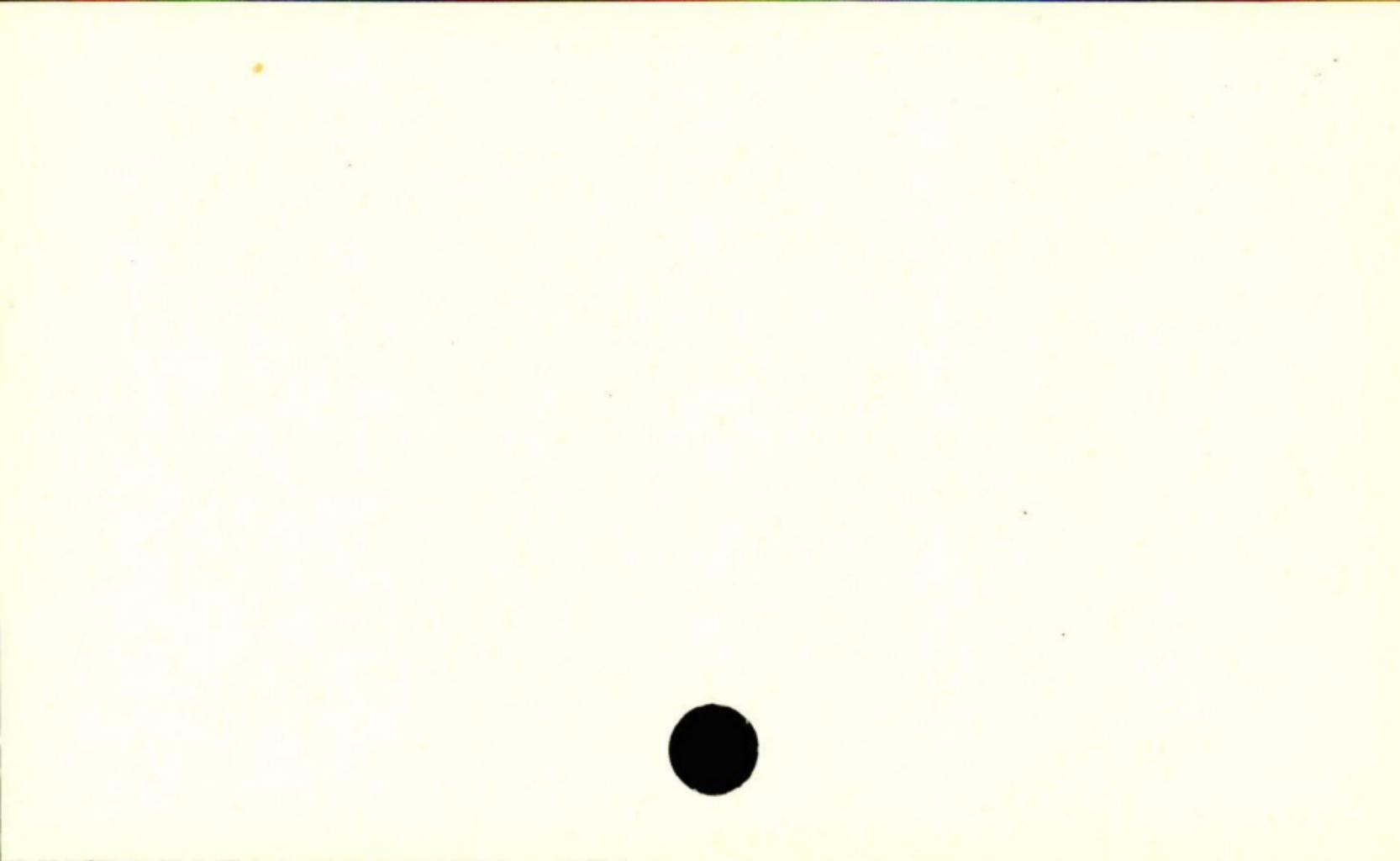
Ms. A.1.2 Hill, Samuel L

v.31

p.111

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Florence, Mass., 30 July 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Northampton

1863 Jan. 25

1863 Hammond, Eliza P.

25 Jan.

Ms. B.1.6

Vol. 9

No. 72

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Florence, Mass., The writer sends a contribution to the Subscription Anniversary.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



Northampton . 1863 Nov. 27

Ms.A.1.2
v.32,p71

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Florence, 27 Nov. 1863.



Northampton

1865 July 15

1865 Hovey, Horace Carter, 1833-1914
15 July

Ms. A.9.2
Vol.32
No.44

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Florence, Mass. The writer thanks the addressees for 4 volumes of Right & Wrong. The writer, who is only 32 years old, tells about his Anti-Slavery experiences. "No sooner did I begin to preach boldly against the awful sin of holding men in bondage, than the democrats began to plot against me." The writer is sending a copy of a sermon preached in 1861 on Buchanan's Fast-day, over which the Democratic press "howled" for five weeks. Although a clique was formed to drive him out, the writer stayed until, with the aid of a few faithful, he had transformed the church into an Anti-Slavery one. His work there being done, the writer accepted a call to the church in Northampton. A [redacted] ago the writer preached a sermon on the negroes' social [redacted] political rights, which caused

(Continued on next card)



Northampton

1865 July 15

1865
15 July

Card 2

Hovey, Horace Carter, 1833-1914

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

M.A.9.2

Vol.32

No.44

15 or 20 to leave the church, some of whom never came back.
The writer defends his position in adhering to the church, and
alludes to an element of bitterness detected in Right & Wrong.
A.L.S. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.



Northampton

1867 July 31

Ms.A.1.2

Walker, Thomas

v.35

p.104

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northampton, 31 July 1867.

b a M

Northampton 1869 Feb. 1

Ms.A.1.2
v.36,p69

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

Letter to Samuel May; Florence, 1 Feb. 1869.



Northampton 1870 Sept. 28

Ms.A.1.2

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

v.36, p127

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Florence, 28 Sept. 1870.



Northampton 1872 Sept. 11

Ms. A.1.2

Hunt, Seth

v.37

p.56

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northampton, 11 Sept. 1872.



Nothampton 1874 July 16

Ms. 2999

Hall, Gordon

A.N.S. to Mrs. Tyler; Northampton, 16 July
1874. 1s.(1p.)



Northampton

1876 May 5

Hunt, Seth

Ms. Am. 147 (8)

A.N.S. to William Lloyd Garrison; Northampton, Mass., 5
May 1876. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Garrison, William Lloyd 805-1879



Northampton

1876 Nov. 23

Ms. A.1.2

Hammond, E

L

v.38

p.68

Letter to F.J. Garrison; Florence, 23 Nov. 1876.

I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.



Northampton

1878

June 3

Ms. A.1.2

Hunt, Seth

v.40

p.28

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northampton, 3 June 1878.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Northampton

1878 June 7

Ms.A.1.2

Burleigh, Edward

v.40

p.30

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Florence, Mass., 7 June
1878.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



Northampton

1878 June 13

Ms.A.1.2

Hunt, Seth

v.40

p.31

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northhampton, 13 June 1878.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Northampton

1878 Oct. 6

Ms.A.1.2

Clark, David H

v.40, p39

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Florence, Mass., 6 Oct.
1878.



Northampton

1878

Nov. 16

Ms. A.1.2

Hammond, E

L

v.40

p.53

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Florence, 16 Nov. 1878.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Northampton

1879 April 25

Ms.A.1.2

Smith, Mrs A T

v.10

p.107

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northampton, 25 April 1879.



Northampton 1879 May 24

Leavitt, W D

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Northampton,
1400 Mass., 24 May 1879. 1s. (3p.)
(724)



Northampton 1891

Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925.

Mss. Acc. 527

A.Ms.: [The busy man's Bible] II. Teach the Christ-life.
[Northampton, Mass., 1891?] 4 s. (4 p.)



Northampton 1892 April 9

Ms. Am.

1187

(13)

Van Rensselaer, Margaret

A.L.S. to M.E. Metcalf returning examination on English
history; Northampton, Mass., 9 Apr. 1892. 3 s. (5 p.)



Northampton

1898 March 10

*Ms. Am. Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925.

186

(2)

A.L.S. to [John K ?] Simons; Northampton, Mass.,
10 Mar. 1898. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Simons, John K



Northampton

1900-1914

Gardiner, Henry Norman, 1855-1927.

Mss. Acc. 1723

6 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Northampton, Mass.,
1900-14.



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. The Academies, discussing development of
2100 public schools; [Northampton, Mass., 191-?]
(7) A.Ms. 35s. (35 p.)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. Aeolus, god of winds. [Northampton, 191-?]

2100 A. Ms. 13s. (13.p.)

(3)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am.

Character: Its Meaning. [Northampton, 191-?]

2100

A. Ms. 10s. (10 p.)

(2)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, William Seymour, 1810-1897.

Ms. Am. The corn sermon; [Northampton, Mass., 191-?]

2100 Typescript. 1⁴s. (14 p.)
(13)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. Essay on importance of small village commu-
2100 nities; [Northampton, Mass., 191-?] Typescript.
(11) 18s. (18 p.)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. The genesis of popular institutions.
2100 [Northampton, Mass., 191-?] Typescript S.
(8) 22s. (22 p.)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. The old home (recollection of William S.
2100 Tyler); [Northampton, Mass., 191-?] Printed copy
(12) with ms. and typed additions and corrections.
29s.



[Northampton] [191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. Picnics and poultry (short story);
2100 [Northampton, Mass., 191-?] Typescript S. 17s.
(9) (17 p.)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms.Am. Smith College. [Northampton, Mass., 191-?]

2100 A.Ms. (Incomplete) 8s. (8 p.)
(6)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. Some Northampton institutions. [Northampton,
2100 Mass., 191-?] A.Ms. 28s. (28 p.)
(4)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. Some Northampton men. [Northampton, Mass.,
2100 191-?] A.Ms. 20s. (20 p.)
(5)



[Northampton]

[191-]

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms. Am. The Thief (poem); [Northampton, Mass., 191-?]
2100 Typescript. 3s. (3 p.)
(10)



Northampton

1925 Oct. 22

Ms. Am.

Neilson, William Allan, 1869-1946.

1697

T.L.S. to George L. Paine declining to participate in
Armistice Day Peace Parade; Northampton, 22 Oct. 1925.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1869-1967.



Northampton

1940

Chase, Mary Ellen, 1887-

Mss. Acc. 735

A.L.S. to Charles R. Green; Northampton, Mass. [1940]
4 s. (4 p.)



Northampton 1940 Sept. 24

Chase, Mary Ellen, 1887- Mss. Acc. 734

A. postcard S. to Charles R. Green; Northampton, Mass.,
24 Sept. [1940]

I. Green, Charles R.



Northampton 1968 Mar. 23

Aaron, Janet (Summers)

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Veniette O'Connor consoling her
1600 on the death of her husband; Northampton,
(384) Mass., 23 Mar. 1968. 1 s. (1 p.)



Northampton 1968 Mar. 28

Aaron, Daniel, 1912-

Ms. Am. 1600 (383) A.N.S. (Dan) to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on the death of her husband; Northampton, Mass., 28 Mar. 1968. 1 s. (1 p.) Envelope with postal markings.



Northborough



Northborough 1837 Nov. 18

*Ms.A.

Emerson, Daniel H. Hopkins

21.7

p. 90

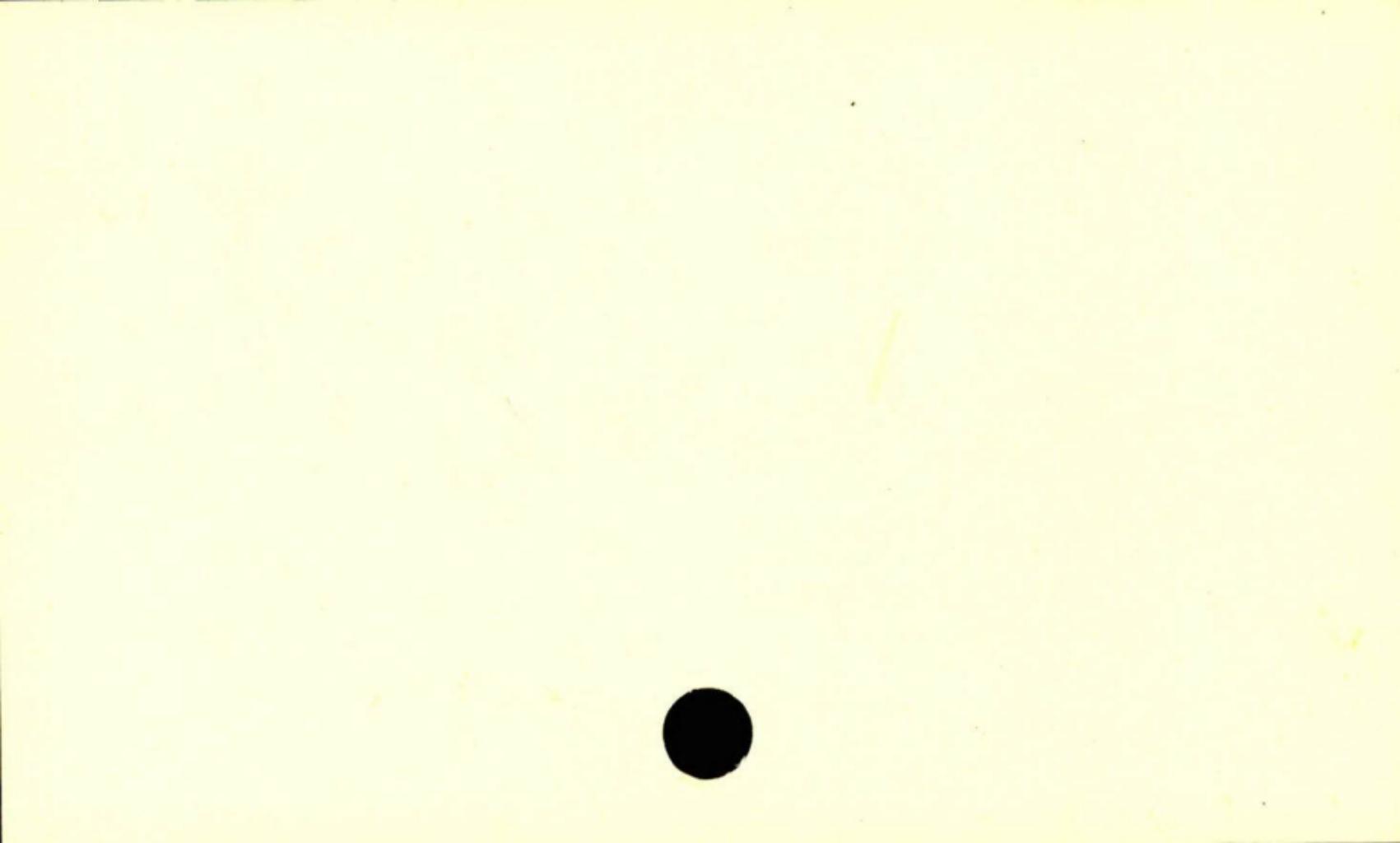
A.L.S. to Erasmus Darwin, Moore; Northboro,
18 Nov. 1837. 1 p.

A member of an A. S. Society and in favor of
immediate emancipation. An A.S. Society to be
formed at Northboro.

1 Emancipation

2 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

3 Northboro, Mass.



Northborough 1839 Feb. 25

*M.S. A. Emerson, Daniel, Hopkins,

21.9

p. 54

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Northborough,
25 Feb. 1839. 3 p.

Disapproval of the "Abolitionist" on the grounds
that it treats of Colonization as well as Abolition.

1 The Abolitionist; or Record of the New England
Anti-Slavery Society



Northborough 1839 Oct. 23

1839
23 Oct.

Rice, Maria F

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.57

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Northborough, Mass., The writer confesses her complete conversion to the cause of Garrison and the old Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society after reading the addressee's book, Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. The writer would sooner cut off her right hand than be a member of the New Organization. Having lost confidence in some of the ministers, the writer holds forth on the absurdity of those who represent Garrison as a dangerous infidel. The writer is interested in the colored people in Canada and in the schools for them which are in the care of Mr. Hiram Wilson; requests information about these schools.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Northborough 1840 Jan. 21

1840 Rice, Maria F Ms.A.9.2
21 Jan. . Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.14

Northborough, Mass. The writer thanks the addressee for a bundle containing Non-Resistants, and other papers. Discusses Non-Resistance principles and doubts their applicability to school discipline. Wants to know whether to organize a sewing society or help out a fair. Regrets the poor attendance at Anti-Slavery meetings and expects a division of the local Abolitionists into Old and New Organizationist factions.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Northboro: 1843 Oct. 12

1843 Abolitionist, An
• 12 Oct.

To Francis Jackson

Ms. A.9.2
Vol. 19
No. 52

"Northboro, Mass.: One dollar for the Great Conventions in
the Western United States from a poor Abolitionist."
A.N. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.



Northborough 1845 Aug. 1

*Ms.A.

Fay, Warren,

21.15

p. 46

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Northborough,
1 Aug. 1845. 3 p.

Anti-Slavery. Request that A.A.P. will not
use W. Fay's name again in the unkind, unchristian
and unnecessary way in which he has already used
it.

W

Northborough 1846 April 26

#Ms

G.33

.33

no.39

Stebbins, Giles B

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Northboro, Mass., 26 Apr 1846.
1 s. (2 p.)



Northborough 1856 July 13

Ms. A.1.2 Rice, Thomas B

v.26

p.44

Letter to Samuel May; Northborough, 13 July 1856.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Northbridge

North Attleborough

Northbridge 1841 June 22

Ms. A.1.2

Southwick, Edward

v.12

ptl

p.48

Letter to Gerrit Smith; Northbridge, 22 June 1841.

Disagreement on question of Women's Rights. Would like his reasons for refusing previously offered aid to go and work among the Slave holders.



Northbridge

195-?

Parker, Lottie (Blair) 1858?-1937.

Ms.qAm. Way Down East; a play in 4 acts; [Whitins-
2002 ville, Mass., 195-?] Typescript. 1 vol.
(ca. 75 p.)



Northfield

Northfield

Northfield

*Ms. A.

James, Frederic

21.11

p. 4

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Northfield, Mass,
n.d. 2 p.

Desires to work for the Abolition Society.



Northfield 1834 May 30

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874. - *Ch.F.13.66A and 67

A.D.S.: Opinion on a will; Northfield [Mass.] 30 May
1834. 4 s. (14 p.)



Northfield 1931 Feb. 2

Ms. Am.
1706

Speer, Elliott

A.N.S. to [George L. Paine] thanking him for contributions to Northfield Schools; East Northfield, Mass.,
2 Feb. 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)
With this is printed appeal for funds. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Northfield Schools, inc., East Northfield, Mass.
II Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.



Northfield 1951 Oct. 21

Ms. Am.

Wilson, Mira Bigelow, 1893-1953.

1133
(81)

A.N.S. to S.W. Bassett; East Northfield, 21 Oct. 1951.
Card (1 p.)



Norton



Norton 1820 Sept. 21

Ms. Am.

Norton, Mass., Overseers of the Poor.

1748

Ms.D.S. to Alden Bradford reporting cost of supporting paupers between 1816-1819; Norton, 21 Sept. 1820. 1 s.
(2 p.)

Signed by Daniel Lane, Seth Hodges and Lemuel Arnold.

1 Poor

2 Public welfare

I Bradford, Alden, 1765-1843



Norton : 1842 Mar. 25

*Ms.A.

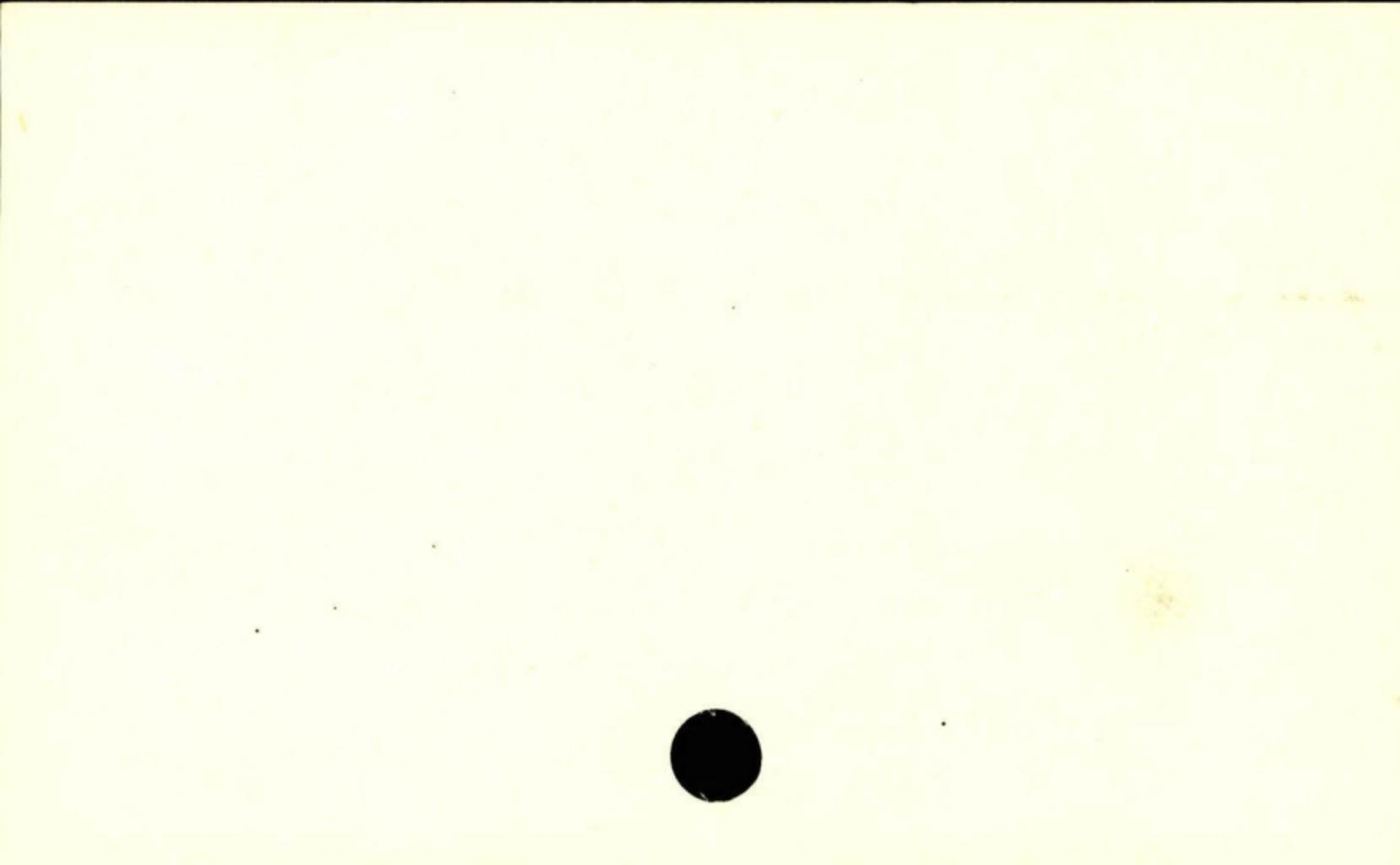
Allen, Cyrus Williams.

21.12

p. 95

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Norton,
25 Mar. 1842. 2 p.

Request that A.A.P. will assist him in finding a parish.



Norton 1846 Dec. 15

#Ms

G.33

.33

no.65

Smith, Stillman

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Norton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1846. 1 s.
(3 p.)



Norton 1856 June 25

Ms.A.1.2

Smith, Stillman

v.26

p.37

Letter to Samuel May; Norton, 25 June 1856.



Norton 1858 April 21

Larcom, Lucy, 1824-1893.

Ch.B.12.124

A.L.S. to [Charles A. Richardson]; Norton, 21 Apr. 1858.
1 s. (2 p.)

Sends two articles for publication in The Congregationalist. Has received notice of "Hanna binding shoes."



Norton 1886 June 6

Richardson, Abby Sage, 1837-1900.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Norton, Mass.,
1400 6 June 1886. 1s. (3p.)
(963)



Norton 1890 Oct. 30

Ms. Am.
899

Devens, Richard M

A.N.S. to Librarian, Boston Public Library, requesting copy
of Bulletin; Norton, Mass., 30 Oct. 1890. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Boston. Public Library



Norton 1905 May 16

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| BAC | Cole, Samuel Valentine, 1851-1925. |
| Ms. 115 (12) | A. Ms. S.: Poem, "Julia Ward Howe"; Norton, Mass., 16 May 1905. 1 s. (1 p.) |



Norton 1929 May 25

Ms. Am.

Park, John Edgar. 1879-1956.

1699

(1)

T.L.S. to George L. Paine declining invitation to speak;
Norton, Mass., 25 May 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

, I Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.



Norton 1930 Nov. 8

Ms. Am.

Park, John Edgar, 1879-1956.

1699

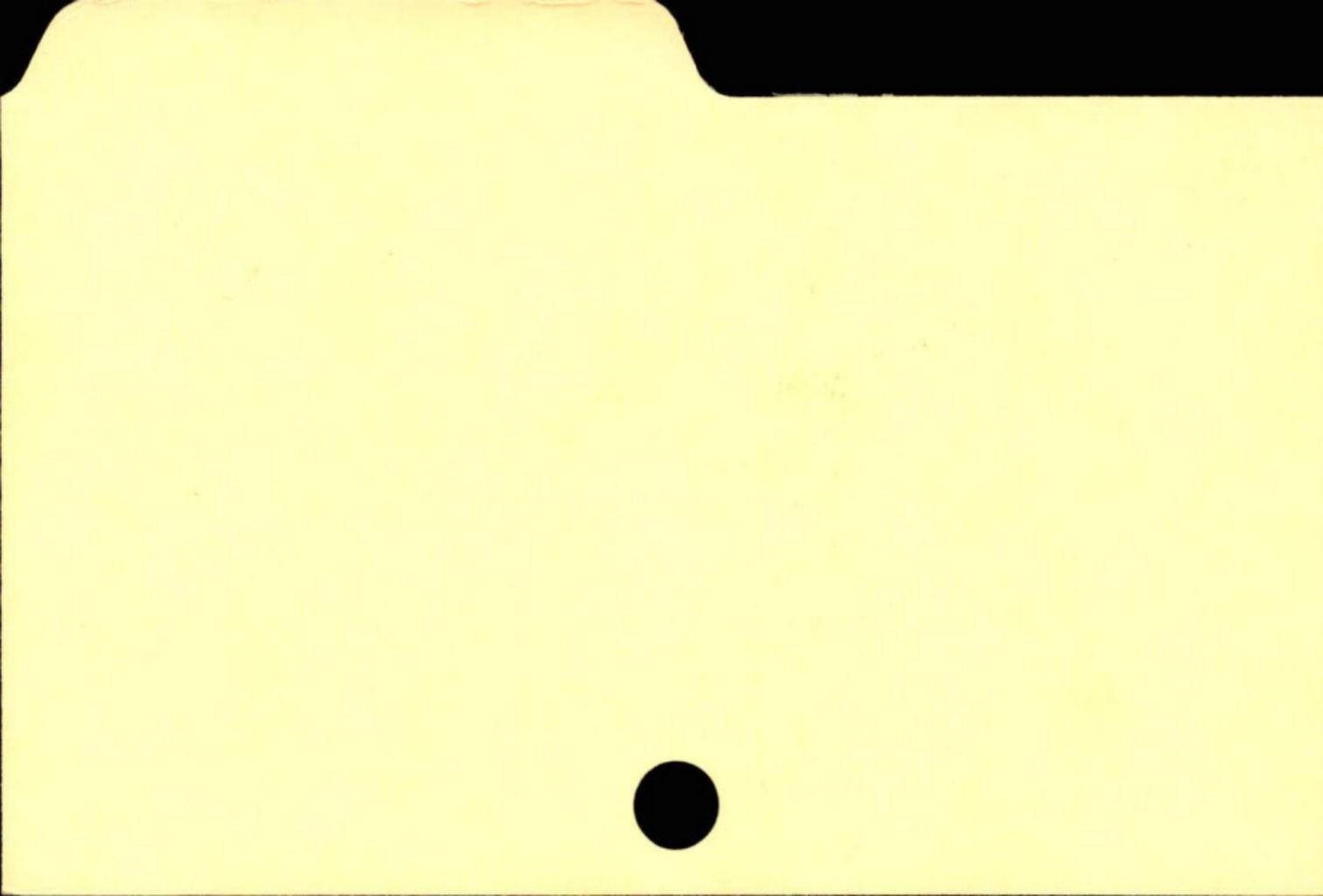
(2)

T.L.S. to George L. Paine declining invitation to preach
Thanksgiving Day service; Norton, Mass., 8 Nov. 1930.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1844-1967.



Norwell



Norwell 1836 Dec. 15

1836 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1870

15 Dec.

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.35

To Henry Egbert Benson

South Scituate, (Mass.), A letter of condolence on the
death of George Benson, the addressee's father.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.



Norwell 1836 Dec. 27

1836 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

M.s.A.9.2

27 Dec.

Vol.8

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.82

"South Scituate, Mass., The writer says that he was unable to come to the Anti-Slavery Fair, because he had had a previous engagement to lecture in Plymouth. Contends "that the cause of freedom and of anti-slavery are, in this country, identical ..." Refers to a "cowardly assault" upon the rights of the people made by Gov. Edward Everett. Received a letter from William Ellery Channing. Calls Channing "unfair in his judgment of the Abolitionists." Wants the colored people to present a "petition to the Legislature of Massachusetts setting forth the grievances they suffer under the operation of the laws of the southern states, and praying the Legislature to remonstrate in their behalf ..."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/4 in.



Norwell 1837 Jan. 15

1837 May, Samuel Joseph, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

15 Jan.

Vol.6

To Mrs. Sarah T. Benson

No.44

South Scituate, (Mass.), A letter of condolence on the death of Henry E. Benson. Was surprised that H. E. B. died so soon. Visited Cecilia Brooks, who is near death. Was given a three dollar bill by C. B., which he encloses for forwarding to Betty Collar.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/4 in.



Norwell 1837 Aug. 20

*Ms.A. - May, Samuel Joseph, (1797-1871)

21.7

p. 39

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Scituate,
20 Aug. 1837. 3 p.

Approval of A.A.P's reply to Fitch & Towne's
appeal in the Liberator. H.B. Stanton to lecture
at Quincy.

1 The Liberator

2 Stanton, Henry Brewster



Norwell 1837 Dec. 18

1837 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1870

18 Dec.

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms. A. 1.2

Vol. 6

No. 96

South Scituate, (Mass.), Expects to be in Boston for several days in January. "The present aspect of the Anti-Slavery cause is to me more gloomy and unpromising than it has ever been. I fear the evangelical character of our enterprise is or soon will be lost sight of." Wrote a long letter to Beriah Green criticising the course pursued by the American Anti-Slavery Society in regard to the murder of E. P. Lovejoy. Objects to Green's failure to publicly condemn Lovejoy's violent defensive action when mobbed. Was much disturbed by J. T. Austin's speech at the Faneuil Hall meeting. Thinks the objections of the Boston city government to the use of the Hall for an Anti-Slavery meeting sponsored by W. E. Channing will influence the thinking many Boston citizens. George
(Continued on next card)



Norwell 1837 Dec. 18

1837 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1870

Ms.A.1.2

18 Dec.

Vol.6

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.96

Card 2

Russell, a financial agent of the American Anti-Slavery Society, collected about \$80 in Scituate. S. J. M. lectured in Hanson, Mass. Received some A-S manuscripts from the son of the late Dr. Worcester of Brighton.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.



Norwell 1837 Dec. 26

*Ms.A. May, Samuel Joseph, (1797-1871)

21.7

p. 115

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Scituate,
26 Dec. 1837. 4 p.

Information concerning the ministers of Boston
and vicinity with regard to their feelings relating
to abolitionism.

1 Boston--Clergy



Norwell 1837 Dec. 26

1837 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1870

Ms.A.1.2

26 Dec.

Vol.6

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.99

South Scituate, (Mass.), "I dislike your strictures upon that part of Dr. Channing's Letter to Abolitionists, in which he exhorts us to adhere to pacific principles ..." Is grieved to find so little criticism by Abolitionists of E. P. Lovejoy's resort to physical force. Regrets particularly the Emancipator's failure to print anything but "unqualified praise" of E. P. L. Criticises the action of the American Anti-Slavery Society and Rev. B. Green at the Tabernacle meeting for failure to abide by the pledge in the Declaration of Sentiments to use only pacific means to free the slaves. S. J. M. wrote a long letter to the Emancipator setting forth these views. Endorses W. E. Channing's advocacy of the principles of the Declaration, and wishes that the Abolitionists would adhere to the idea of non-resistance.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.



Norwell 1838 July 22

1838 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
22 July

Ms. A.1.2
Vol.7
No.43

To William Lloyd Garrison

South Scituate, (Mass.), Regrets that he does not see W.L.G. more often. "... much as we differ in our modus operandi". Wishes to consult with W.L.G. about the Sabbath question. Discusses the strategy to be used at an approaching convention. May have to decide whether Christian principles require the forgiveness of "public criminals." Wants W.L.G.'s views on this question. Names those who plan to submit reports on moral problems.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Norwell 1838 Nov. 2

1838 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.1.2
2 Nov. Vol.7

To George William Benson? No.71

South Scituate, (Mass.), Asks the addressee to forward a letter to William Lester Jr., who owes the writer \$400 and interest.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Norwell 1838 Nov. 24

1838 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.
24 Nov.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.

Mn.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.75

South Scituate, Mass. The same reasons that compelled the writer to leave the agency of the Massachusetts (Anti-Slavery) Society forbid him to return to it "or to any other office that would take me so much away from my family." The writer holds "that husbands and fathers are as much bound by their domestic ties as wives and mothers are."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.



Norwell 1839 March 5

1839 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.2

5 Mar.

Vol.8

To Francis Jackson

No.16

"South Scituate, (Mass.), "There are at least seven thousand colored people in Massachusetts. But nothing has ever been done by our Legislature to extend to them the protection of the Commonwealth, whenever they go beyond its borders." Plans to stay with his father when in Boston.

A.N.s. 1 p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.



Norwell 1839 March 25

1839 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

Ms.A.9.2

25 March

Vol.11

To William Lloyd Garrison.

No.68

South Scituate, Mass., The writer, at the request of the Hanson Lyceum, delivered a lecture in that town on the non-resistance principles of the Gospel. Parochial duties will prevent the writer from attending the quarterly meeting (of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society) and also he does not "feel that the occasion is really so important as many seem to regard it." It seems to the writer that "there has been a mutual distrust, not to say jealousy between the parties..." Recommends meeting in a Christian spirit. The writer believes that if "a rupture takes place between the Mass., Board and the New York Executive, Committee it is very probable the latter will throw themselves into the arms of the new party."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/2 in.



Norwell 1839 May 1

1839 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
1 May

Ms. A.1.2
Vol.8
No.25

To William Lloyd Garrison

South Scituate, (Mass.), Regretted not having called on Mrs. W.L.G. and her mother. Talked with H. B. Stanton, A. St. Clair, N. H., Whiting, G. W. Briggs and R. B. Hall. Tells of his financial difficulties. Expects that the next Anti-Slavery meeting will be a disagreeable affair owing to the dissension in the Abolitionists' ranks. "I am not satisfied with the course you and your partisans have pursued." It does not seem to be consistent with "a patient, long suffering spirit of the Gospel." Invites W.L.G. to visit him in Scituate.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.



Norwell 1839 May 2

1839 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

2 May

Ms. A.1.2

Vol.8

No.26

To Henry Clarke Wright

«South Scituate, (Mass.), Cannot afford to attend the anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Objects to the Society's voting that those who cannot go to the polls, "are not qualified to be members." Wishes to avoid the factional disputes he expects to encounter at the annual meeting.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.



Norwell 1839 June 15

1839 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

15 June

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

No.36

To William Lloyd Garrison

South Scituate, (Mass.), Discusses the programme of the county Anti-Slavery society meeting at which W.L.G. is to speak. "I wish you would suggest the topics which ought to be made the subjects of resolutions-and ask Mrs. Chapman and Mrs. Child to frame some for us ..." Thinks that Abolitionism "has lost much of its moral and religious tone." Suggests that W.L.G. bring his wife and children to the meeting.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.



Norwell 1839 June 25

1839 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.2

25 June

Vol.8

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.38

South Scituate, (Mass.), Was sorry not to have seen W.L.G. when he was in Boston, but he "had determined to spend several hours with Br Quincy" on his way home. Wishes W.L.G. to answer J. Q. Adams's letter in his address at the 4th of July meeting. Expects a large crowd. "Geo. Russell has sent me a pretty good ode for the 4th."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Norwell 1839 July 25

1839 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.2

25 July

Vol.8

To Francis Jackson

No.43

South Scituate, (Mass.), Has decided not to go to the Albany Convention. Is afraid that "great evil may be done at that meeting," but thinks that all will be well if W. L. Garrison, W. Goodell and G. Smith are there. The question of political action should be kept in mind. Discusses the Abolitionist views on going to the polls. Wants F. J. to find out the amount of his and Wm. James's indebtedness to the publisher of the Friend of Man.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 In.



Norwell 1839 Aug. 4

1839 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
4 Aug.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vcl.12
No.10

South Scituate, Mass. The writer discusses the propriety of printing letters in the addressee's forthcoming book that were sent to him in confidence. Refers to a letter he had received from Charles T. Torrey about the Massachusetts Abolitionist. The writer prefers that the letters should not published without permission.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Norwell 1840 Aug. 26

1840 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

26 Aug.

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9

No.101

To [William Lloyd Garrison]

[South Scituate, (Mass.)] Welcomes W.L.G. home. Sends a
copy of the Weston Messenger.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Mutilated.

Bears a list of names on the back entitled: Letters to.



Norwell 1840 Nov. 10

1840 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 Ms.A.9.2

10 Nov.

Vol.14

No.54

To Henry Grafton Chapman

South Scituate, Mass. Announces the sending to the addressee or two barrels of Greening apples which he is to dispose of for the benefit of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. The writer refers to a proposed course of anti-slavery lectures in Boston, and suggests a number of possible lecturers. Commends among these Samuel May or Leicester as "very sound and very sensible."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.



Norwell 1841 Feb. 7

*Ms.A.

May, Samuel Joseph, (1797-1871)

21.12

p. 10

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Scituate,
7 Feb. 1841. 1 p.

Enclosed two letters from A.A.P. which contain
statements with regard to Garrison's course. Re-
quest that they be returned. S.J.M's manuscript
sermon still missing.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd



Norwell 1841 July 27

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

v.12,pt.1

p.89 Letter to G.W. Benson; South Scituate, 27 July 1841.

I. Benson, George William [REDACTED] 8-1879.



Norwell 1841 Dec. 3

1841 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

3 Dec.

Ms. A.9.2

Vol.1b

No.106

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

South Scituate, Mass., The writer offers three articles for the Liberty Bell. They will certify that the writer is still active among the Old Organizationists, "where I hope to be found so long as I live." Oliver Stearns, minister at Hingham, is deeply engaged in the Anti-Slavery cause. Suggests that the addressee request of him an article for the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.



Norwell 1842

1842 May, Samuel Josephn, 1797-1871 Ms.A.9.2
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman Vol.17
No.20

"South Scituate, Mass., On New Year's day the writer had "a grand meeting of our cold water Army" in his meeting-house. Twelve young people spoke temperance pieces. The writer is thinking of arranging a similar celebration in the interest of the Anti-Slavery cause, and for this needs the help of the writer and her sisters. Explains jocosely: "And as you have nothing else to do I feel of course no hesitation in calling upon you." Wishes especially assistance in devising suitable decorations.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

Pencilled note (by the addressee?); "What say you?"

Norwell



Norwell 1842 July 21

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

v.12, pt.2

p.68

Letter to Henry C. Wright; South Scituate, 21 July
1842.

I. Wright, Henry C



Norwell

1846 Feb. 16

#Ms.A.

Briggs, William Thomas.

21.16

p. 17

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Scituate,
16 Feb. 1846. 3 p.

Questions concerning A.A.P's movements of late.
Intention of entering the ministry. Mr Green's
labors well prospered. News from East Boston
friends.

Norwell

1 East Boston, Mass.



Norwell 1846 Sept. 15

*Ms.A.

21.16

p. 101

Torrey, Mrs. Mary Ede,

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Scituate,
15 Sept. 1846. 1 p.

Instructions concerning a picture which belonged to Mr Torrey, and is now in Mr Harned's hands. Request that A.A.P. will either destroy or return to Mrs Torrey certain letters which Mr Torrey wrote while in jail.



Norwell 1850 July 25

Ms.A.1.2 Stetson, Caleb

v.19

p.58

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; South Scituate, 25 July 1850.

Hopes to be able to attend meeting at Worcester on 1st
of Aug. but cannot be certain of it.



Norwell 1858 Oct. 27

1858 Stetson, Caleb
27 Oct.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

M.s.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.16

South Scituate, Mass., The writer says he is forced to give up his home on account of his Anti-Slavery preaching. "Even professed Anti-Slavery men have told me that 'they were tired of the subject.'" Complains of Rev. May's charge that he is unfaithful to the Cause. Says he has no right to give up his church to A-S conventions and adds that the Town Hall is available for A-S meetings.

A.L.S. 4pp. 8 x 10 in.



Norwell 1934 May 13

Ms. Am.

Power, Mary L F

1489

(46)

A.L.S. to Margaret Lukens (Smith) Adamson reminding her of engagement to address the Norwell Alliance; Norwell, Mass., 13 May 1934. 1 s. (3 p.) env.

I Adamson, Margaret Lukens (Smith)



Norwood



Norwood

1843 Nov. 27

*Ms.A.

Durfee, Calvin

21.13

p. 106

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Dedham,
27 Nov. 1843. 1 p.

Request that A. A.P. leave Father Matthew's
autograph and also his own at the store of Tappan
and Dennet.

Norwood

Norwood

~~South Dedham~~

1868 Mar. 27

Bixby, J P

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; South Dedham,
1400 Mass., 27 Mar. 1868. 1s. (1p.)
(103)



Oakham



Oakham 1840 June 17

*Ms.A.

Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)

21.11

p. 66

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Oakham,
17 June 1840. 1 p.

St Clair to begin to collect money. County
meeting to be held at Ashburnham. Request that
either Lee or Phelps be present at that meeting.

1 St. Clair, Alanson
2 Ashburnham, Mass.



Oxford



Oxford 1771 Dec. 17

Burroughs, Rev. Eden.

Ms. 99

700
Letter to the Reverend Eleazer Wheelock, D.D., President Dartmouth College, in regard to a settlement in the ministry. Dated Oxford, December 17th, 1771. Manuscript, signed. 3p.



Oxford 1790 Jan. 9

*Ch.M.3 Fiske, Daniel

.5 v.2

p.295

A.L.S. to John Hancock about money; Oxford, Mass., 9 Jan.
1790. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-1790



Oxford

1830-1832

Bigelow, William H., merchant, Oxford, Mass.

Ms.fAm. Ledger; Oxford, Mass., 1830-1832. Ms. 1 vol.

2133 (177p.)



Oxford:

1842 Jan. 8

*Ms. A.

Barbour, Isaac, R.

21.12

p. 78

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Oxford,
8 Jan. 1842. 3 p.

Names of various candidates for Governor and
Lieut. Governor.

1 Massachusetts-Politics [redacted] government--1842



Oxford, Mass. 1845 Oct. 9
Childs, Anne E

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Constant Southworth, Hardwick,
1969 Mass., relating family news; Oxford, Mass.,
(2) 9 Oct. 1845. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.



Oxford: 1845 Dec. 30

*Ms.A.

Barbour, Isaac R.

21.15

p. 95

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Oxford,
30 Dec. 1845. 3 p.

Approval of A.A.P's controversy with Dr B.
Advice concerning its progress. Questions
concerning Mr Torrey's case.

l Torrey, Charles Turner



Oxford:

1846 Feb. 7

#Ms.A.

Barbour, Isaac R.

21.16

p. 11

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Oxford,
7 Feb. 1846. 7 p.

Sentiments concerning the controversy between
A.A.P., Stowe, and Beecher. Doctrine of repentance.
Suggestion with regard to changing the mode of ac-
tion of the Am. Board. Request that A.A.P. will
not print this letter.

1 Stowe, Calvin

2 Beecher

3 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions



Pawtucket, Mass.

see

Pawtucket, R.I.



Paxton

Paxton 1894 June 26

Bill, L

Ms. Am. A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Paxton, Mass.,
1400 26 June 1894. 1s. (2p.)
(101)



Peabody



Peabody

1872.

Massachusetts infantry. 5th regt. Co. K.

Ms. Am. Enlistment book, first division, second
2240 brigade, fifth regiment, Massachusetts
Volunteer Militia; Peabody, 1872. Ms.
10f. (4p.)



Peabody 1875 Nov. 15

1875 Stimpson, Thomas M H.80.111

Nov. 15 To Abram E. Cutter

Peabody, Receipt as Chairman of the Peabody Institute, for
a copy of the "Works of Anne Bradstreet."



Peabody 1876

Woman's Missionary Society, Peabody, Mass. Ms. Acc. 861

[A history of the Peabody Woman's Missionary Society]
Ms. [Peabody, Mass., 1876] 1 s. (2 p.)



Peabody 1876 Feb.

Ladies' Association in the Congregational Society Mss. Acc.
of Peabody, Mass. 837

[History of the Ladies' Association ...]

Ms. Peabody, Mass., Feb. 1876. 1 s. (2 p.)



Peabody 1876 March

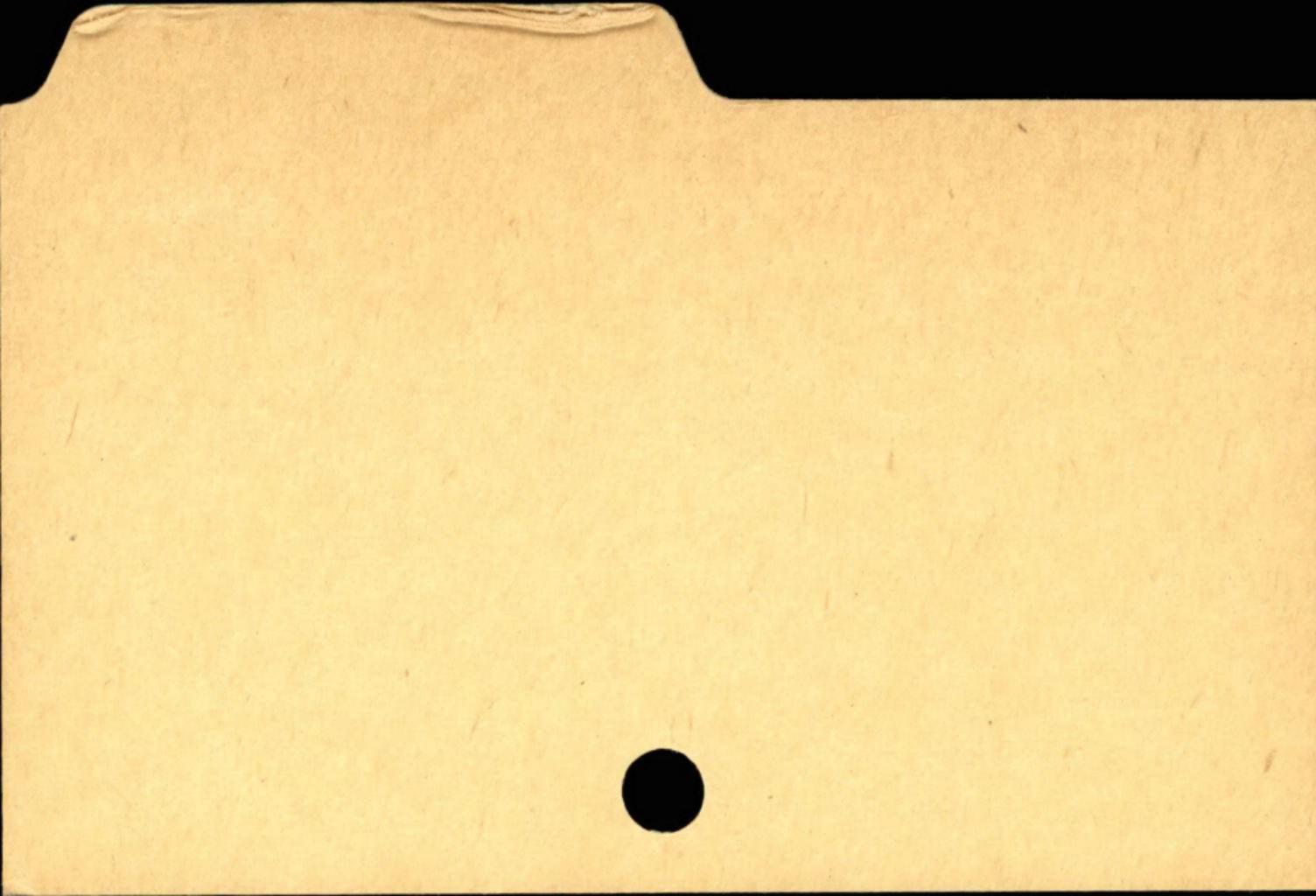
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Peabody, Mass. MSS. Acc. 838

[History of the Ladies' Benevolent Society]

Ms. Peabody, Mass., Mar. 1876. 3 s. (5 p.)



Pelham



Pelham

1820

Thompson, Isaac.

Ms. Am. Arithmetic; Pelham, Mass., 1820. Ms.
2204 schoolbook. (ca.100p.)
(23)



Pembroke



Pembroke 1726 Jan. 20

Bisbee, Elisha, of Pembroke, Mass.

Ms.112

Bond to Isaac Harris. Dated, January 20, 1726. Manuscript, signed. 1p.



Pembroke 1760

*Ch.M.3 Folger, Timothy

.5 v.1

p.131

A.D.S.: Order to John Hancock to pay Lewis Deblois £200;
Pembroke, Mass., ca. 1760?, 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-1793
I Deblois, Lewis



Pembroke 1794 Jan. 6

Hitchcock, Gad, 1719-1803.

Ch.D.13.31

A.L.S. to Thomas Davis; Pembroke, 6 Jan. 1794. 1 s.
(2 p.)



Pembroke?

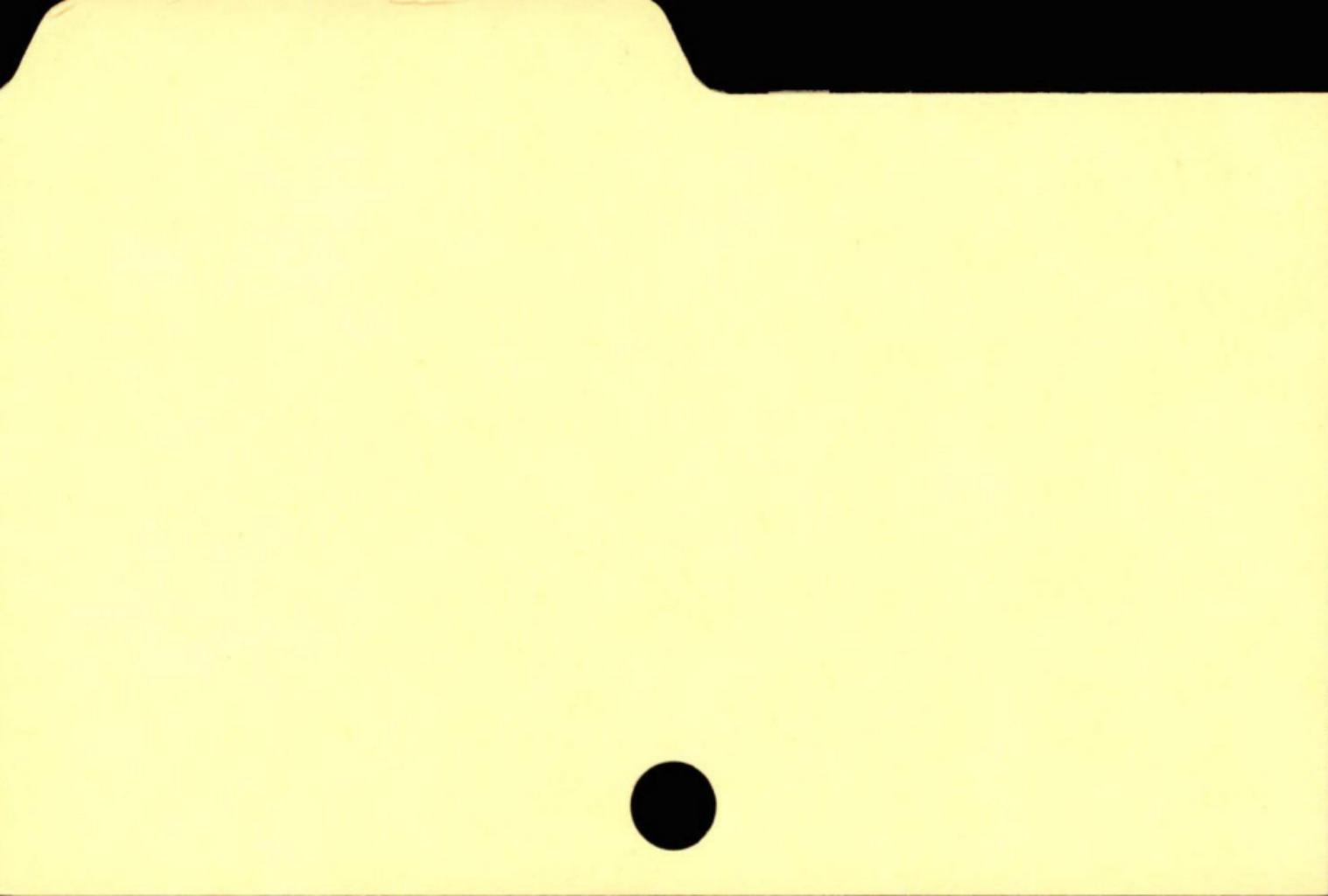
1858?

Lanman, Charles, 1819-1895, addressee.

Ms. Am. Biographical sketch of Josiah Smith
2395 [Pembroke, Mass.? 1858?] 1s. (1p.)
(35)



Pepperell



Pepperell 1781 Aug. 27

1781 Scamman, James.

Ch B 13.222

Aug 27

To Hon. Henry Gardner, Esq. 1780 ? - 1782.

[Pepprellsboroug] Asks him to give Col. Joseph Morrill
his pay, as member of the General Court. D.S. 1p.
4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Joseph Morrill.

Pepperell, Ma.?



Pepperell 1835 June 26

1835 Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.
June 26

Ch B 1.11

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Pepperell.] Has not the money on hand to take up the notes.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Prescott's own handwriting ?



Pepperell 1837 Sept. 11

FOLSON MSS.

[1837] Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

Sep 11

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Discusses the methods of arranging the table of contents, the title-page, and the preface. Hopes Gardiner may have the rest of the material for review. Has set the publication date for December 1 and plans to write Bentley.
A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed "W.H.P."

Completed by an amanuensis, probably Elijah Dwight Williams.



Pepperell 1837 Sept. 17

POLSKIM MĘ.

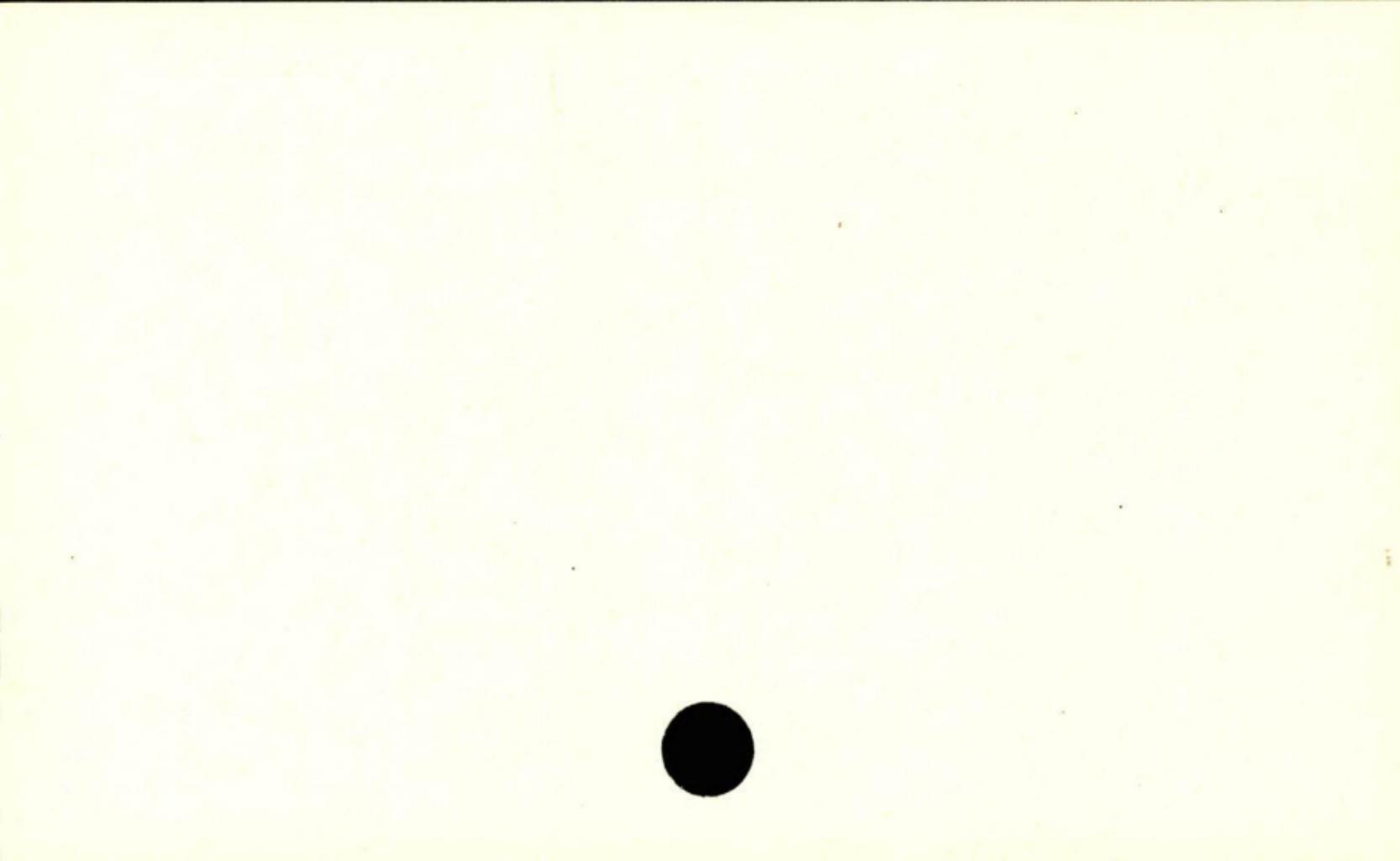
1837

Sep 17

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

To [John Langdon] Sibley.

[Pepperell.] Wants the titles in the index to be printed in the same type as the rest and all of it in double columns. Lists a number of additional subjects and changes a phrase in the preface. A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Pepperell 1837 Sept. 25

FOLSON MJS.

1867
Sep 25

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Asks whether he may let Bentley know by October 1 that all has been sent off. A.L.S. 1^o. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Pepperell 1837 Sept. 28

FOLSON MSS.

1837 Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

Sep 28

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] feels very comfortable to think that the pledge to Bentley will be redeemed. Hopes, however, that his desire to use only the best paper will not delay the work. Reminds him that Gardiner's article must not appear unless the book is delivered in season. A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

For the article by William Howard Gardiner see the North American Review, January, 1838.



Pepperell 1837 Oct. 2

1857
Oct 2

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

FOLSOM MISS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Has written a critique on Spark's recent work touching on the embarrassment under which he completed it. Asks Folsom to find out what the author's opinion of such an explanation would be. Discusses the final arrangements for the publication of "their Catholic Highnesses." L.S. 3p.
9 3/4 x 8 in.

No title.



Pepperell 1837 Oct. 9

FOLSON MSS.

1837

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

Oct 9

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Arranges to meet him in town the following Friday. Would like to bring back the balance of the stereotype proofs. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Pepperell 1837 Oct. 10

FOLSON MSS.

[1837] Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

Oct 10

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Finus it more convenient to be in town Thursday.
Begs him to be prompt. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Pepperell 1837 Oct. 19

FOLSUM M.S.

1837 Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

Oct 19

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Makes two corrections. Notices a number of broken types and asks him to look to the matter of the paper, sizing, etc. Does not wish the word "stereotyped" used. L.S.
3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Adds in a postscript that the letter has been delayed until the 23rd.

Written by an amanuensis, probably Elijah Dwight Williams.



Pepperell 1838 June 15

FOLSON MSS.

1838 Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.
June 15

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Sends the list of errata adopted from Mr. Norton's emendations. Would include more if it were not for the "fetters" of stereotyping. L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably Elijah Dwight Williams.
Refers to the History of the Reign of Ferdinand and
Isabella, the Catholic, Boston, 1838. 3d edition.



Pepperell 1838 June 26

[1838]
June 26

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

FOLINOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Promises a preface for the third edition.
Arranges to meet him in town. L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.
Written by an amanuensis, probably Elijah Dwight Williams.



Pepperell 1839 Sept. 26

FOLSUM MSS.

1839
Sep 26

Prescott, William Hickling, 1756-1859.

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] would like to forward the final copy of the map plates to Bentley. Has always thought he would deal fairly. L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Written by an Amherstian, probably George Frederick Ware.



Pepperell 1839 Oct. 10

FOLSON MSS.

1839
Oct 10

Preccott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

To Charles Folsom.

[Pepperell.] Repeats his request for the map plates. L.S.
1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably George Frederick Ware.



Pepperell: 1852 July 26

Ms.A.1.2 Crane, J

H

v.21

p.59

Letter to S. May, Jr.; Pepperell, 26 July 1852.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Pepperell 1859

1859, Wood, A H

?

Questionnaire

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.81

Pepperell, Mass.. This questionnaire was enclosed in A. H. Wood's letter of Dec.1, 1859. It asks questions about Garrison's life and his principles of reform.
Unsigned memorandum. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



Pepperell 1859 Dec. 1

1859 Wood, A H
1 Dec.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Ms. B.1.6
Vol.7
No.80

Pepperell, Mass.. The writer says that an Amherst student plans to give an oration on William Lloyd Garrison in a prize contest. He wants some information about Garrison's life and principles. Says a meeting commemorative of John Brown is to be held in his neighborhood. Likens J. B. to Christ. Asks about a man named Seward Mitchell.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Pepperell 1892-1898

Shattuck, Luther T

Ms.qAm. Account book on sale of brick; Pepperell,
2086 Mass., 1892-1898. 1 vol. (ca. 100 p.)



Petersham



Petersham: 1792 Feb. 28

Grout, Jonathan.

Ch M 2.1.4.735

Petersham, Feb 28, 1792. Forwarding a petition of
Capt Thomas Alexander of Northfield.

Mass.



Petersham 1832 March 29

*Ms.A. Wolcott, William

21.2

p. 51

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Petersham,
29 Mar. 1832. 3 p.

Call to settle at Barre in the Orthodox
Church.

1 Barre, Mass.



Petersham 1832 April 11

*Ms.A. Wolcott, William

21.2

p. 53

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Petersham,
11 Apr. 1832. 3 p.

Answers to questions in A.A.P's last letter
concerning the parish matters.

1 Barre, Mass.



Petersham 1874 Aug. 2

Ms. Am.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

1072

(3)

A.N.S. to Henry H. Clark requesting proof; Petersham,
Mass., 2 Aug. 1874. 1 s. (1 p.)



Petersham 1942 July 9

Ms. Am.

1333

(1)

French, Allen, 1870-1946.

A.L.S. to Boston Public Library requesting borrowing
privileges for Bruce Lancaster; Petersham, Mass., 9 July
1942. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Lancaster, Bruce, 1896-
I. Boston. Public Library



Pigeon Cove.

see

Rockport.



Pittsfield



Pittsfield 1775 May 9

1775 Allen, Thomas, 1743-1810; clergyman.
May 9

Ch E 7.52

To General Pomeroy.

[Pittsfield, Mass.] Hopes within the week to hear of victory at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. Reports the news brought of the Mohawks by Solomons. Hears that ammunition can be obtained at Albany. Comments on the "poor Tories" at Kinderhook. Has had news directly from Ticonderoga, the condition of the fort, the number of men and amount of ammunition. Has also heard that Benedict Arnold has sent out a call for recruits, eighteen men of each company to march immediately. A.L.S.
2p. 13 1/4 in x 9 in.



Pittsfield 1787 Feb. 17

1787 Warren, H

*Ch.C.1.110

Feb 17 To the Commissary General

[Pittsfield] Order for issuance of extra rations to Col.
Wood's regiment.

A.D.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Received on verso by Aaron Brown, quartermaster.

I Brown, Aaron

I Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787



Pittsfield 1793 Aug. 31

1793 Strong, Caleb, Gov. of Massachusetts, 1745-1819

Aug 31 To Henry Van Schaack Mss.Acc.648

Pittsfield. Gives information concerning status of financial transactions on hand. Fears Friend Citizen Genêt will embroil them in trouble unless he is prudent.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 9 3/4 in.

Steel engraving included. 6 1/2 x 9 1/4 in. Portrait of Gov. Strong.



Pittsfield 1806 Sept. 6

1806 Allen, Thomas, 1743-1810; clergyman.

Ch C 1.116

Sept 6

To the Reverend Jedediah Morse.

[Pittsfield, Mass.] Writes in regard to the mailing of copies of the Panoplist. Wishes them sent to Mr. Simeon Butler at Northampton. A.L.S. 1p. 15 x 8 in.



Pittsfield 1814 Sept. 27

*Ch.M.2

.3 v.6

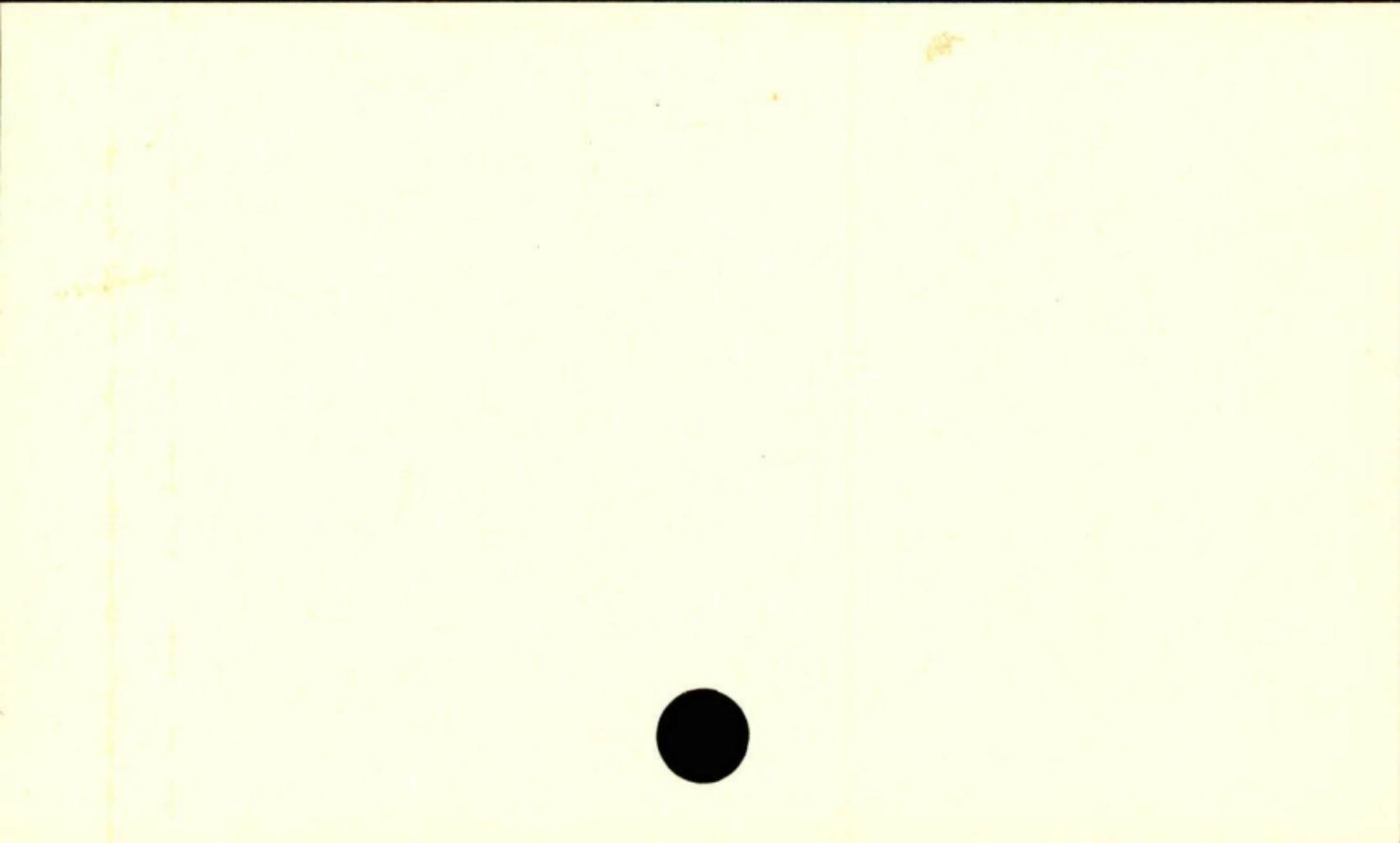
p.1185

Lamede, Samuel

A.L.S. to A.D. Townsend about a guard for prisoners of
war; Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Sept. 1814. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Townsend, A D

l U.S.--Hist.--War of 1812--Prisoners and prisons



Pittsfield 1814 Sept. 27

Ch.M.2.3

1814 Larned, S.
Sep 27

v.6,1185

To A. D. Townsend.

[Pittsfield] Relative to a guard for prisoners of war at
Pittsfield.



Pittsfield 1814 Oct. 12

Larned, Simon, 1753-1817.

*Ch.C.12.75

A.L.S. to Major General Dearborn; Pittsfield [Mass.]
12 Oct. 1814. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 U. S.--History--War of 1812

J. P. L. H. 1751-1820



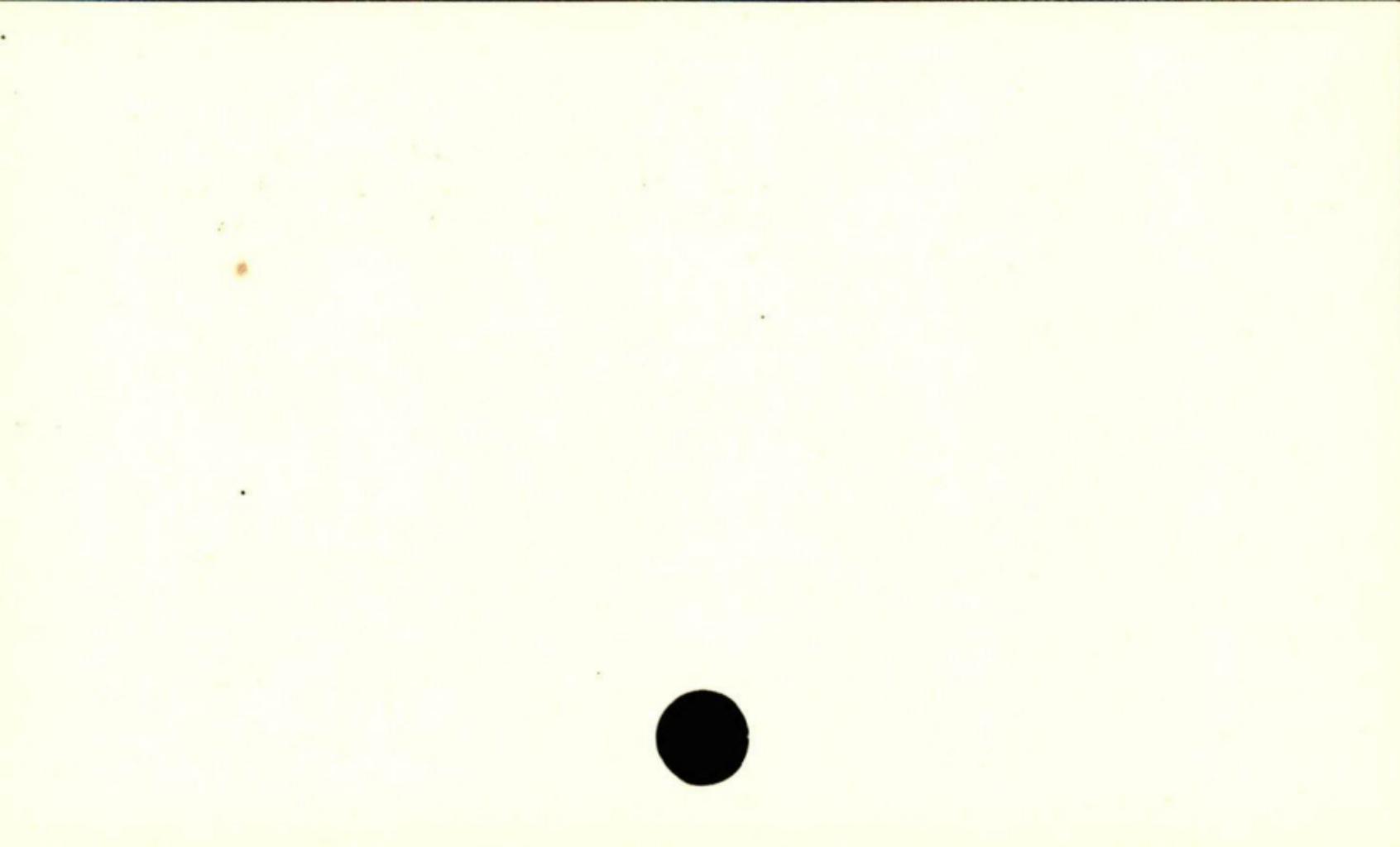
Pittsfield 1815 July 11

Ch D 9.15

1815 Allen, William, 1784-1868; biographer, and president of
July 11 Bowdoin College.

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Pittsfield, Mass.] Wishes him to see that a letter is
forwarded to his brother-in-law, Mr. White of Buenos Aires.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Pittsfield 1815 Aug. 22

1815 Watson, Elkanah, 1758-
Aug 22

Ch B 9.39

To General Dearborn.

[Pittsfield] Solicits his kindness in obtaining a position
for his son, George E. Watson. His daughter is desirous
also of going to Detroit after her approaching marriage.
A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



Pittsfield 1815 Nov. 11

Larned, Simon

Mss.Acc. 772

A.L.S. to J. and A. J. Larned; Pittsfield, Mass., 11 ~~Feby~~
Nov. 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Larned, J. and A. J.



Pittsfield 1839 Aug. 3

*Ms.A.

21.10

p. 65

Torrey, Charles, Turner, (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Pittsfield,
3 Aug. 1839. 3 p.

Anti-slavery meeting held in Pittsfield.
Some rioting among the young men.

1 Pittsfield, Mass.



Pittsfield 1839 Aug. 3

*Ms.A.

Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)

21.10

p. 66

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Pittsfield,
3 Aug. 1839. 3 p.

Mr Brown's work as an agent. Several new
agents secured.

J Brown, J

Sales



Pittsfield:

1843 Oct. 5

Ms.A.1.2
v.13,p61

Childs, H

H

Letter to H.I. Bowditch; Pittsfield, 5 Oct. 1843.

I. Bowditch, Henry Ing.


Pittsfield 1844:July 6

Appleton, Nathan, 1779-1861.

Ms. Am.
2045 A.L.S. to [Charles Warren?] declining invitation to join excursion with directors of Boston & Providence Railroad; Pittsfield, Mass., 6 July 1844. 1 s. (1 p.)



Pittsfield 1847 April 19

Todd, John, 1800-1873.

Ch.E.5.64

Ms.L.S. to Parsons Cook; Pittsfield, Mass., 19 Apr. 1847.
1 s. (4 p.) Form letter, filled in to Cook.



Pittsfield 1852 Aug. 25

1852 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1834.

FOLSON MSS.

Aug 25

To Charles Folsom.

[Pittsfield.] Asks for a number of volumes from the
Athenaeum to prepare a course of lectures for the Lowell
Institute. A.L.S. 3p. 8 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.



Pittsfield 1852 Aug. 29

FOLSON MSS.

1852 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

Aug 29

To Charles Folsom.

[Pittsfield.] Thanks him for the books he has sent. A.L.S.
2p. 8 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.



Pittsfield 1853 Oct. 13

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

Mss. Acc. 2743 (2)

A.M.S. to [Isaac Livermore?]; Pittsfield, 13 Oct. 1853.
1 s. (1 p.)



Pittsfield 1854 Sept. 11

Mn. Am.
1303
(4)

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

A.N.S. to James T. Fields sending note to Miss Mitford;
Pittsfield, 11 Sept. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

l. Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855.
I. Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.



Pittsfield 1855 Jan. 16

1855 Harris, Samuel.
Jan 16

Ch A 13.27

To Edwards Amasa Park.

[Pittsfield, Mass.] Recommends F.P.Chapin who is anxious
to reenter the field of theology. He would like to enter
the Junior Class. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.



Pittsfield 1857 Oct. 3

1857 Melville, Herman, 1819-1891. Ms. E.9.4 M49

Oct 3 A. N. S. to Wm P. S. Cadwell, accepting invitation to lecture before latter's Lyceum; Pittsfield, 3 Oct. 1859.

1 s. (1 p.) 8 x 5 in.

1. Lectures and lecturing—U. S.
I Cadwell, William R S



Pittsfield 1858 July 13

Todd, John, 1800-1873.

Ch.E.5.65

A.L.S. to the Rev. Edwards Amasa Park; Pittsfield, Mass.,
13 July 1858. 2 s. (2 p.)



Pittsfield

1858 Sept. 1

Rockwell, Julius, 1805-1888.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving autobiographical account; Pittsfield, Mass., 1 Sept.
2395 (31) 1858. 1s. (2p.)



Pittsfield, Mass.

1859 Oct. 3

Melville, Herman, 1819-1891.

Ms. E. A.N.S. to Wm. P.S. Cadwell, accepting invita-
9.4 tion to lecture at Lyceum; Pittsfield, Mass.,
M49 3 Oct. 1859. 1 s. (1 p.)



Pittsfield 1860 Aug. 24-25

1860 Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSON MSS.

Aug 24-

25

To Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean) Folsom.

[Pittsfield.] Describes his visit to Williams College.
At Lanesborough his passage was stopped by a great coal
cart. Is starting for Lenox, where he will see the
Bullards. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



Pittsfield 1860 Aug. 25-26

| | | |
|---------|---|-------------|
| 1860 | Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872. | FOLSON MSS. |
| Aug 25- | | |
| 26 | To Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean) Folsom. [Pittsfield.] Describes his visit to the Bullards and the beauty of the surrounding countryside. A.L. 2p. 8 x 5 in. | |



Pittsfield 1871 July 10

1871 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 July To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison Vol.8
No.7

Pittsfield, (Mass.), Mr. Wright showed W.L.G. through "Mr. Osborne's immense reaping and mowing machine factory" on a tour of Auburn. Tells about his trip to the home of Gerrit Smith. Tells who was there. "Sunday forenoon Mr. A. B. Alcott spoke to a small audience on the Church of the Future ..." W.L.G. gives his traveling plans.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Plymouth

Plymouth

N.d.

Russell, Lucia I

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.2

No.75

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

"Plymouth (Mass.) Explains why the Plymouth A.S. workers were not able to contribute more articles to the Boston fair this year. "We have... a reading room which is of immense importance to us, and is invaluable in spreading information where it would not otherwise reach." As they have now very limited means, on the advice of "some of our leading abolitionists," who maintained "that our duty was here...that our debts were coming in fast," they decided for the present to pay their debts and replenish their own room.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

The last leaf is torn.



Plymouth

1631 Feb. 6

1631 Bradford, William, 1588-1657; governor of Plymouth. Ch A 2.31
Feb 6

Facsimile letter addressed To the worthy good friends
Mr. Winthrop, governor of the Massachusetts and the rest of
the Council there.

[Plymouth.] Sets forth the general practice of the colony
as regards the status of servants, free men and sojourners.
Has given notice to people not to receive any who have not
letters of dismission. Mentions the cases of John Philips,
John Pickworth, Richard Church, Clement Briggs, John Hill,
John Eedy, Daniel Ray. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed also by Myles Standish, Thomas Prince, Samuel
Fuller, and John Alden.

Facsimile. The original manuscript is on Ch M 1.11.

The original manuscript has been printed with notes in the
New England Historical and Genealogical Register for 1848.
Vol. II. P. 240.



Plymouth, MA.

1639 August 5

Rayner, John, d. 1669.

Ms. Am.
1506
pt.2
no.16

Ms. L. (signed) by John Rayner and William Brewster to the brethren of the church of Christ in Boston ; Plymouth, 5 August, 1639.
2s. (3p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth, MA. 1639 October 15

Rayner, John, d. 1669.

Ms. Am. 1506 pt.2
A.L.S. to [John Cotton?]; Plymouth,
15 October, 1639. [Mutilated]. 1s.(lp.)

no.17 See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth

1654 Jan. 14

Seale, Richard, d. 1656

Ch.E.13.15

Ms.D.S.: Last will and testament; Plymouth,
14 Jan. 1653 [1654?] 1 s. (1 p.) A copy.

1. Wills--Plymouth, Mass.



[Plymouth]

[1666]

New Plymouth (Colony) Laws, statutes, etc.

Ms.fAm. The General Laws, 1658-1666; [Plymouth,
2177 1666?] Ms. 1v. (167p.)

The second (1658) revision with laws
through 1666 incorporated in alphabetical
sequence.

Includes 1658 foreword by Nathaniel Morton.

Provenance: Ellis Ames (Mass. Hist. Soc.
exhibition, 1870)



Plymouth

1660 Nov. 30

Delano, Philip, 1602-1681

Ch.E.13.38

Ms.D.S.: Deed of land to William Earle; Plymouth,
30 Nov. 1660. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Earle, William

I. Land titles--Plymouth, Mass.



Plymouth 1670 December 27

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. 1502 v.1 no. 43

A.L.S. to his mother Sarah Mather consoling her on being left alone and asking her to send various fabrics; Plymouth, Mass., 27 Dec 1670.

1s. (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p. 226.



Plymouth 1671 Mar.

Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to John Cotton and Thomas Cushman ;
1506 Plymouth, ____? March 1671. [Mutilated]
pt. 6 ls.(lp.)
no. 6

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

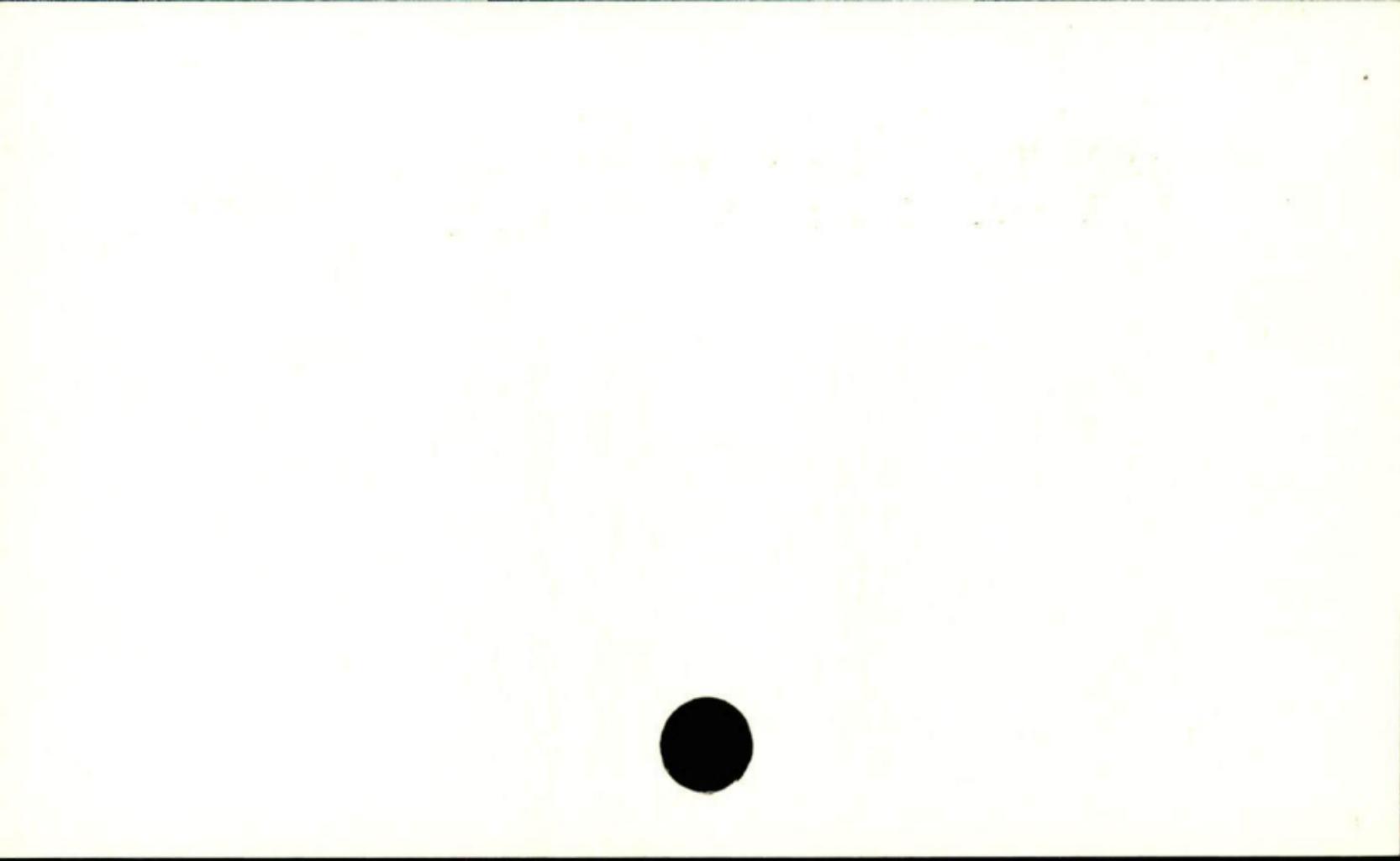


Plymouth 1671 Mar. 9

Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to John Cotton and Thomas Cushman ;
1506 Plymouth, 9 March, 1671. [Mutilated] 1s.(1p),
pt. 6

no. 11 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth, MA. 167¹ Mar. 14

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (initials) to John Miles ; Plymouth,
1506 14 [?] March, 1670/71. 2s. (4p.)
pt.6

no.3 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth

1671 Apr. 10

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (initials) to the reverend Elders of
1506 the first church of Christ in Boston ; Plimouth,
pt. 6 10 April, 1671. 1s.(1p.)
no. 4

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)

Plymouth

1671 June 8

1671 Howland, John, d.1673.

Ch A 2.32

June 8

For John Almy.

[New-Plymouth.] Deed of property to John Almy of Rhode Island, the bounds having been determined by Captain Miles Standish and John Browne in 1653; the land called Punckateest Neck. In the year, 1671. D.S. 19. 8 1/2 x 12 1/2 in.

Acknowledged by Thomas Prence, gov. D.S.

Notice of the recording of the deed by Nathaniel Morton.
Signed.

Signed also by William Harvey, Thomas Leonard, and
William --oney.

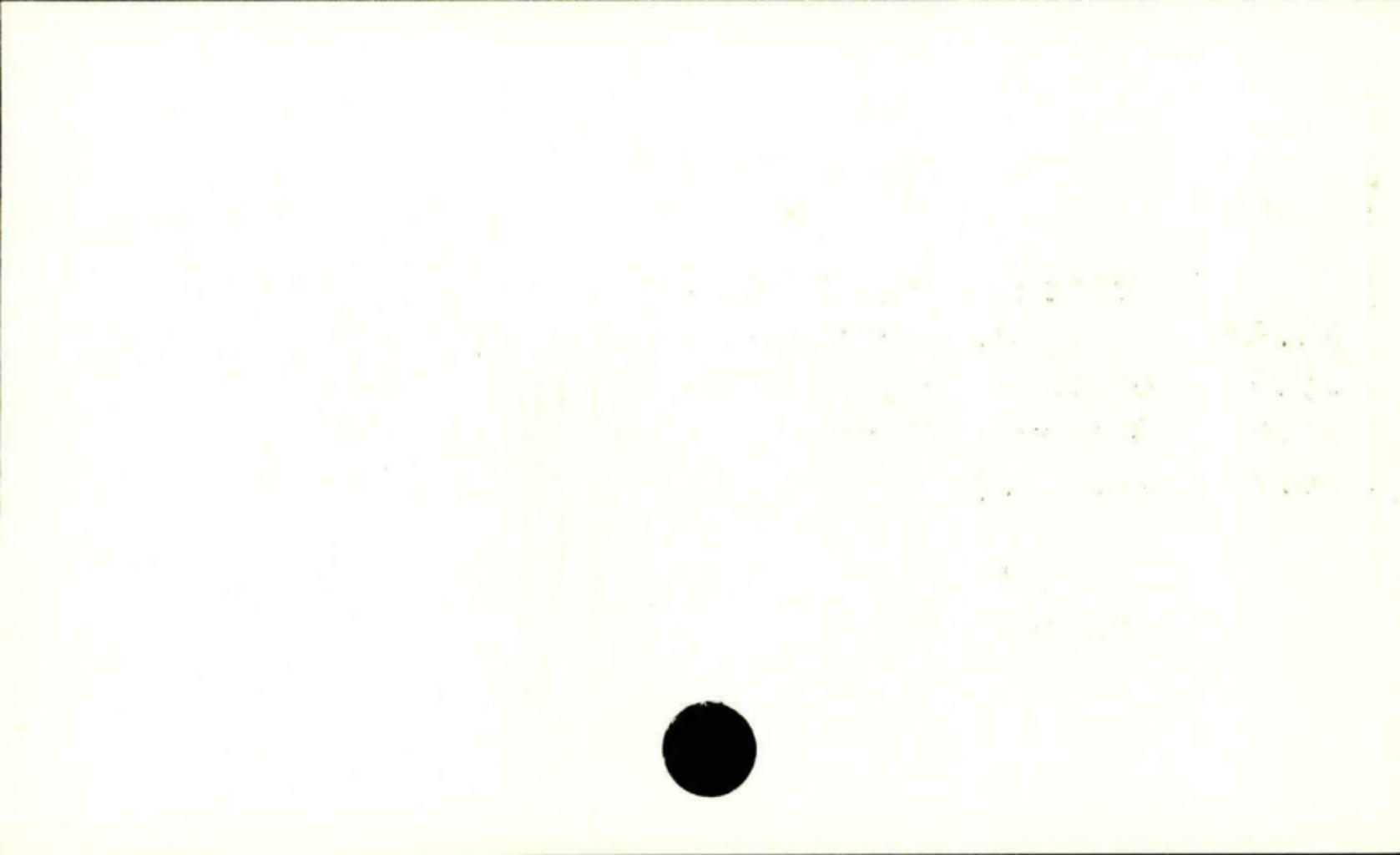


Plymouth, MA. 1671 June 26

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (initials) to the third gathered church
1506 of Christ in Boston ; Plymouth, 26 June, 1671.
pt.6

no.5 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth

1671 June 28

1671

Cushman, Thomas

Ch A 2.38

June 28

For John Almy of Providence, Rhode Island.

[Plymouth.] Deed of property at Punckateest Neck, half being owned by John Howland. D.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 14 1/2 in.

Acknowledged. In handwriting of Constant Southworth and signed by him, June 26, 1672.

Witnessed by Samuel Arnold and by Jacob Cooke, his mark.

Notice of the recording of the deed, Feb. 22, 1704/5. In the handwriting of John Cary and signed by him.

The body of the document is in the handwriting of Nathaniel Morton, though not signed.



Plymouth 1671 Aug. 1

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (initials) to the reverend ... Elders
1506 of the first gathered church of Christ in
pt. 6 Boston ; Plymouth, 1 August, 1671. [Mutilated]
no. 7 ls. (2p.)

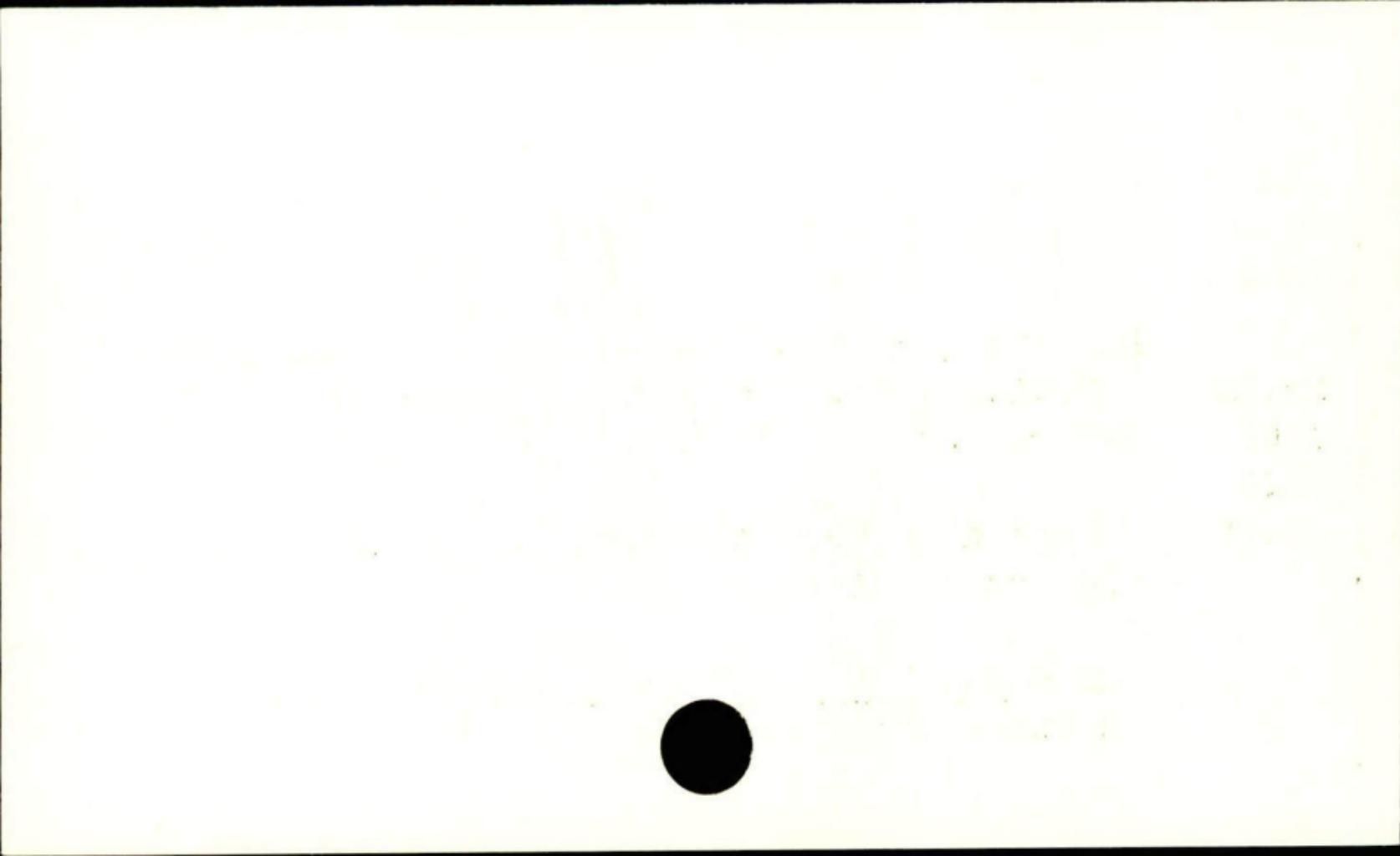
See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth, *Ma*. 1672

Morton, Nathaniel, 1612-1685.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to John Cotton and Thomas Cushman ;
1506 Plymouth, 5 ____?, 1672. 1s.(1p.)
pt.6
no.14 See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth, Ma. 1673 Oct. 6

Cotton, John, 1540-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to [George] Shove ; Plimouth, 6 October,
1506 1673. 1s.(1p.)
pt.6

no.17 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

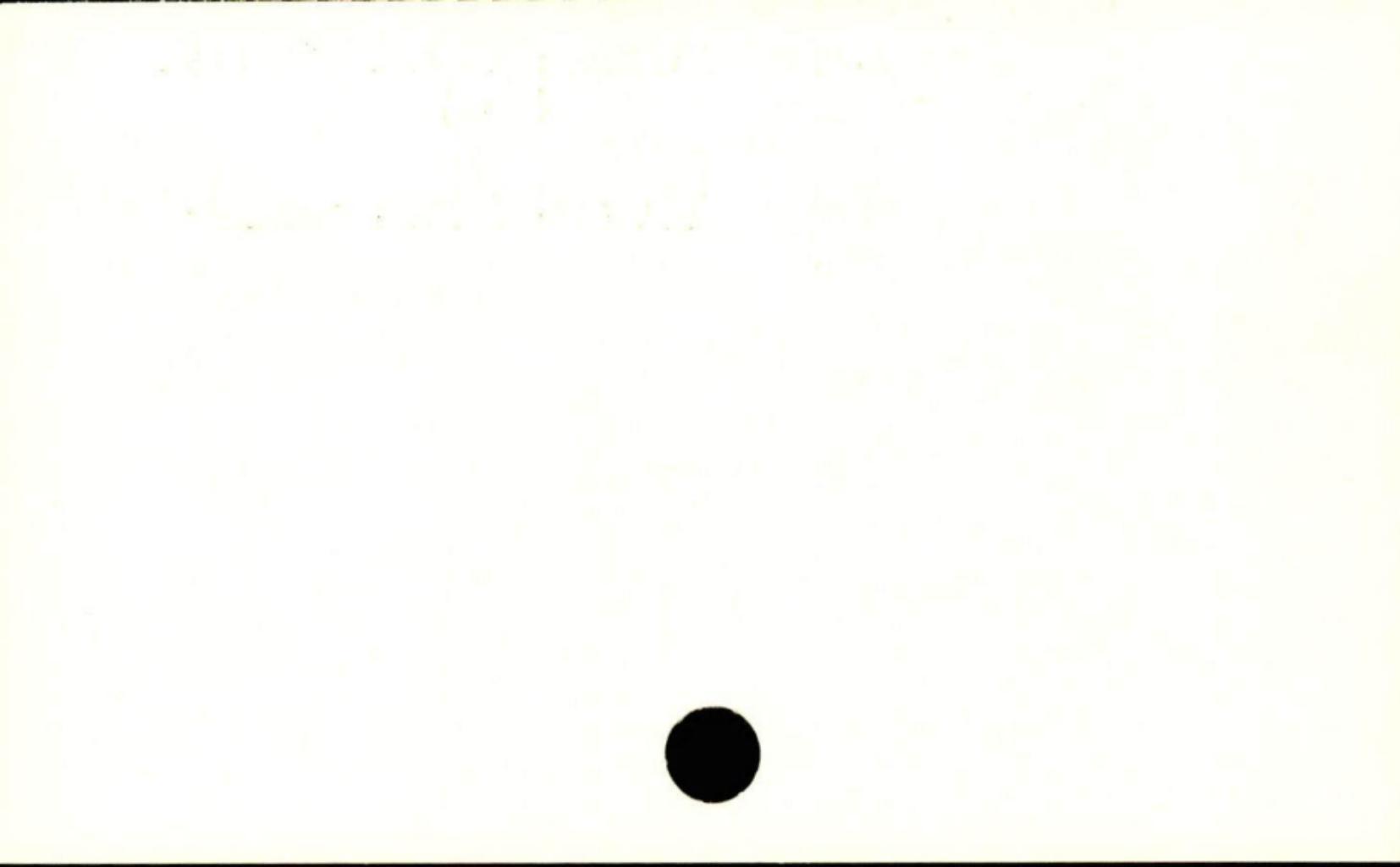


Plymouth, Ma. 1675 June 22

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms. Am. Ms. D. [Recommendation by the Council of New
1506 Plymouth Colony for a fast day on account of
pt. 6 Indian troubles] ; Plymouth, 22 June, 1675.
no. 24 ls. (1p.)

Signed by Nathaniel Morton.



Plymouth 1675/6 January 3

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather on death of John
1502 Holmes, and fear that Capt. Bradford's wound
v.2 should prove fatal; Plymouth, Mass., 3 Jan.
no. 21 1675/6. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p. 228.

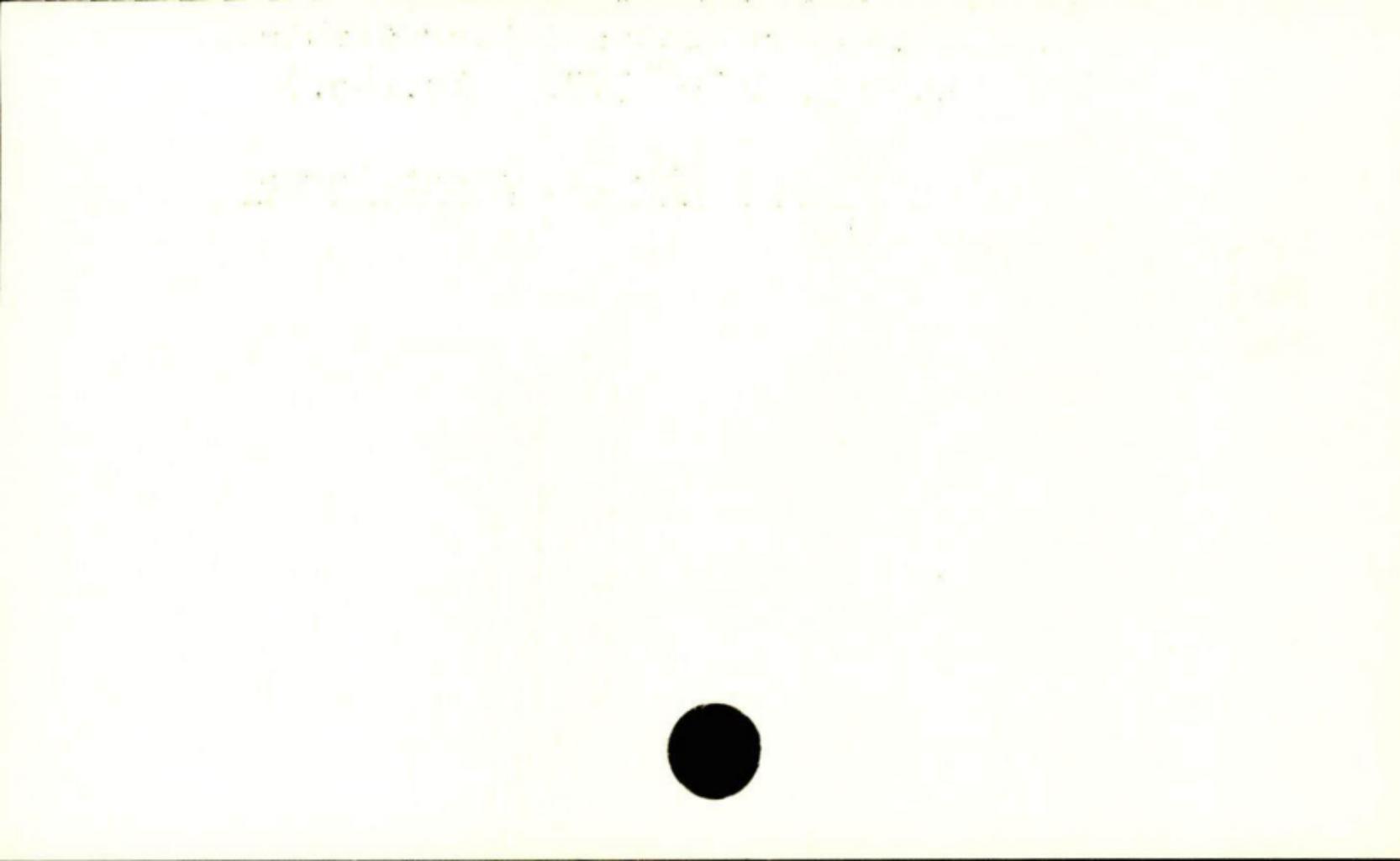


Plymouth, MA. 1676 Jan. 8

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. 1506 pt. 7 no. 1 : A.L. (fragment) to _____ ; Plimouth,
8 January, 1675/[76]. 1s.(1p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue . . .
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth, Ma. 1676 Feb.

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. 1506 pt. 7 no. 4

A.L.S. (initials) to Thomas Walley ;

Plimouth, -? February, 1675/[76] 1s.(3p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth, MA 1676 Mar. 7

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms. Am.

Ms. D. Order of Court for a fast ;

1506

[Plymouth], 7 March, 1675/[76]. 1s.(1p.)

pt. 7

no. 5

Copy, in the handwriting of John Cotton.

Signed: "Nathaniel Morton secretary"

and right with the following
instructions: If you have a
problem, if it's a difficult problem,
if you can't figure it out, if you
can't solve it, if you don't
know what to do, if you don't
know how to proceed, if you
don't know what to do, if you
don't know how to proceed,

Plymouth, MA. 1676 Apr. 17

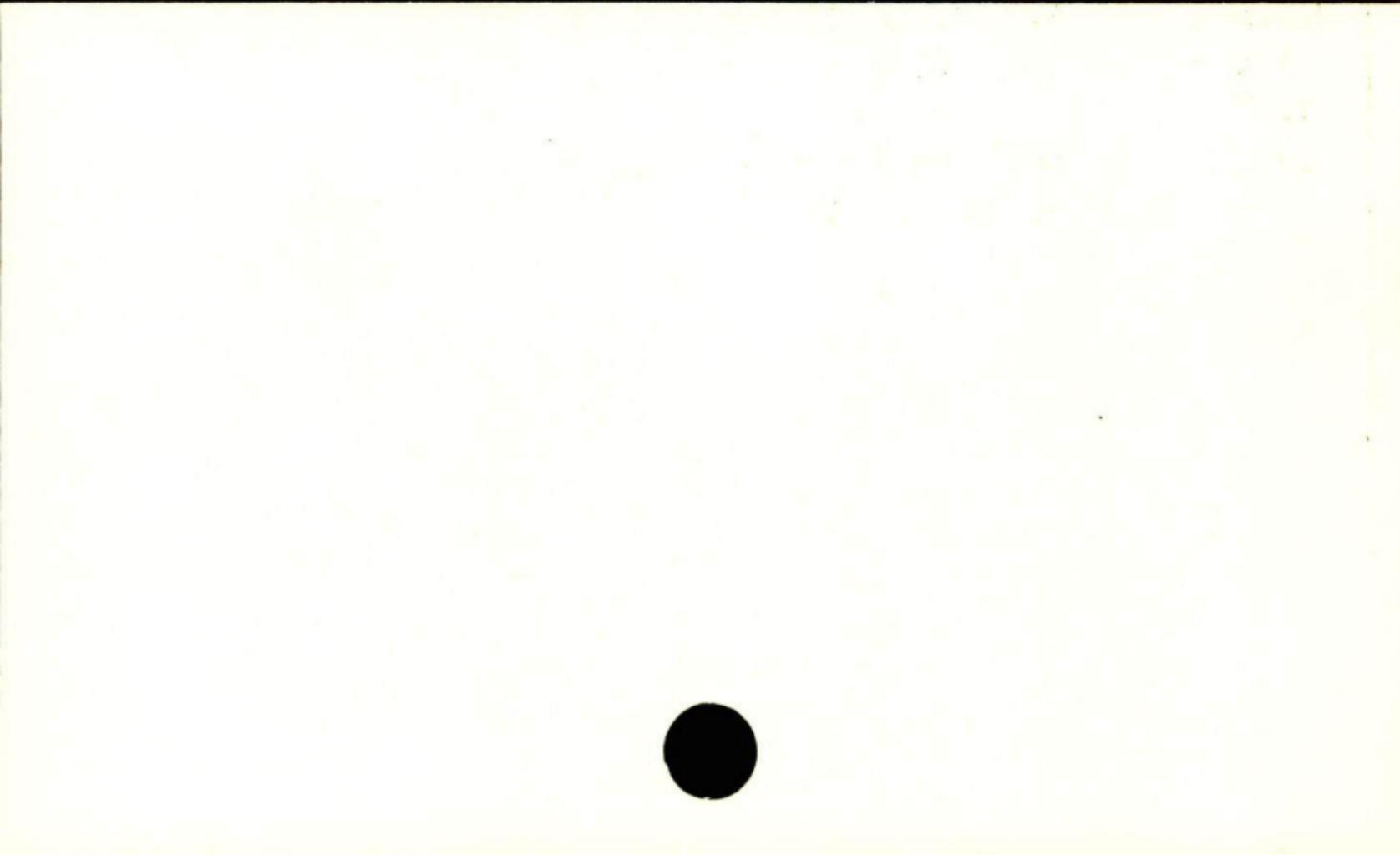
Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Walley ; Plimouth, 17
1506 April, 1676. 1s.(2p.)
pt. 7
no. 6

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

Ms. Am. Ms.D. A copy of a letter sent from the
1506 Indians ; [n.p., n.d.] 1s.(2p.)
pt. 7

no. 7 Enclosed in the preceding letter.
In the handwriting of John Cotton.



Ms Am. 1508

Plymouth 1676 June

v. 1, no. 6.

1676
Jun

Plymouth Colony. Secretary.

~~Ms. H. 1. 8~~

I, 6

Account of the disbursements of the several towns in
Plymouth Colony in King Philip's war, to June 1676. Signed
by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary. a.d.s. 1 p. 5 1/2 x
8 in.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5, p. 10.

1. Plymouth Colony—His [redacted] Military. 2. King Philip's
war, 1675-1676. L. Morton [redacted] Nathaniel, 1613-1685.



Plymouth, Ma. 1676 June 1

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Walley ; Plimouth, 1 June,
1506 1676. 1s.(2p.)
pt. 7

no. 9 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth, Ma. 1676 Jul. 19

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Walley ; Plimouth, 19
1506 July, 1676. 1s.(4p.)
pt.7

no.10 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1676 November 24

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather concerning materials
1502 for Mather's history, and asking him to speak
v.2 to his son John who appears to have gone astray;
no.28 Plymouth, 24 Nov. 1676. 2s. (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.229.



Plymouth

1676/7 January 19

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am.

1502

v.1

no. 44

A.L.S. to Increase Mather, on death of his
child and the Elder's daughter and mentioning
Capt. Church's pursuit of King Philip at
Rehoboth; Plymouth, Mass., 19 Jan. 1676/7.
1s. (3p.)

Published in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v. 8, p. 230.



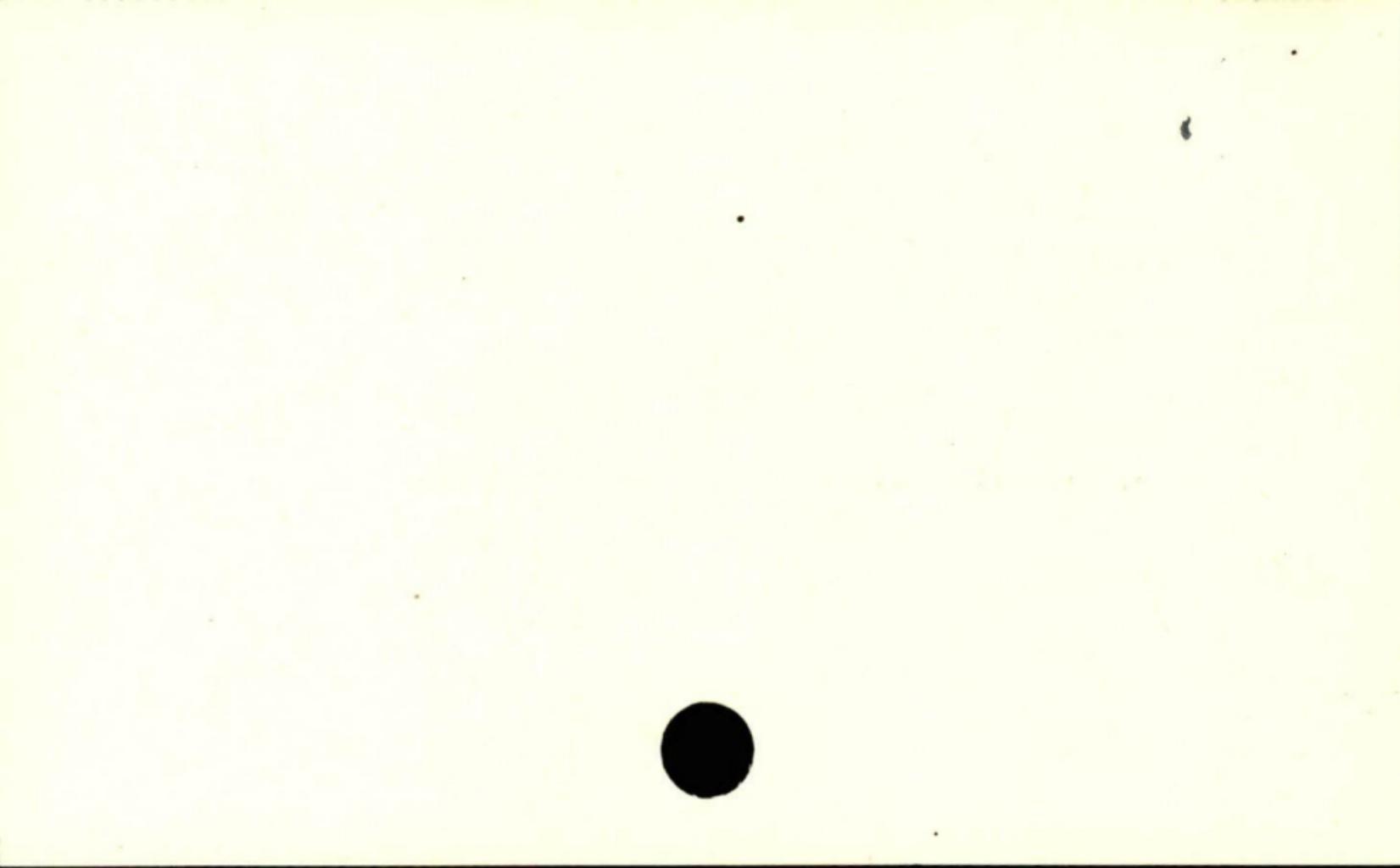
Plymouth 1677 March 1

Bobbett, Edward

Ch.E.13.37

Ms.D.S.: Inventory of estate; [Plymouth] 1 Mar. 1677.
1 s. (1 p.) A copy.

1. Inventories of estates--Plymouth, Mass.



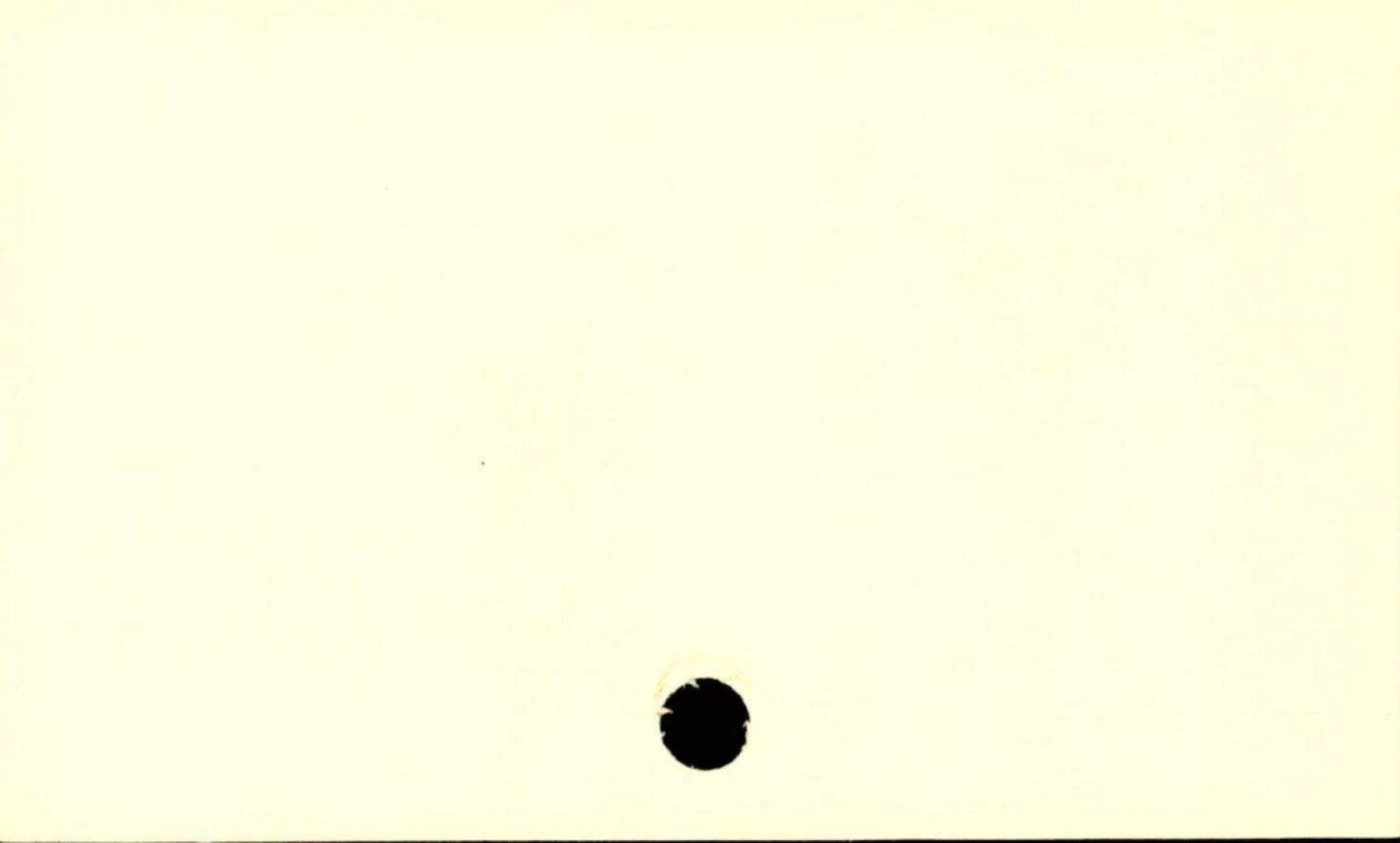
Plymouth 1676/7 March 16

Ms. Am. Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

1502 A.L.S.(initials) to Increase Mather consoling

v.1 him on fire losses; [Plymouth, Mass.]

no.50 16 March, 1676/7. 1s. (2p.)



Plymouth

1677 March 19

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am.

1502

v.1

no. 52

A.L.S. (initials) to Increase Mather
returning and criticizing Hubbard's book,
sending boy obtained for Mather's service
and discussing events leading to King
Philip's War; Plymouth, Mass., 19 Mar.
1676/7. 2s. (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v. 8, p. 232.



Plymouth 1677 April 1⁴

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather complaining of
1502 his disclosure of letter criticizing
v.1 Hubbard's book; Plymouth, Mass., 1⁴ April
no. 56 1677. 1s. (3p.)
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v. 8, p. 23⁴.



Plymouth, MA. 1677 May 28

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am.

1506

pt. 7

no. 24

Ms. D. [Circular letter from John Cotton and Thomas Cushman, with the consent of the church at Plymouth, to the churches to whom it may come, recommending "T.D." to fellowship and communion ; Plymouth?], 28 May, 1677.
1s.(1p.)

1970-1971
1971-1972

1972-1973
1973-1974

1974-1975
1975-1976

1976-1977
1977-1978

1978-1979
1979-1980

1980-1981
1981-1982

1982-1983
1983-1984

1984-1985
1985-1986

1986-1987
1987-1988

Plymouth 1677 June 19

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am.

1502

v.1

no. 69

A.L.S. to Increase Mather asking theological
questions and describing monetary dispute with
Gershom Hobart; Plymouth, Mass. 19 June
1677.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.236.



Plymouth 1677 June 25

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather referring
1502 him to George Shove for further errors in
v.1 Hubbard's history; Plymouth, Mass.,
no. 70 25 June 1677.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.239.



Plymouth, MA. 1677 Jul. 12

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.30

Ms.D.(copy) [A reply of Rev. George Shove
and fifteen others to the General Court] ;
Plimouth, 12 July, 1677. 2s.(4p.)

In the handwriting of John Cotton.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

1870. 1871. 1872. 1873.

1874. 1875. 1876. 1877.

1878. 1879. 1880. 1881.

1882. 1883. 1884. 1885.

Plymouth 1677 Oct. 20.

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather on sale of
1502 his books & requesting Cotton Mather to pass
v.1 the winter with Mr. Cotton as tutor to his
no. 83 two sons; Plymouth, Mass., 20 Oct. 1677.
2s. (2p.)



Plymouth 1677 Dec. 11

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Cotton Mather describing dreadful
1502 storm of Dec. 4th; Plymouth, Mass., 11 Dec.
v.1 1677. 2s. (2p.)
no. 21 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v. 8, p. 241.



Plymouth 1677/8 January 1

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather on certain gallants
1502 carrying out threat to celebrate Christmas and
v.2 asking for smallpox treatment; Plymouth, Mass.,
no. 30 1 Jan. 1677/8. 1s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.238.



Plymouth 1677/8 January 7

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (imperfect) to Increase Mather on spread
1502 of smallpox and business; [Plymouth, Mass., 7
v.2 Jan. 1677/8. 1s. (4p.)
no. 31



Plymouth 1678 March 25

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather describing the death
1502 of Rev. Mr. Walley; Barnstable, 21 March 1677/8
v.2 and Plymouth, 25 March 1678. 1s. (2p.)
no. 41 Notes by Mather on verso.



Plymouth 1678 July 11

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. 1502 v.2 A.L.S. to Cotton Mather sending greetings and praising Samuel Treat's Election sermon; Plymouth, Mass., 11 July 1678. 1s. (2p.)

no. 51 Notes by Increase Mather on verso.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p. 243.



Plymouth

July 15

1678

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather on family health,
1502 Barnstable's desire to have Peter Thacher
v.2 accept their call, and false report of Indian
no. 55 skirmish; Plymouth, Mass., 15 July 1678. 2s.
(3p.)



Plymouth 1678 Aug. 28

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather reporting on
1502 Cotton Mather's stay with them and arrival
v.2 of New England ship pretending to have
no. 60 privateer commission from Holland;
Plymouth, Mass., 28 Aug. 1678. 2s. (3p.)
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v. 8, p. 246.



Plymouth 1678 Nov. 15

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. 1502 v.2 no. 65 A.L.S. to Cotton Mather congratulating him upon his recovery from illness; Plymouth, Mass., 15 Nov. 1678. 2s. (2p.)
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.247.

With this on address leaf is draft of Cotton Mather's reply.



Plymouth 1678 Dec. 2

Cotton, John, 1640-1694.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather authorizing him
1502 to collect his Indian salary from Governor
v.2 and asking for step by step description of
no. 67 smallpox treatment; Plymouth, Mass., 2 Dec.
1678. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.249.



Plymouth 1678 Dec. 26

Cotton, John, 1658-1710.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (in Latin) to Increase Mather
1502 on various theological works; Plymouth, Mass.,
v.2 26 Dec. 1678. 2s. (3p.)
no. 69



Plymouth

1679

February 14

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Plimouth,
1508 14 February, 1678/[79]. 2s.(3p.)

v. 1

no. 13 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 22-23

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1678/9 March 12

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

- Ms. Am. 1502 v.3 no.10 A.L.S. to Increase Mather on negotiating to buy house in Boston; Plymouth, Mass., 12 March 1678/9. 1s. (2p.)
 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
 p.250.



Plymouth

1679 August 8

Morton, Nathaniel, d.1685.

Ms. Am.

1502

v.3

no. 36

A.L.S. to Increase Mather bewailing the
condition of New England & urging Mather
to compile a general history of New England;
Plymouth, Mass., 8 Aug. 1679. 2s. (2p.)
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v. 8, p. 594.



Plymouth, Mass. 1680 July 10

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms. Am.

1506

pt. 8

no. 21

Ms. L. to Mr. John Cotton and Mr. Thomas
Cushman, Plymouth, 10 July, 1680. [Mutilated]
1 s. (1 p.)

Proclamation for a fast, signed by Nathaniel
Morton.

the first time in the history of the world, the
whole of the human race has been gathered
together in one place, and that is the
present meeting of the World's Fair.
The world is here, and the world is here
to see the world. The world is here
to see the world, and the world is here
to see the world.



Plymouth 1680 Sept.

1680 Plymouth Colony. General Court.
Sep

Ms. H. 1.8
I, 25

To Charles II, 1630-1685.

[Plymouth] Copy of a petition soliciting a charter, similar to the one granted to Connecticut; offering apologies for not sending a special agent, and stating that a new petition has been sent by Thomas Lord Culpeper, Governor of Virginia.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5, p. 48-52

l. Plymouth Colony--Ch[arles II].



Plymouth Mass. 1680 Oct. 21

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am.

A.L.S. (initials) to Samuel Treat ;

1506

Plimouth, 21 October, 1680. [Mutilated]

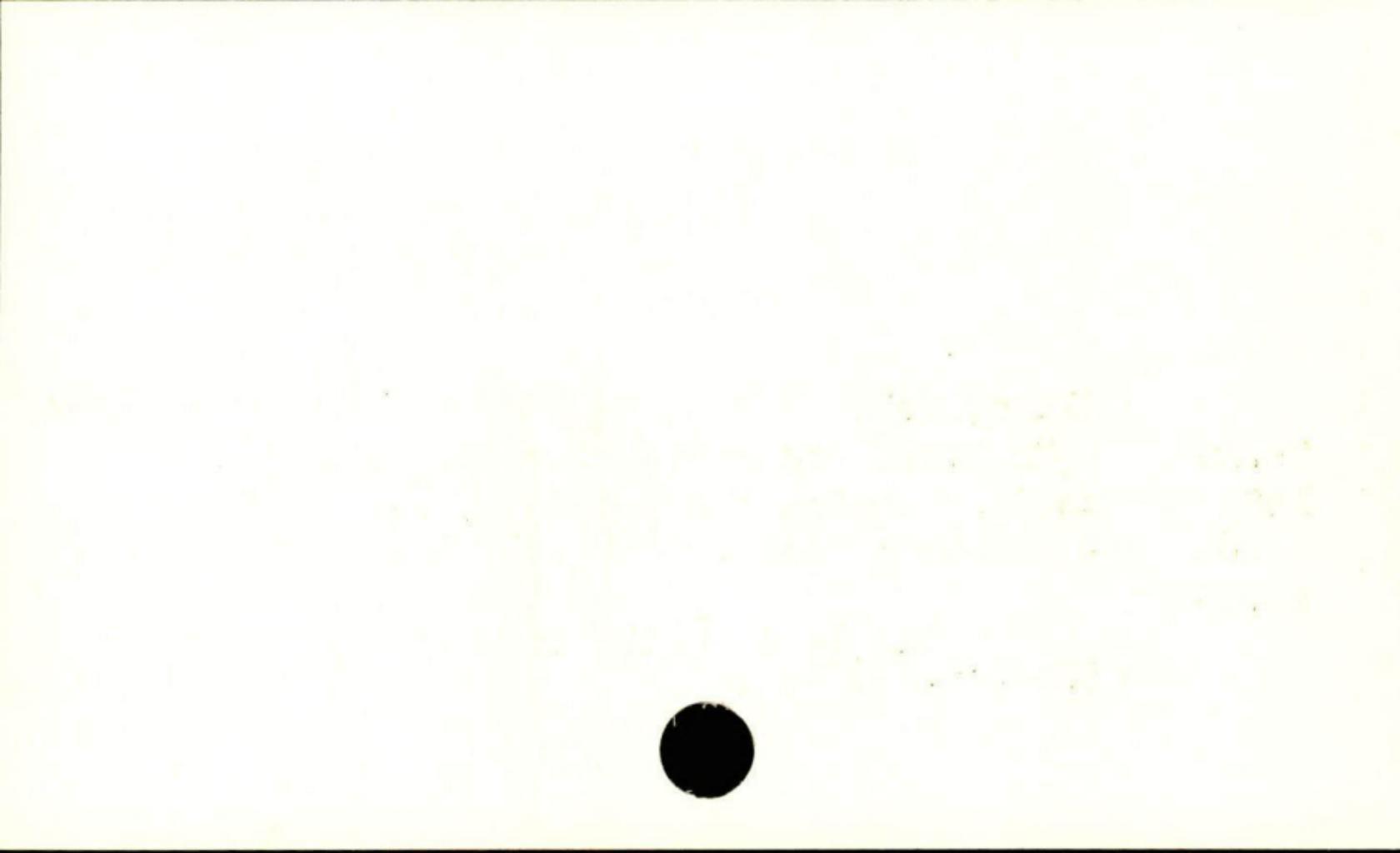
pt. 8

1 s.(1 p.)

no. 24

Subscribed also by Thomas Cushman (initials).

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1681 April 19

Cotton, John, 1640-1694.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to [Cotton] Mather discussing case of
1502 John Cooke an excommunicate who joined the
v.4 Anabaptists; Plymouth, Mass., 19 April 1681.
no. 9 ls. (2p.)

Notes by Cotton Mather on verso.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.251.



Plymouth 1681 August 16

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Plimouth, 16
1508 August, 1681. 1s. (2p.)
App.no.7

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1682 Jan. 13

1681/2
13 Jan

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. H. 1.8
I, 27

To Thomas Hinckley, 1618-1706.

[Plymouth] In relation to Massachusetts affairs before
the King, especially regarding the King's stand on
Protestantism. Local news. a.l.s. 2 p. 8 x 6 in.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5,
p. 55-67.

275.

Plymouth 1682 January 13

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Plymouth,
1508 13 January, 1681/[82]. 2s.(3p.)

v. 1

no. 27 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 55-57

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



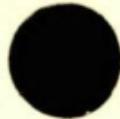
Plymouth 1682 March 7

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. Ms. L.S.: Petition of the Church of
1508 God at Plymouth to the governour and
v. 1 assistants of the Colony of New Plimouth;
no. 29 [Plymouth], 7 March, 1681/82. 2s.(3p.)

Signed by John Cotton and Thomas Cushman.
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 59-61.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870).



Plymouth 1682 July 7

Ms. Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 37

New Plymouth Colony. General Court

Ms. D. [Certificate of appointment of
Thomas Hinckley and two others as commissioners
to settle dispute respecting Hog Island, near
Bristol; Plymouth], 7 July, 1682. 1s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 72.



Plymouth 1683 February 8.

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms. Am. Ms. L.S. to the brethren of the church in
1508 Duxburrough; Plimouth, 8 February, 1682/[83].
v. 1 2s.(2p.)
no. 42

Signed by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 84-85.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870).



Plymouth 1683 August 14

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Simon Bradstreet; Plymouth,
1508 14 August, 1683. 1s.(1p.)

v. 1

no. 46 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 88-90.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870).



Plymouth 1683 November

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

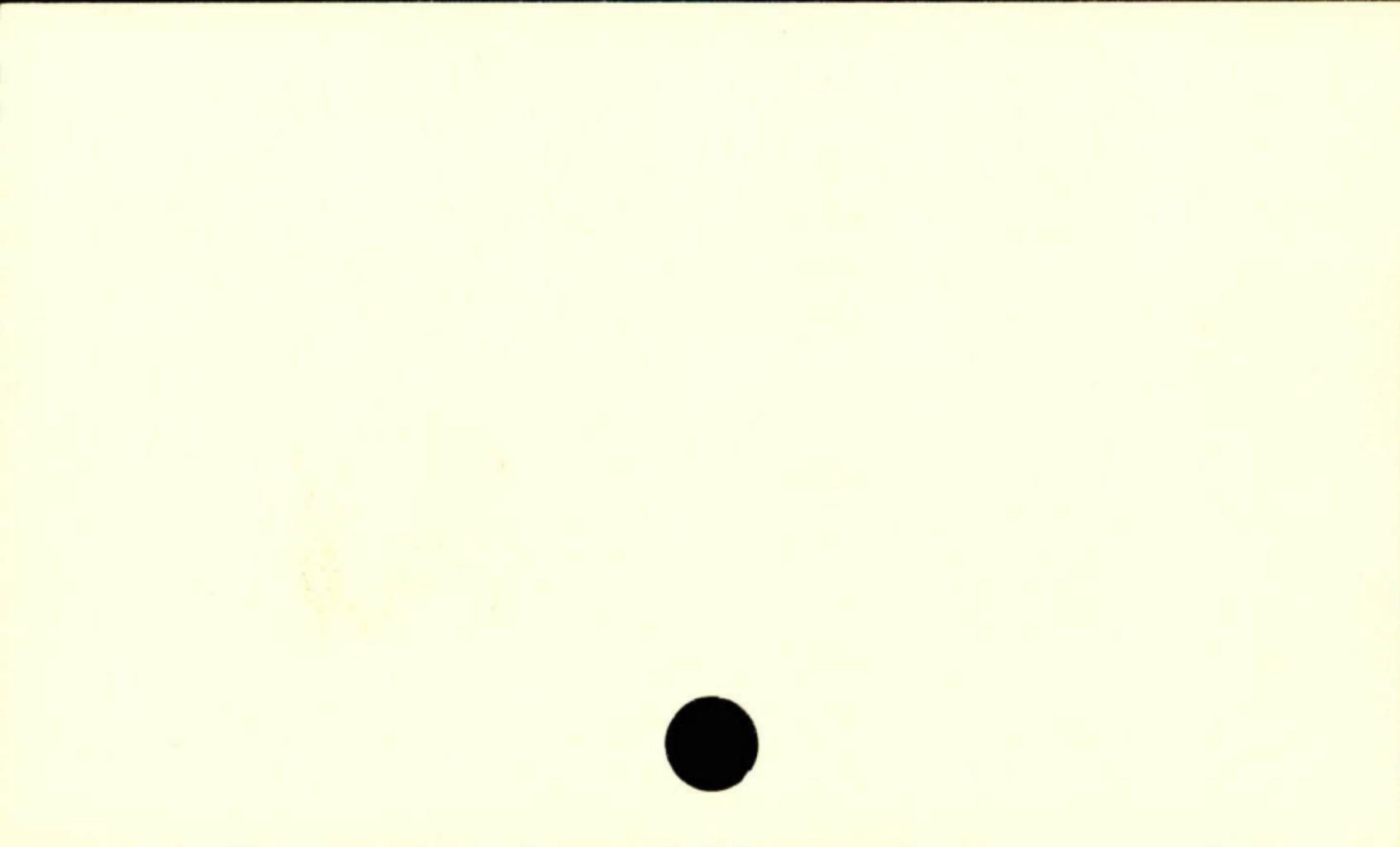
Ms. Am. Ms. D. Petition and address to the king's
1508 most excellent majesty; [Plymouth?, November
v. 1 1683?]. 3s.(6p.).
no. 52

Signed: "Tho. Hinckley Gov."

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 98-102.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)

(See next card)



Plymouth 1683 November

New Plymouth Colony. Council.

Ms. Am.

1508

v. 1

no. 52

Ms.D. Petition and address to the king's
most excellent majesty; [Plymouth?, November
1683?] (card 2)

Ms.v.Am.

1508

v. 1

no. 53

_____. Another copy. 1s.(1p.)



Plimouth 1683 December 27

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Plimouth, 27
1508 December, 1683. 2s.(2p.)
v. 1

no. 54 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 103-104

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1684 January 10

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Mary Hinckley; Plimouth, 10
1508 January, 1683/[84]. 1s.(3p.)

v. 1

no. 57 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 113-115.



New Pl~~y~~mouth 1684 March 4

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (2 d~~fts~~s.; initials) [to Edward
1508 Cranfield]; New Plimoth, 4 March, 1683/[84].
v. 1 ls.(lp.)
no. 61

Second draft publ. in M.H.S. Collections,
4th series, vol. 5, p. 122

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1683/4 March 11

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Cotton Mather acknowledging receipt
1502 of letters and speaking of troubles; Plymouth,
v.5 Mass., 11 March, 1683/4. 1s. (2p.)
no. 55 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p. 252.



New Plym^{oth}

1684 March 16

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (df.; initials) [to William
1508 Blathwayt]; New Plimoth, 16 March 1683/84.
v. 1 ls.(2p.)
no. 63

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 123-126

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymoⁿ
n

1684 July 5

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Leoline Jenkins; Plimoth, 5 July,
1508 1684. 1s.(1p.)

v. 1

no. 65 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 128

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870) .



Plymouth

1685 Jan. 21

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Cotton Mather on receipt of a
1502 letter and almanacs, the good effects from
v.6 Mather's presence in Plymouth, the charter,
no.1 and Mather's "Catecheticall work"; Plymouth,
21 Jan. 1685. 2s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections 4th Ser., v.8,
p.253.



New Plymouth 1685 April 24

Ms. Am. 1508 v. 2 no. 4
New Plymouth Colony. Governor, 1681-1686,
1689-1692. (Thomas Hinckley).
Ms. L.S. to the lords of the Privy [Council];
New Plymouth, 24 April, 1685. 2s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 135-136

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



New Plymouth 1685 June 4

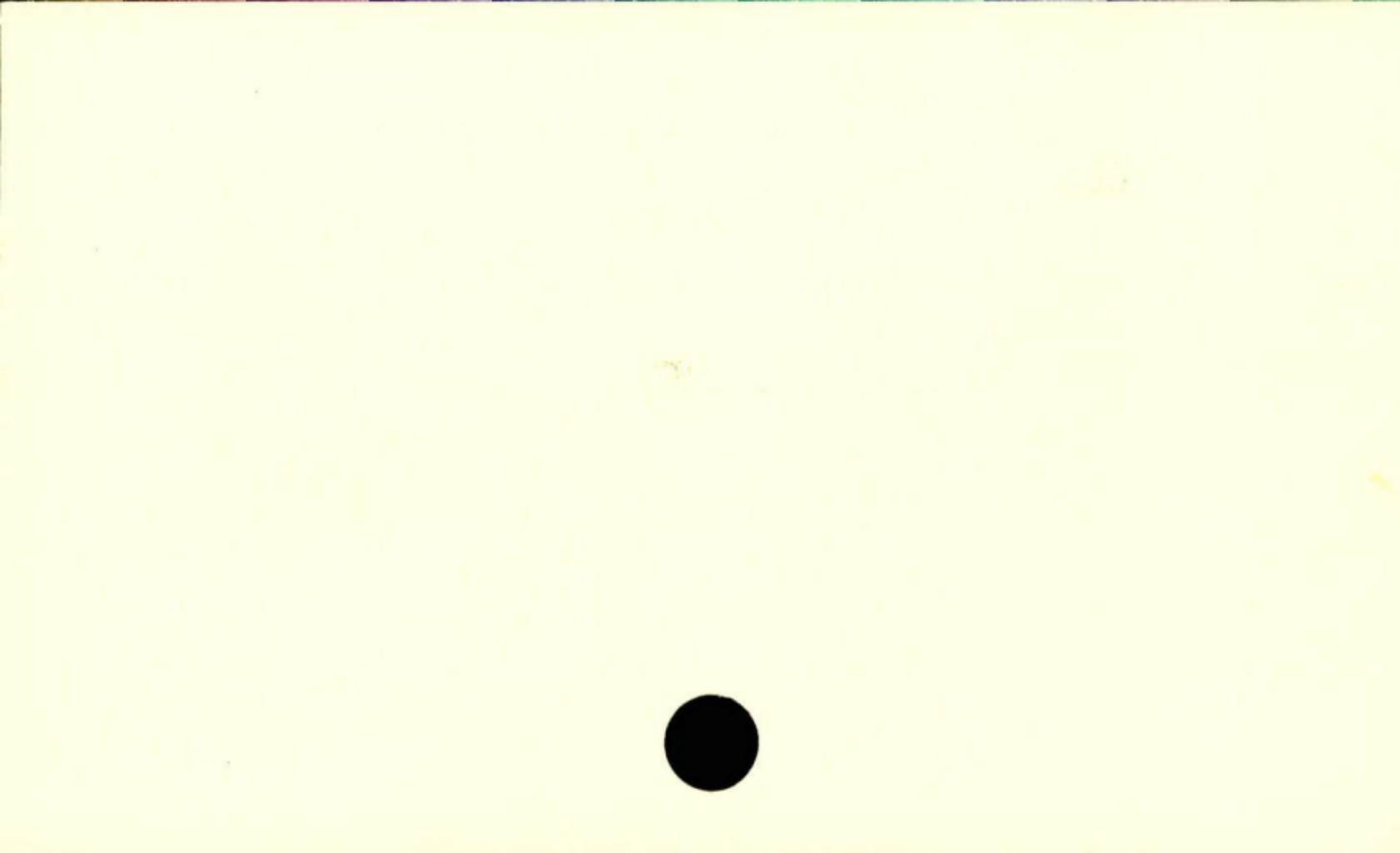
New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms.v.Am. Ms.D.S. Petition and address of the General
1508 Court to the King's most excellent majesty
v. 2 James the second; New Plymouth, 4 June, 1685.
no. 6 ls.(lp.)

Signed: "Thos. Hinckley Govr."

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 137-138

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



New Plimoth 1687 Oct.

Hinckley, Thomas, 1620-1705.

Ms. Am.
1502
v.6
no.50

A.Ms.S.(copy) to the King "The humble address of your Majesty's most loyall & gratefull subjects the inhabitants of your most antient colony of New Plimoth in your territory of N: England." [New Plimoth, October, 1687.] ls. (2p.)

" à Govr Hinckley's papers -This seems to be drawn up in 8br.1687." - Prince.



Plymouth 1688 _____.

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706.

Ms. Am. Ms.D. An abstract of the humble complaint
1502 and petition ... in behalf ... of New' Ply-
v.7 mouth ; [Plymouth?, _____ 1688?] _____
no.11 [Mutilated] 1s.(2p.)



[Plimoth?] 1688?

Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728.

- Ms. Am.
1502 v.6 no.57 Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728.
A. Ms. (extracts) from the letters passed
between Edward Randolph and Joseph Dudley,
from 1 Dec. 1684 to 9 Nov. 1688; [Plimoth?,
1688?] 4s. (10p.)
"In Mr. Cotton's own Hand-writing." -Prince.



Plimouth 1687/8 March 8

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather; Plimouth,
1502 8 March 1687/8. 1s. (1p.)

v.7
no.4

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 8, p.254.



Plymouth 1688 July

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706.

Ms. Am. Ms. D. (copy). [Petition] to the Kings
1502 most excellent majestie ; [Plymouth?, July
v.7 1688] [Mutilated] 2s.(3p.)
no.9

Ms. v. Am _____ Another copy. 1s.(1p.)

1502
v.7

no.10 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plimouth 1688 July 9

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather ; Plimouth,
1502 9 July, 1688. 2s.(2p.)

v.7

no.25 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 8, p. 255.



Plimouth 1688 September 10

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am.
1502

A.L.S. to Increase Mather; Plimouth, 10

v.7
no. 35

September, 1688. 2s.(3p.)

It also contains an autograph note, dated:
Boston, 21 September, 1688.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 8, p. 257.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1689 February 15

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Plimouth,
1508 15 February, 1688/89. 3s.(3p.)
v. 2

no. 27 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 189-190

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1689 April 20

Bradford, William, 1624-1704.

Ms. Am. Ms. L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Plimouth,
1508 20 April, 1689. 2s.(2p.)

v. 2

no. 28 In the handwriting of Nathaniel Thomas,
and also bearing his signature
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 190-191

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth

1689

APRIL 22

New Plymouth Colony.

Ms. Am. Ms. D.: A declaration of sundry the
1508 inhabitants of Plimouth; [Plymouth?],
v. 2 22 April, 1689. 1s.(2p.)
no. 31

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 197

On the reverse of the same sheet: an
incomplete draft of the same document, in
the handwriting of Thomas Hinckley



New Plymouth

1689

June 6

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Henry Ashurst; New Plymouth,
1508 6 June, 1689. 1s.(1p.)

v. 2

no. 35 Encloses the draft of "an addresse unto
theire majesties"

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 201-202



Plymouth

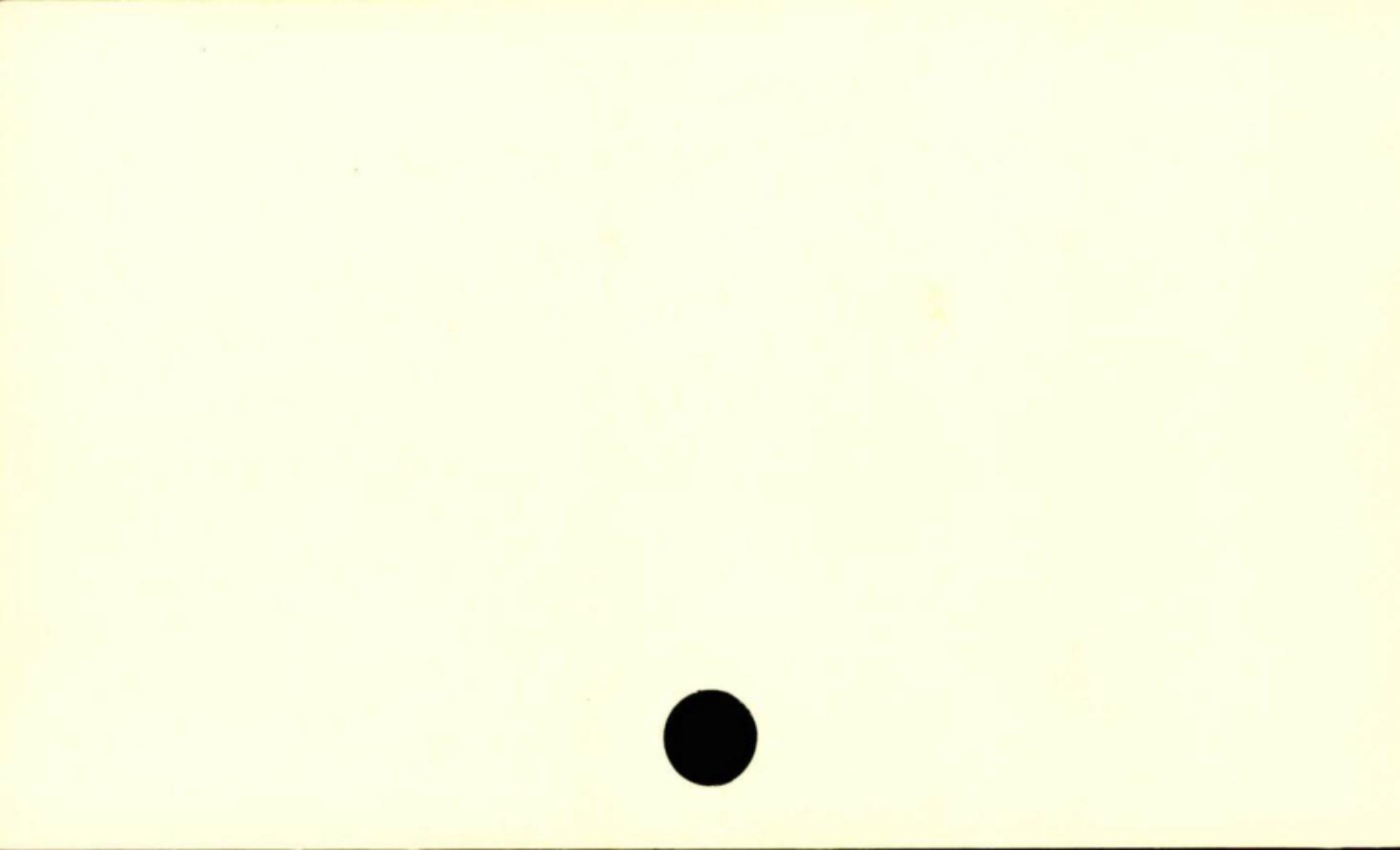
1689

June

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms. Am. Ms. D.S. (copy) [Acts and orders] agreed
1508 on and voted by the General Court the 7th
v. 2 of June 1689; [Plymouth, June 1689]. 1s.
no. 34 (2p.)

Certified by Samuel Sprague, secretary
Original document publ. in Records of the
Colony of New Plymouth..., vol. 6 (Boston,
1856; repr. 1968), p. 208-211



Plymouth 1691 February 6

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am.
1508
v. 3
no. 34

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Plymouth; 6
February, 1690/91. 1s. (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p.278-280.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth

1691 March 3

New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Ms. Am.

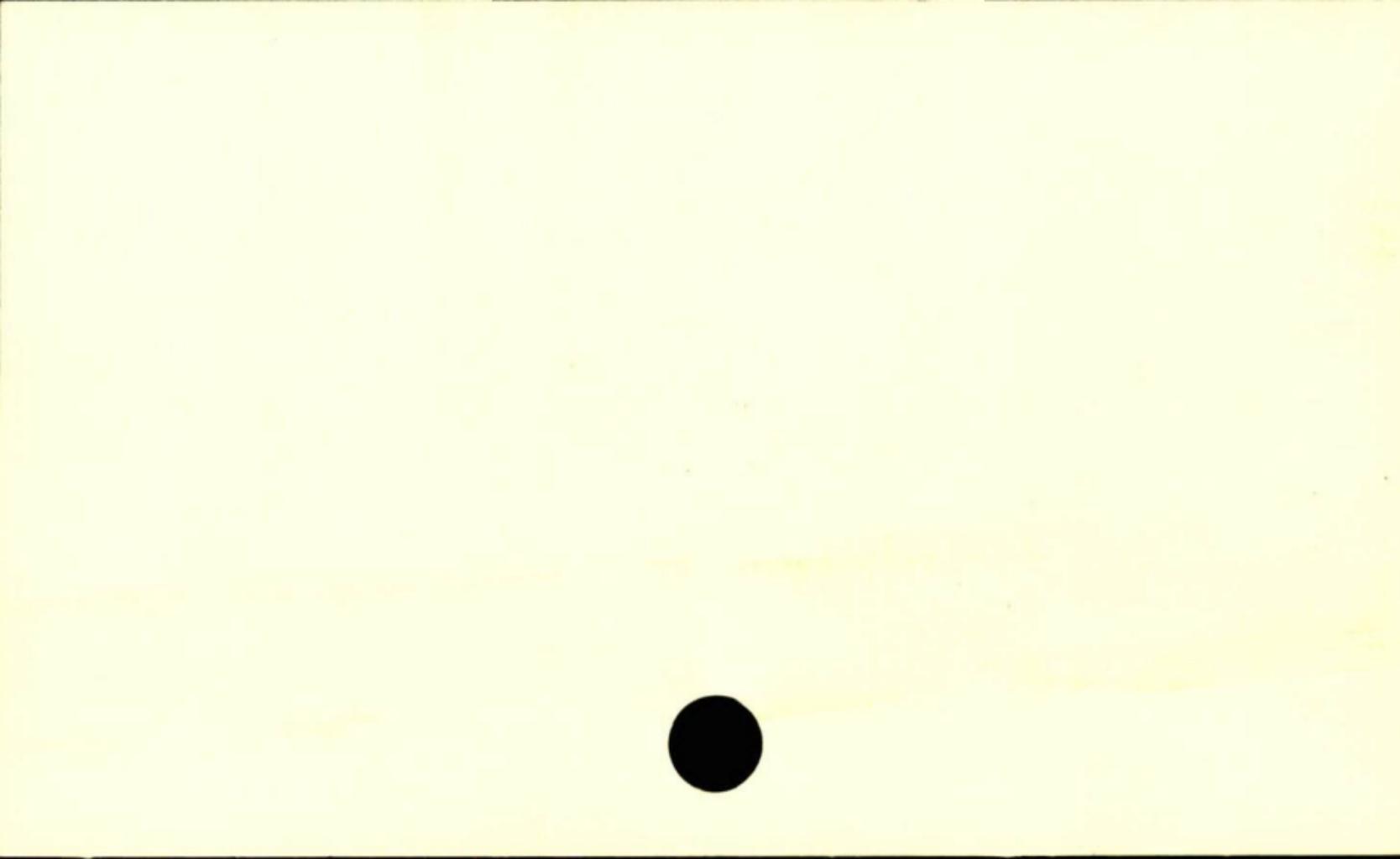
1508, v.3
no. 35

Ms. D.S. (copy): [Acts and orders of the]
General Court at Plimouth; [Plymouth], 3
March, 1690/91. 1s (1p.)

Certified by Samuel Sprague, secretary.

Original document publ. in Records of the
Colony of New Plymouth ..., vol. 6 (Boston,
1856; repr. 1968), p.260-261.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1696 July 27

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Rowland Cotton ; Plymouth,
1507 27 July, 1696. 2 s.(4 p.)
no. 6

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth 1696

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms. Am.
1507
no. 10

A.L.S. to Rowland Cotton ; Plymouth,
[August 1696. Mutilated] 1 s.(2 p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth

1696 Feb. 10

1624-
1704.

Bradford, William,

Ch.E.13.88

Ms. D.S.: Interrogates witnesses regarding death of twins belonging to Susanna Andrews; Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1696. 1 s. (3 p.) Signed also by John Wadsworth. In the hand of "A. Davenport." Witnesses include Susanna Ransom, Esther Andrews, and Susanna Andrews.

1. Crime and Criminals--Massachusetts
2. Andrews, Susanna
3. Andrews, Esther
4. Ransom, Susanna
- I Wadsworth, John



Plymouth

1697 Sept. 28

*Ch.M.2 Sheafe, Samson

.3 v.1

p.179

A.D.S.: Protest against Josiah Johnson's bill of exchange
for £24; Plymouth, Mass., 28 Sept. 1697. 1 s. (2 p.)

l Johnson, Josiah

2
2
2



Plimouth 1699

Cotton, Rowland, 1667-1722.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (initials) to [John Cotton] ;
1507 Plimouth, 25 April, 1699. 1 s.(1 p.)
no.14



Plymouth

1717 May 27

Lathrop, Isaac

*Ch.F.1.15

A.L.S. to Gov. Samuel Shute; Plymouth, 27 May 1717. 1 s.
(1 p.)



Plymouth

1719 Jan. 29

Howard, Edward vs. Seth Hall.

Ms.107

Writ. Plymouth, January 29, 1719.



Plymouth

1719 April

Little, Isaac, b.1678, appellee.

*Ch.F.11.38

A.D.S.: Answer to reasons for appeal made by Joseph
Mallinson to Superior Court of Judicature at Plymouth
from decision of lower court; Plymouth, Apr. 1719. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Plymouth Co.) 1719

II Mallinson, Joseph, appellant



Plymouth

1723 Oct. 23

1723

Winslow, Isaac

*Ch.F.10.63

Oct 23

Mm.D.S. to the Keeper of His Majesty's Goal in the
County of Plimouth; 23 Oct. 1723. 1 p.

Order to take Samuel Gardner of Dombrook into
custody for burning the house of John Justian -?-

Signed also by Nathaniel Thomas.

I. Massachusetts (Color)

4. Gardner, Samuel

I. Plymouth Co., Mass.

1. Gardner, Samuel

Plimouth Co.



Plymouth

1726 July 8

Winslow, Isaac.

**Ms. 1261

[Begin:] Isaac Winslow Esqr Appointed and Commissioned
to be Judge of the Probate of Wills . . . County of Plymouth
. . . Massachusetts bay . . . to Mr. John Ames of Bridwater
. . . Greeting. Whereas your father Mr. John Ames late of
Bridwater . . . dyed Intestate . . . [Letter of administra-
tion, dated July 8, 1726; signed: Isaac Winslow.] Manu-
script. (2)pp. Size, 31 x 19cm.



Plymouth

1728

Jennings, Joseph, d.1756, appellee.

*Ch.F.11.40

Ms.D.: Answers to reasons of appeal made by Thomas Perkins to Superior Court of Judicature at Plymouth from decision of lower court; Plymouth, 1728. 1 s. (1 p.)
Signed by John Otis.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Plymouth Co.) 1728

II Perkins, Thomas, d.17 [redacted] appellee
III Otis, John, 1687-1758



Plymouth

1729 Nov. 10

Ms. Am.

675

Bartlett, Samuel

A.N.S. to Daniel Henchman ordering cutlery for Samuel Morton; Plymouth, 10 Nov. 1729. 1 s. (2 p.) Received by Morton.

I Morton, Samuel

II Henchman, Daniel, 16 [redacted] 61.



Plymouth

1730

Council for New England.

Ms. Am. 165

Ms. D.: «Patent issued for the colony of New Plymouth,
13 Jan. 1629/30; Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1730?» 2 s (8 p.)

"A true copy as appears of record. Examined per Josiah
Cotton, Reg'r and Keep'r of Plymouth."

1 New Plymouth Colony
I Cotton, Josiah, 1680-



Plymouth

1731 June-Dec.

Ms. Am.
1285.

Cotton, John, 1712-1789.

A. Ms.: Diary; Plymouth, June-Dec. 1731. 7 s. (13 p.)

l. Diaries



Plymouth

1738 April

Palmer, Thomas, 1665 or 6-1743, complainant. *Ch.F.11.54

Printed form filled out in ms.: Request to Superior Court of Judicature at Plymouth for affirmation of judgment, with additional costs, against Richard Davenport, who failed to prosecute appeal; Plymouth, Apr. 1738.
1 s. (1 p.) Signed by James Otis.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Plymouth Co.) 1738

II Davenport, Richard, d. 1755, defendant

III Otis, James, 1702-1778



Plymouth

1755 May 29

Ms. I.1.3 (15)

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Plymouth Co.)

Ms. D.: Summons for apprehension and appearance of Consider Howland, of Plymouth; Plymouth, 29 May 1755. 2 s. (4 pp.)

l. Howland, Consider



Plymouth

1765 May

*Ch.M.2 Mayhew, Thomas

.3 v.4
p. 731

A.D.S.: Petition to sell property of the insolvent estate
of Rebecca Easdell; Plymouth, Mass., May 1765. 1 s. (2 p.)

- 1 Massachusetts (Colony) Probate Court (Plymouth Co.) 1765
2 Easdell, Rebecca



Plymouth 1766 Jan. 31

Winslow, Fessham, d. 1783.

Ch.E. 10. 127

A.L.S. to Perez Fobes; Plymouth, 31 Jan. 1766.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Fobes, Perez.



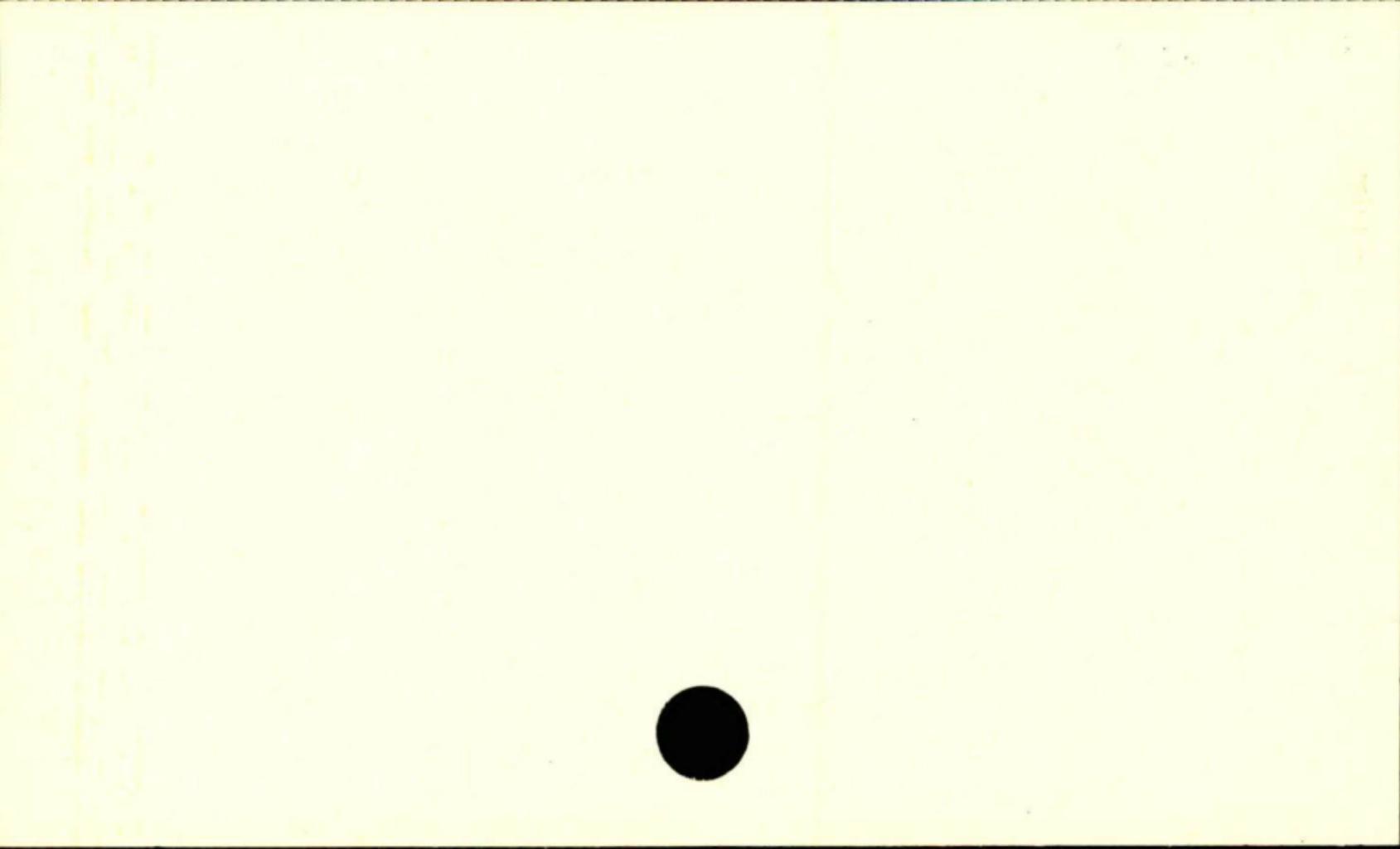
Plymouth

1771 May

Leonard, Daniel, 1740-1829.

Ch.C.6.64

A.L.S. to the Justices of the Massachusetts Superior
Court of Judicature at Plymouth; Plymouth, May, 1771.
1 s. (1 p.0



Plymouth

1771 May 21

C^callomer, Anthony

*Ch.F.11.35

Ms.D.: Petition to Massachusetts Superior Court for
affirmation of judgment against Bildad Soul; Plymouth [Mass.]
21 May 1771. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by R[obert] T[reat] Paine
for the plaintiff.

I Soul, Bildad

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Plymouth Co.) 1771

II Paine, Robert Treat, 1771



Plymouth

1773 May

1773 Paine, Robert Treat, 1731-1814. Ch A 8.106
May

For Joseph Gifford, in Superior Court of Judicature.

[Plymouth Ss.] Plea of Joseph Gifford for affirmation of
a former judgment against Samuel Pearce. Bill of costs.
A.D.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Plymouth

1773 May 18

Symmes, Isaac, baker, Plymouth, Mass.

*Ch.F.11.22

Ms.D.: Petition to Massachusetts Superior Court for affirmation of judgment against Nathaniel Harden; Plymouth [Mass.] 18 May 1773. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Benjamin Kent for plaintiff.

I Harden, Nathaniel, laborer, Pembroke, Mass.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Plvmouth Co.) 1773

II Kent, Benjamin, 1708-17



Plymouth 1773: Oct. 25

Foster, Thomas

Ms. Am. Inventory of the estate of Lazarus LeBaron;
1941 Plymouth, Mass., 25 Oct 1773. Ms.D.S. 2 s.
(7 p.)

Countersigned by Thomas Mayhew & Edward Win-
ston.

Recorded and signed by Edward Winslow, Register
of Probate; Plymouth, 21 Apr. 1774.



Plymouth

1778

March 31

*Ch.M.2

Cotton, John

.3 v.5

p.865a

A.D.S.: Warrant to the sheriff to secure Anna Cowing's
dower of land in Rochester; Plymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1778.
1 s. (2 p.)

- I Massachusetts. Court of [redacted] Sessions of the Peace
(Plymouth Co.) 1778
- 1 Cowing, Anna
- 2 Rochester, Mass.—Land transfers



Plymouth

1779 April 27

Ms. Am.

Davis, John, 1761-1847.

366

A.L.S. to Bezaleel Howard inviting correspondence; Plymouth, Mass., 27 Apr. 1779. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Howard, Bezaleel.



Plymouth

1785 Feb.

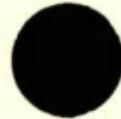
Ms. Am.

Davis, John, 1761-1847.

1535

(1)

A. Ms.: Elegy for Bun adopted from the woods and killed
by a cat, composed in June 1783; «Plymouth?» Feb. 1785.
ls. (3 p.)



Plymouth 1788 June 6

Ms. Am.

Davis, John, 1761-1847.

1535

(2)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Niles on establishment of Federal
Constitution and on flowers and gardening; Plymouth, Mass.,
6 June 1788. 2 s. (8 p.)

1 U.S. Constitution.

2 Gardening.

I Niles, Nathaniel, 1741-1847.



Plymouth 1789 March 3

Warren, James, 1726-1808.

Mass. Acc. 295

A.L.s. to Elbridge Gerry; Plymouth, Mass., 3 Mar. 1789.
1 s.(3 p.)

I Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814



Plymouth

1791 March 14

Ms. Am.

Davis, John, 1761-1847.

1535

(3)

A.L. to Nathaniel Miles on politics and chemistry;
Plymouth, Mass., 14 Mar. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Chemistry.

2 U.S.--Politics and government.

I Miles, Nathaniel, 1741-1828.



Plymouth

1797 Aug. 20

Ch A 4.28

1797 Warren, Mrs. Mercy, 1728-1814; wife of James Warren.
Aug 20

To Mrs. Sarah Cary, Chelsea.

[Plymouth.] Has received her friend's letter and is glad to hear that her life is so busy and happy. Gives her reasons for not wishing to publish her memoirs. Sends her best wishes to the family. A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



Plymouth

1802 June 18

May, Joseph, of Boston. 1760-1841.

Ms.561

Affidavit taken at the request of Richard Perkins, and
to be used in an action of the case between him and
Ebenezer Hancock, as executor to the last will of Mary
Perkins, before the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at
Plymouth. Dated, June 18, 1802. Manuscript, signed. 7p.



Plymouth

1814 Oct. 2

*Ch. M. 2
.3 v.6
p.1189

Bowden, J B

A.L.S. to Major General Dearborn about ammunition shortage;
Gurnet Point, Mass., 2 Oct. 1814. 1 s. (2 p.)

Plymouth

- I Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829
1 U.S. infantry. 40th Regt., 1814.



Plymouth, Mass.: 183-?

Willis, Nathan, 1763-1851, supposed author.

Ms.qAm. Notebook containing samples of various civil
1998 pleas; [Plymouth, Mass., 183-?] Ms. 1 vol.
(19 p.)



Plymouth

1832 Aug. 14

Kendall, James

Ch.E.1.10

A.L.S. to Convers Francis; Plymouth, Mass., 14 Aug. 1832.
1 s. (4 pp.)

I. Francis, Covers, 1795-1863.



Plymouth

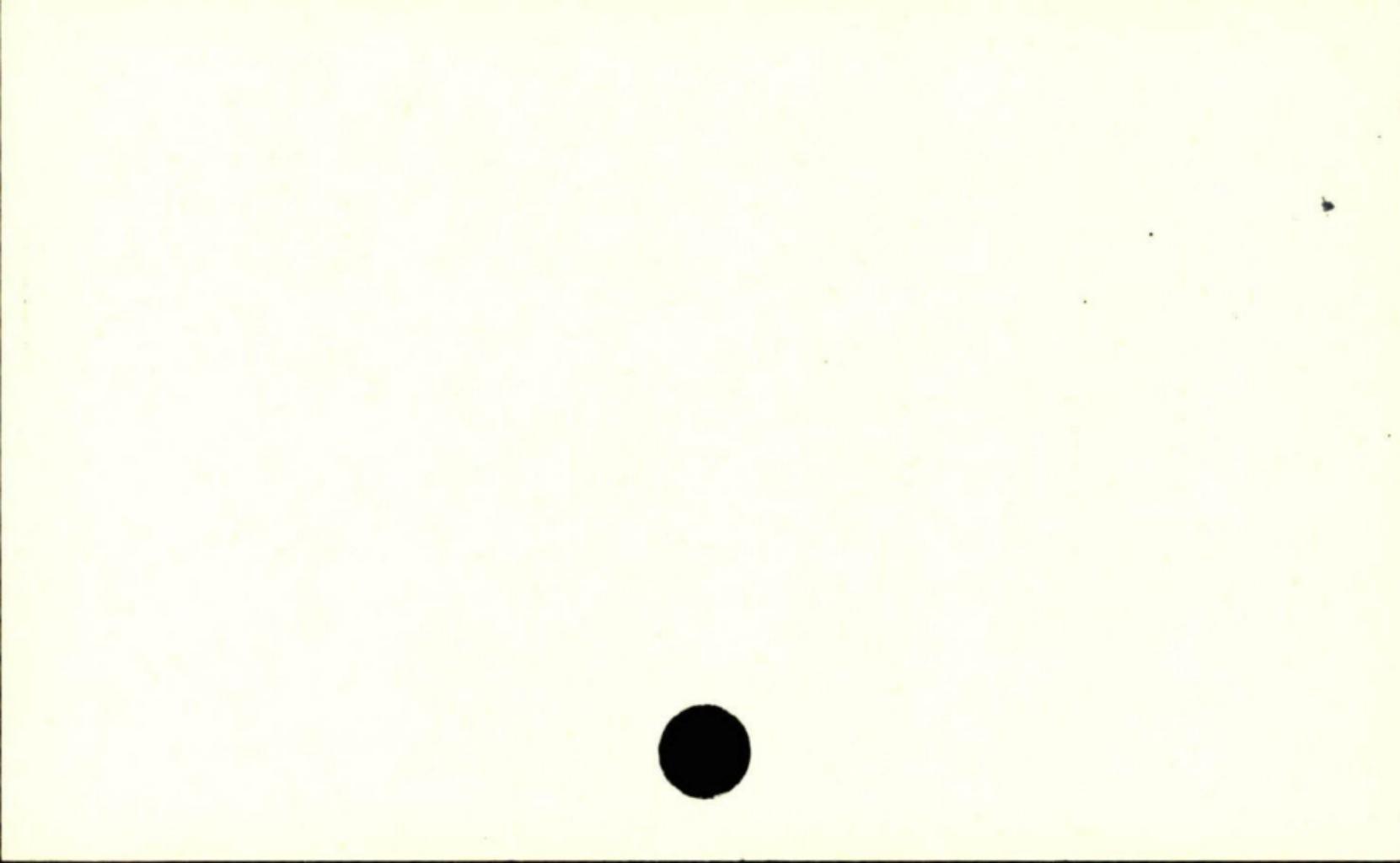
1836

May 3

1836 Thacher, James, 1754-1844; physician. Ch A 6.28
May 3

To Hon. Morgan Lewis, New York. Honored by B.B.Thacher.

[Plymouth.] Introduces B.B.Thacher. Comments on the death
of Dr. Hosack and General North. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.
B.B.Thatcher spelled his name with a t.



Plymouth

1838 June 22

*Ms. A.

Ward, Jonathan

21.8

p. 56

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Plymouth, Mass.,
22 June 1838. 4 p.

Expression of opinion concerning the course
pursued by a certain Abolitionist.



Plymouth

1838 Sept. 11

*Ms. A.

Ward, Jonathan

21.8

p. 79

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1838. 4 p.

Suggestion that agents who are able to preach
be permitted to do so in places where preaching
seems to be needed. Trouble in some of the churches
near Plymouth. Sentiments with regard to Anti-
slavery.



Plymouth

1839 March 25

*Ms.A.

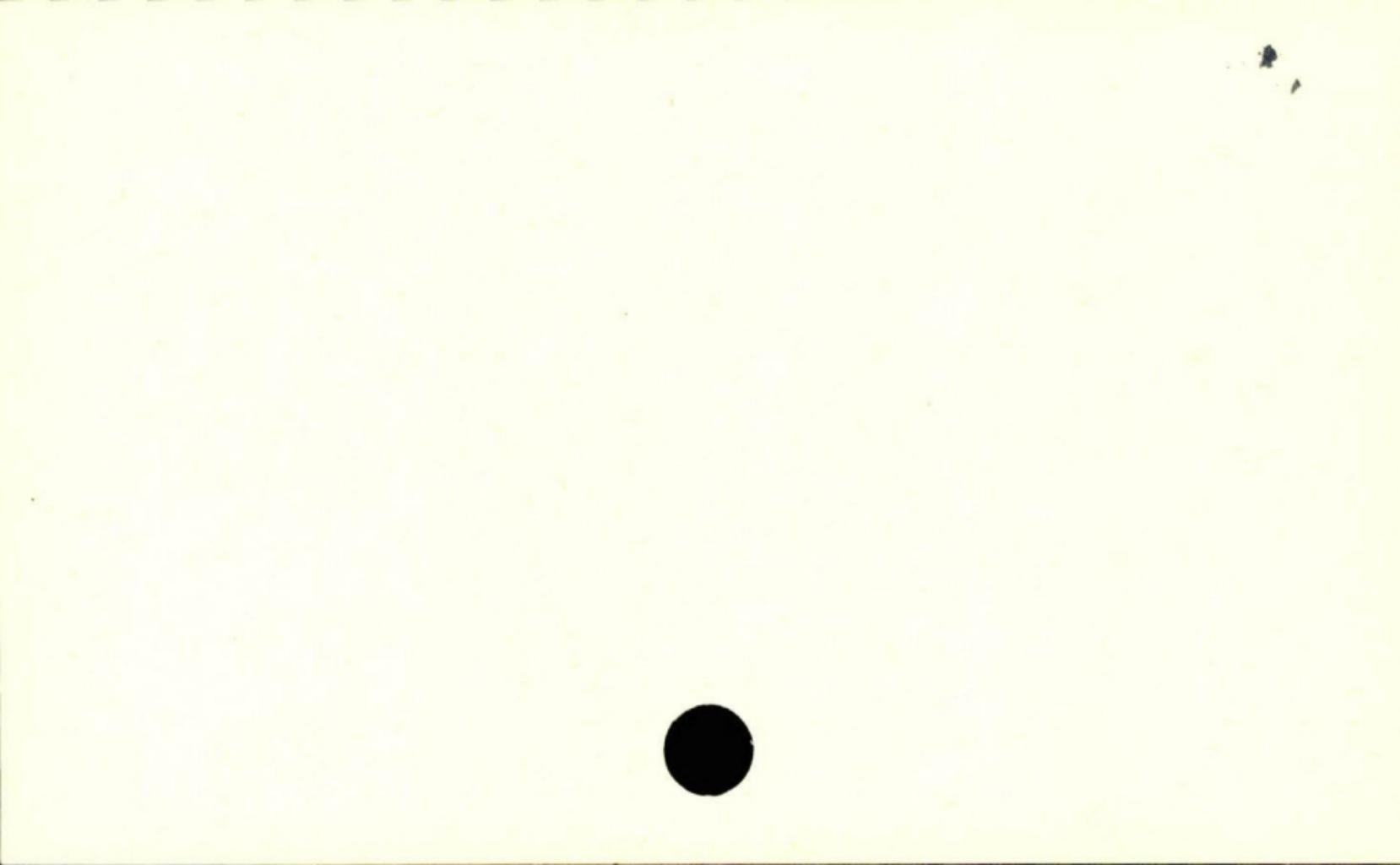
Hall, Robert, Bernard, (1812-1868)

21.9

p. 63

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Plymouth,
25 Mar. 1839. 2 p.

Political action.



Plymouth

1840 July 6

1840 Thacher, James, 1751-1841; M.D. Ch C.1.155
July 6

To William S. Tuckerman, Esq.

[Plymouth] Regrets that he can furnish no autographs but his own. It is over sixty years since he served with Dr. Warren at Cambridge, heard the Declaration of Independence read, or saw the surrender of Cornwallis. Hopes to live to see one more glorious event. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 3 1/4 in.



Plymouth

1840 Aug. 19

1840 Russell, Lucia S Ms.A.9.2
19 Aug. Vol.14
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.6

Plymouth, Mass., A letter concerning the printing of a particular frontispiece for the Liberty Bell. The writer supposes that there will be a fair this year, "in spite of Miss Folsom's ~~Abigail~~, objections," and hopes it will succeed "although I fear the foolish one at Bunker Hill will be some injury to us."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.



Plymouth

1840 Dec.

1840

Ripley, William P.

Dec.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.65

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Plymouth, Mass. Regretfully returns tickets (for the fair?)
as only one has been sold.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Plymouth

1841 Dec. 20

1841
20 Dec.

Russell, Lucia

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms. A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.15

«Plymouth (Mass.). Having finished the sale at Plymouth,
they are sending the remaining articles for the Boston fair.
Regrets that no one is able to take charge of the Plymouth
table.

A.N.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Plymouth: 1842 Jan. 18

Ms.A.1.2 Briggs, George Ware

v.12

pt.2,pll

Letter to Samuel Joseph May; Plymouth, 18 Jan. 1842.



Plymouth

1843 Dec. 10

1843,

Thomas, Hannah S.

10 Dec.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19

No.86

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Plymouth, Mass.. Concerns preparations for the fair. The writer mourns the loss of Ruth Harlow, who "had been the one to lead on, to encourage. . ."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



[Plymouth] 1844-1859

Massachusetts. Militia. 2d Brigade.

Ms. fAm. Roster; [Plymouth, Mass?] 1844-1859.

2274 Ms. 1v. (ca.100p.)

(2)



Plymouth

1844 Aug. 7

Ch.M.2.2

pg. 39

1844 Mitchell, Nahum

Aug 7

[Plymouth] Williamson genealogy.

1 Williamson family

171

172

Plymouth

1851 July 31

Russell, William S

Ch.E.4.16

A.L.S. to John Hayward; Plymouth, 31 July 1851. 1 s. (1 p.)



Plymouth

1852 July 19

Ms.A.1.2

v.21

p.56

Spooner, Nathaniel B

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Plymouth, 19 July 1852.



Plymouth 1857 May 9

Hall, Robert Bernard, 1812-1868.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Charles Lanman sending second
2395 vol. of Emory; Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1857. 1s.
(25) (1p.)



Plymouth

1858 July 16

Ms.A.1.2

Spooner, Bourne, 1790-1870.

v.28

p.82

Letter to Samuel May, Jr; Plymouth, 16 July 1858.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Plymouth

1858 Sept. 15

Ms. A.1.2

Spooner, Bourne, 1790-1870.

v.28

p.131

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Plymouth, 15 Sept. 1858.



Plymouth

1863 Aug. 3

Ms. A.1.2

Spooner, Bourne, 1790-1870.

v.33

p.76

Letter to A.L. Garrison; Plymouth, 3 August 1863.



Plymouth 1864 Dec. 11

Ms.A.1.2

Whiting, Anne H

v.33

p.111

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Plymouth, 11 Dec. 1864.



Plymouth

1867

Bremner, David, 1828-

Ms. Am. 2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Plymouth,
1400 Mass., 1867. 2s. (4p.)
(142)



Plymouth

1869 Aug.

Ms. A.1.2

Spooner, Bourne, 1790-1870.

v.36

p.93

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Plymouth, ? Aug. 1869.



Plymouth: 187- Aug. 3

Ms. Am.

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874.

1072

(44)

A.N.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. returning corrected
proof; Chiltonville, 3 Aug. 187-?, 1 s. (2 p.)

Plymouth, Mass



Plymouth

187- Nov. 6

Ms. Am.

Diaz, Abby Morton, 1821-1904.

1072
(47)

A.N.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. returning proof;
Plymouth, Mass., 6 Nov. 187-? 1 s. (1 p.)

Plymouth

1780 Feb. 11

Ms. A.1.2

Spooner, C

W

v.36

p.107

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Plymouth, 11 Feb. 1870.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Plymouth

1870 Aug. 5

Ms.A.1.2

v.36

p.123

Spooner, Nathaniel B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1870.



Plymouth

1876

Fragment Society, Plymouth, Mass. Mss. Acc. 847

Plymouth Fragment Society [A history]

Ms. [Plymouth, Mass., 1876?] 1 s. (2 p.)



Plymouth

1876 May 22

Spooner, Nathaniel B

Ms. Am. 147 (13)

A.L.S. to William Lloyd Garrison on his Memorial of his
wife; Plymouth, 22 May 1876. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879



Plymouth: 1878 Sept. 26

Ms. A.1.2 Dicey, Abby Morten

v.40

p.37

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Plymouth, 26 Sept. 1878.

I Garrison, William Lloyd [redacted] 5-1879.



Plymouth

1878 Nov. 18

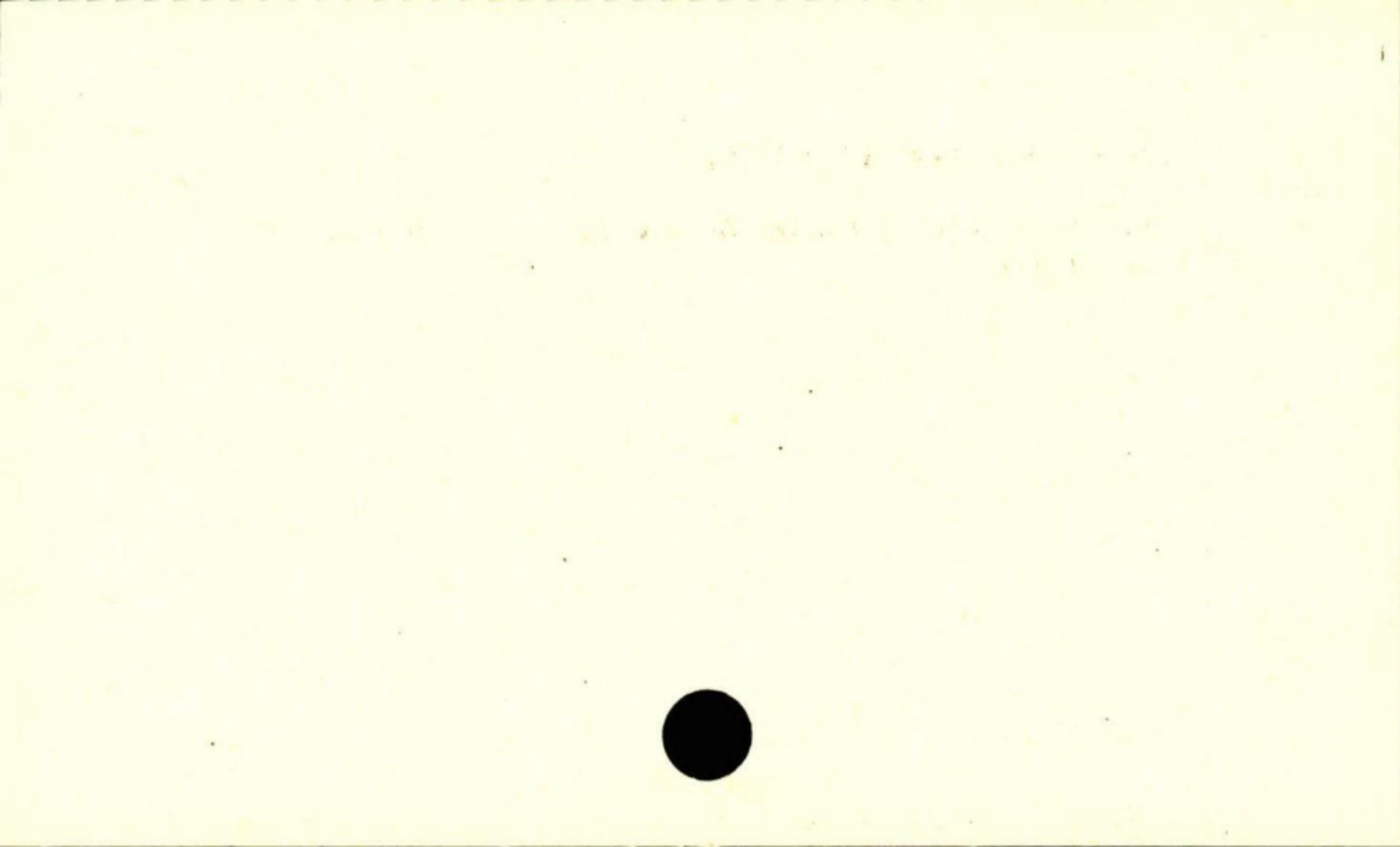
Ms. A.1.2

Spooner, Nathaniel B

v.40

p.55

Letter to W.L. Garrison (?); Plymouth, 18 Nov. 1878.



Plymouth

1886 Oct. 19

Ms. A.1.1
v.5, p.116

Spooner, T

H

A.N.S. to [Francis Jackson] Garrison sending copy of
lines written by W.L.Garrison for his wedding; Plymouth,
19 Oct. 1886. 1 s. (1 p.)



Plymouth

1886 Oct. 19

1886
19 Oct.

Spooner, G H

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.5
No.116

To ~~a~~Wendell Phillips?~~s~~ Garrison

~~e~~Plymouth, (Mass.)~~s~~ Sends promised copy of lines written by
W.L.G. for writer's marriage service.

A.N.S. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.



Plymouth

1890 Aug. 26

1890

Aug 26

Osgood, George Laurie, 1844-1923; singer.

No. 121 in Ms. C. 1.7.2

To John S. Dwight.

[Plymouth.] Asks Dwight to translate a Schumann song. A.L.S.
2p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



[Plymouth]

[1907-1931]

Donnelly, Henry Grattan, 1850-1931.

Ms. f Am Miscellaneous Poems; [Plymouth, Mass.?

2317 1907-1931] A. Ms. & typescript. port.
(1) 1 v. (22 p.)

CONTENTS.--Massachusetts State Anthem.--

Tommy in the Trenches.--Niggah Jim.--Gettys-
burgh.--Fontenoy.



Plymouth. 1917

Donnelly, Henry Grattan, 1850-1931.

Ms. f Am. The Mayflower (screenplay); Plymouth,
2317 Mass., 1917. A. Ms. & typescript. portfolio.
(2) (ca. 150 p.)



Plymouth

[1919?]

Donnelly, Henry Grattan, 1850-1931.

Ms. f Am. The Legion of Honor; an American play in
2317 four acts; Plymouth, Mass., [1919?] (5) Typescript. 1 v. (143 p.)



Plymouth

1919 Nov. 19

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.

A.L. to A. Felicani and others discussing

7B

the possibility of starting a periodical;

1

Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1919. 2s. (2p.)

Env. with postal markings. In Italian.



Plymouth [192-?]

Donnelly, Henry Grattan, 1850-1931.

Ms. f Am. Washington, D.C. (novel); Plymouth, Mass.

2317 [192-?]. A. Ms. portfolio. (169 p.)
(4)



Plymouth [192-?]

Donnelly, Henry Grattan, 1850-1931.

Ms. f Am. Washington, D.C. (novel); Plymouth, Mass.,
2317 [192-?]. Typescript. 1 v. (58, 138-222 p.)
(3)



Plymouth 1920 March 1

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV. A.L.S. to [A. Felicani]; Plymouth, Mass.,
7B 1 March 1920. 1s. (1p.) Env. with postal
3 markings. In Italian.



Plymouth 1920 March 8

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.

7B
4

A.L.S. to Felicani promising to finish dialogue and deciding to make round of visits; Plymouth, Mass., 8 March 1920. 1s.
(2p.) Env. In Italian.



Plymouth 1920 March 26

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms. SV.

7B

5

A.L.S. to Felicani on asking "T" for
public denial; Plymouth, Mass., 26 March
1920. 1s. (2p.) Env. with postal markings.
In Italian.



Plymouth 1920? April 12

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.

7B

6

A.L. to Felicani about his articles and
Italian press; Plymouth, Mass., 12 April
[1920?] 1s. (1p.) Env. with postal mark-
ings. In Italian.



Plymouth

1920 April 17

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms. SV.

7B

7

A.L.S. to Felicani about auto accident
and Salsedo's troubles; Plymouth, Mass., 17
April 1920. 1s. (1p.) Env. with postal
markings. In Italian.



Plymouth 1920 July 20

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV. A.L.S. to Felicani giving account of his
7B Plymouth trial; [Plymouth, Mass.] 16 July
9 1920. 2s. (3p.) In Italian.



Plymouth

1921 Dec. 2

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.

A.N.S. to A. Felicani mentioning that he

7B

is writing a dialogue; Plymouth, Mass., 2

2

Dec. 1921. Postcard (1p.) in Italian.



Plymouth, Mass. 1981

Ms. 2808 fol

Milliken, Warren L.

Pilgrim blunderbuss, "a body politic" omnibus;
[Plymouth, Mass.] c. 1981.

Typescript, 1v. (353 p.) illus.

Archeological history of Plymouth, Mass., and
John Jenney's milling-brewing-baking complex in
the 17th cent.

Addenda (8 sheets and a decal), accompanied by
2 T.LLS. (7 Apr. 1995, 22 Jan. 1996) and an
A.N.S. (15 June 1996) from Milliken, in
portfolio.



Plymouth Co.



Plymouth Co.

n.d.

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of
Judicature (Plimouth Co.)

*Ch.F.10.64

To the Superior Court in Plimouth Co.,

Memorandum on trial of Hanah Turnor, who first
appeared before the writer on June 17, 1696.

A.D.S. (Nathaniel Thomas) 1 p.

I. Massachusetts (Colony) Plimouth Co.

2. Turnor, Hanah

1. Turner, Hannah



Plymouth Co. 1710 Oct. 23

[1710]

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Plymouth Co.)

Oct 23

1 "C.M.P.10.69

Memorandum of John Cushing on cases of William
Barston [?], Stephen Clay, and William Perry.

A.D.S. (John Cushing) 1 p.

I. Cushing, John



Plymouth Co. 1731

Ms. A.m. 1285

Almanac for 1731.

Ms. 480

Interleaved; with manuscript notes in ~~an unknown hand~~.
The Almanac has no title given. Mentions events in
Plymouth County.

hand of John Cotton (1712 - 1789)



Plympton



Plympton 1727 Nov. 6

Cushman, Isaac, jr. of Plympton, Mass.

Ms.108

Warrant to appraise his estate. Signed by Isaac Winslow,
judge of probate, Plymouth county. Dated Nov. 6, 1727.
Manuscript. 1 page.



Plympton 1743 Feb. 1

Thacher, Peter, 1688-1744.

*Ch.F.1.45

Ms.L.S.: Open letter concerning dispute in church in
the south of Plympton [Carver]; Plympton, 1 Feb. 1742/3.
1 s. (2 p.) Co-signed by Jonathan Parker, etc., and
Ebenezer Gay, as clerk.

1 Carver, Mass. North Congregational Church.

2 Great Awakening

3 Parker, Jonathan, 1706-1776



Plympton: 1892 June 16

Plympton, Eben Bradlee, 1853-1915. Mss. Acc. 1168

A.L.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Silver Lake, Mass.,
15 June 1892. 1 s. (3 p.)



Ponkapog

see

Canton .



Port Norfolk

see

Dorchester



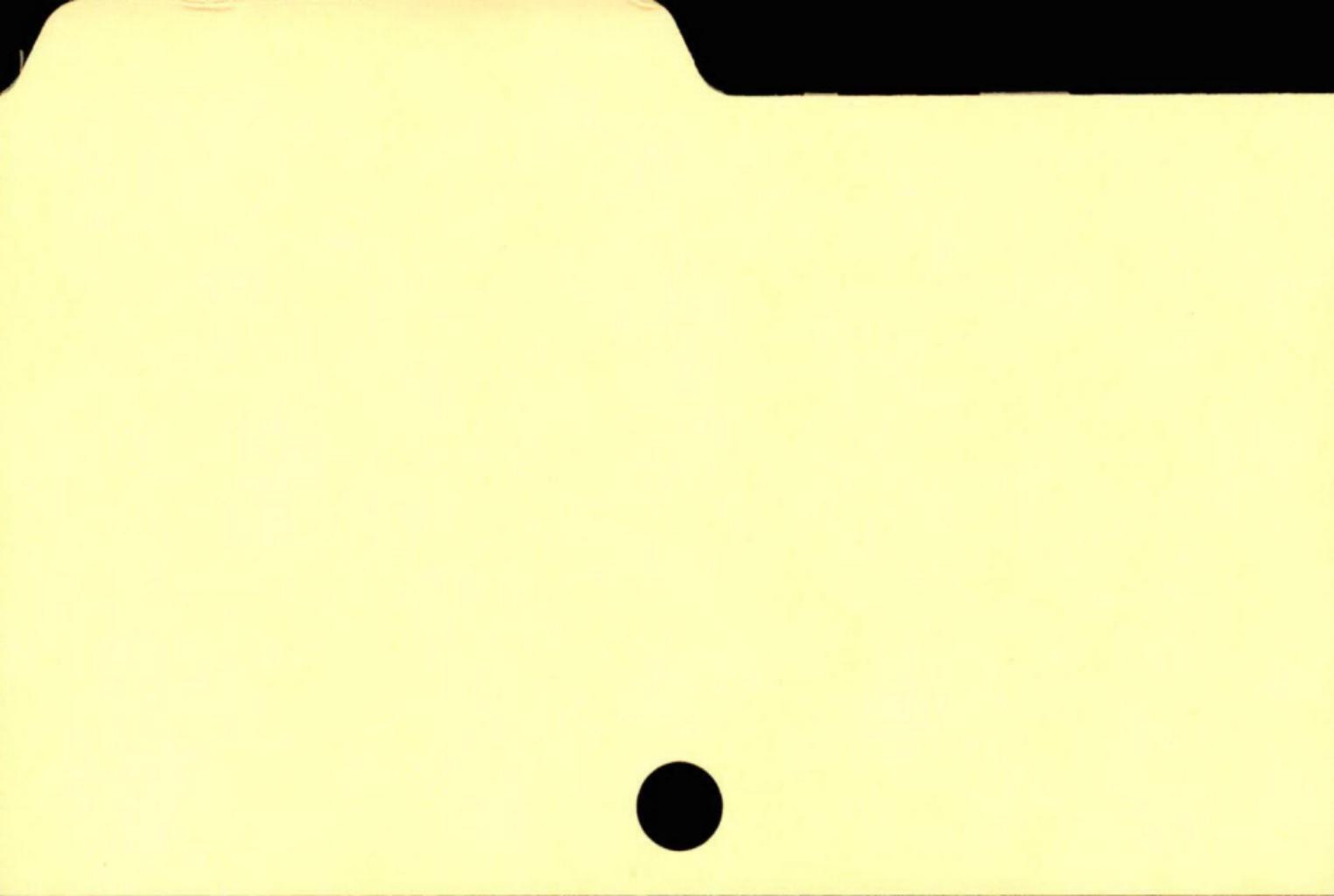
Pride's Crossing.

see

Beverly.



Princeton



Princeton 1839 March 25

#Ms.A.

Everett, Joshua, Titus,

21.9

p. 64

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Princeton,
25 Mar. 1839. 1 p.

Impossibility of being present at the Quarterly
Meeting. Copy of a letter written by A.A. Phelps
to J.T. Everett, asking that funds be collected
in Worcester County.



Princeton 1843 July 16

1843 Eveleth, Edwin Fr.
16 July

Ms. A.9.2
Vol. 18
No. 96

To Francis Jackson

Princeton, Mass. The undersigned, requested to solicit aid for the anti-slavery movement in some of the western states, "have heartily engaged in this glorious work." On account of some late calls for money for anti-slavery movements, they cannot get much.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed Edwin F. Eveleth, William H. Wyman.



Princeton 1853 June 21

Ms.A.1.2

v.22

p.86

Mass

Mirick, J A

Letter to S. May; East Princeton, 21 June 1853.

Town well disposed to receive Anti-Slavery doctrines;
anxious to hear Lucy Stone speak.

Princeton Mass

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Princeton 1857 July 18

Sherman, C

B

Folsom Add. 188

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Princeton, Mass., 18 July 1857.
1 s. (2 p.)



Princeton 1877 Jan. 7

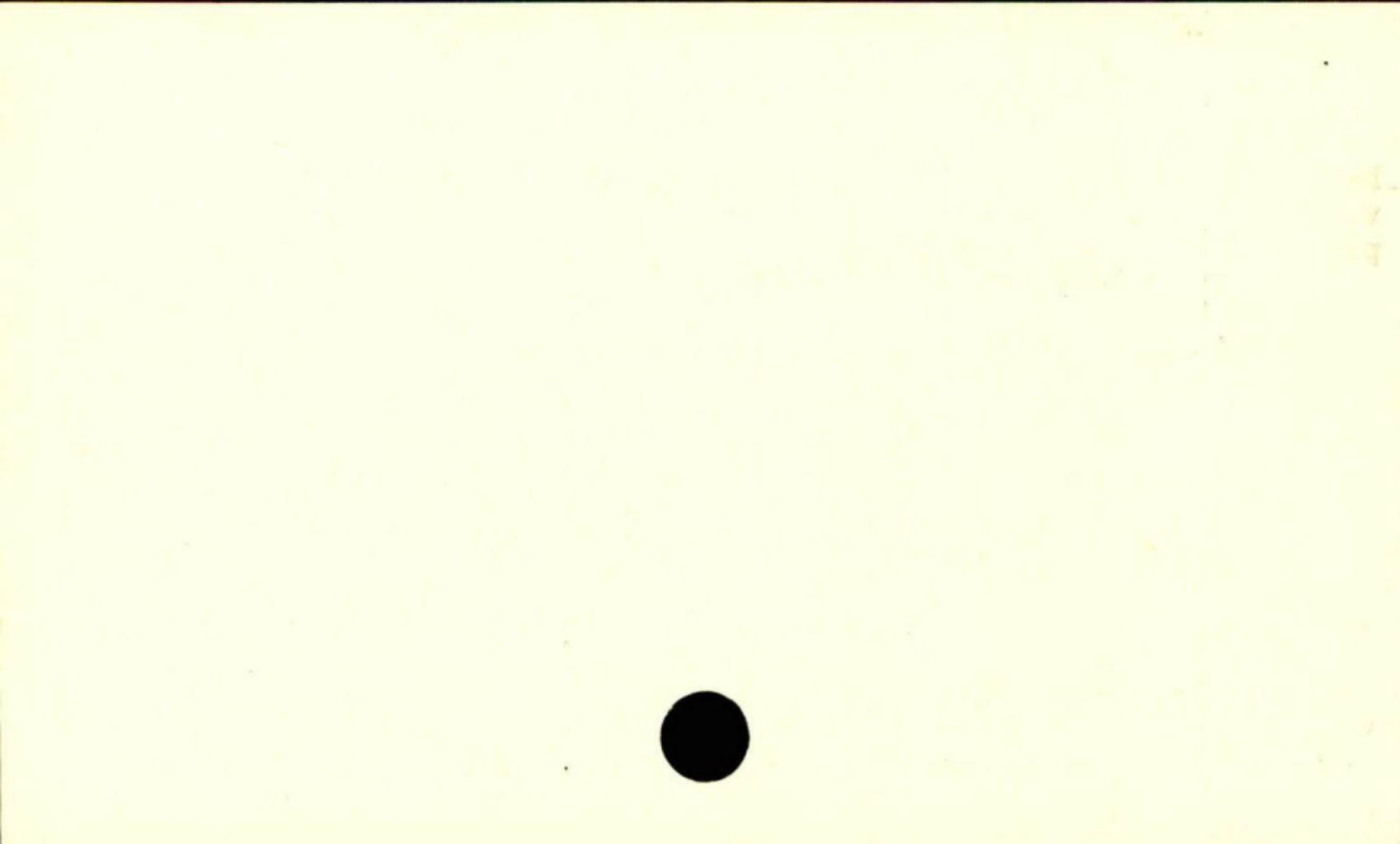
Ms.A.1.2 Everett, Joshua Titus.

v.39

p.3

Letter to W.L. Garrison; East Princeton, 7 Jan 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 805-1879.



Princeton 1889 Aug. 6

1889

No. 13b in Ms. C. 1.7.2
Perabo, Johann Ernst, 1845-1920; pianist.

Aug 6

To John S. Dwight.

[Princeton.] Asks whether Thayer's Beethoven exists or will soon be published in English. A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Refers to the work of Alexander Wheelock Thayer (1817-1897) which was first printed in the German translation made from Thayer's manuscript, 1866-1908.



Princeton 1890 Aug. 28

1890

Aug 28

No. 137 in Ms. C.1.7.2

Perabo, Johann Ernst, 1845-1920; pianist.

To John S. Dwight.

[Princeton.] Invites Dwight to visit him. Has almost completed his second Fidelio transcription, and asks Dwight to translate a few stanzas. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 5 1/4 in.

Probably refers to: Perabo, J. E., Concert-Fantasies from Beethoven's "Fidelio", opp. 16-17, Boston, 1890-91.



Princeton 1890 Sept. 2

No. 138 in Ms. C.1.7.2

1330

Perabo, Johann Ernst, 1845-1920; pianist.

Sep 2

To John S. Dwight.

[Princeton?] The manuscript [of the Fidelio transcription],
with Dwight's words inserted, is ready for the engraver.
Describes an ascent of Mt. Wachusett. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 5 in.



Princeton 1890 Sept. 29

No. 139 in Ms. C.1.7.2

1890

Perabo, Johann Ernst, 1845-1920; pianist.

Sep 29

To John S. Dwight.

[Princeton.] Praises Dwight's translation of Löwe. Quotes a letter from [William] Scharfenberg expressing admiration for Dwight's article on "Common Sense." A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Dwight's essay "Common Sense" appeared in the Unitarian Review for May 1890.



Princeton 1893 Aug. 17

[1893]

Aug 17

Perabo, Johann Ernst, 1845-1920; pianist.

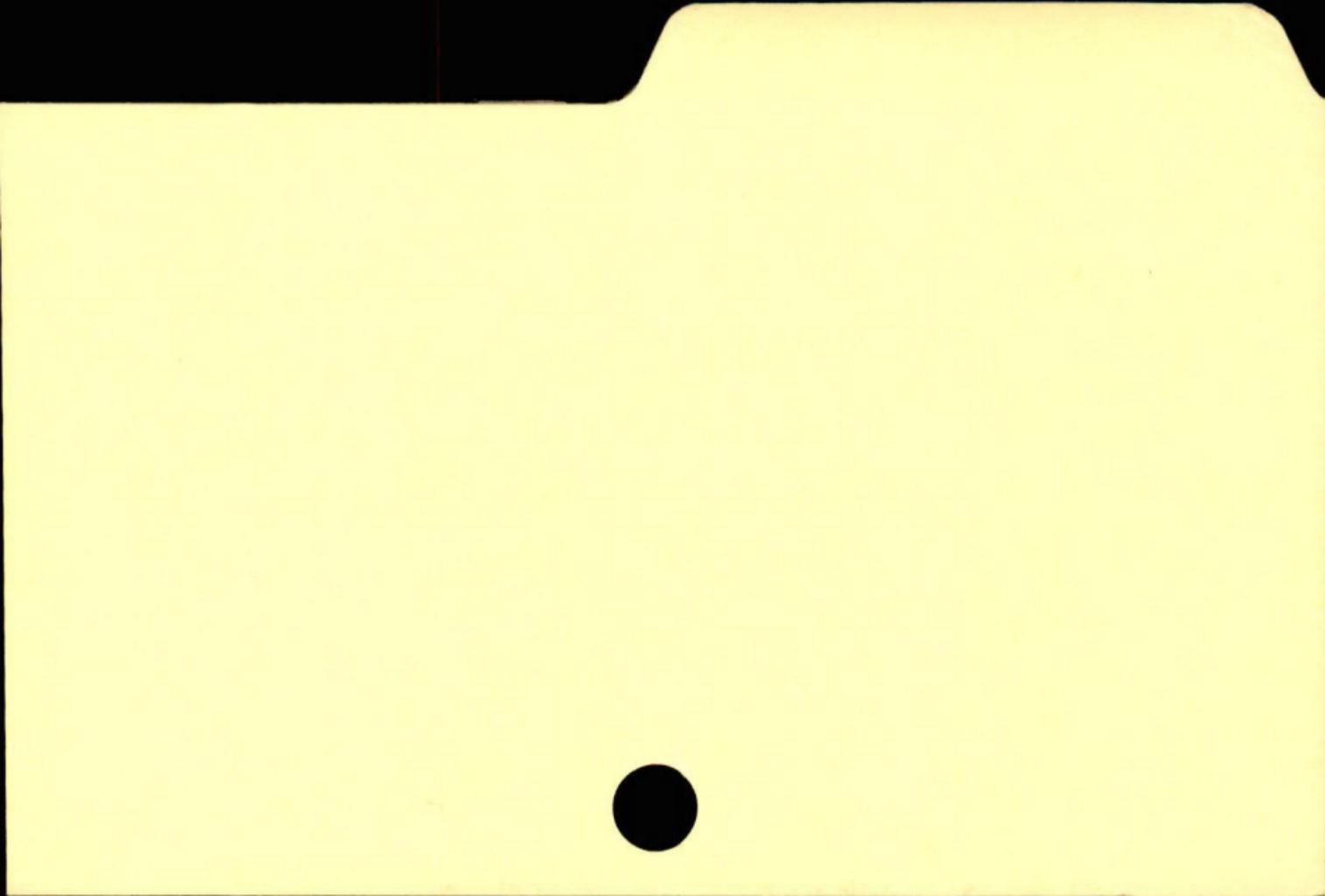
No.135a in Ms.C.1.7.2

To John S. Dwight.

[Princeton.] Expresses anxiety over Dwight's illness. A.N.S.
Postcard. 1p. 3 x 5 in.



Provincetown



Provincetown 1857-1879

Ms. Am.

Smith, Edmund, d.1879.

1562

"s. papers relating to his business affairs and estate;
Provincetown, 1857-1879. (ca. 100 s.)

1 Provincetown, Mass.--Commerce



Provincetown 1869-1877

Ms. qAm. Smith, Edmund, d. 1879.

1564

A. Ms.: General account book; Provincetown, 1869-1877.
1 vol. (ca. 122 p.)

1 Provincetown, Mass.--Commerce



Provincetown 187-

Ms. f. Am.

Smith, Edmund, d. 1879.

1566

A. Ms.: Genealogical records; Provincetown, ca. 187-?
1 vol. (510 p.)

1 Smith family



Provincetown 1875-1877

Ms. qAm. Smith, Edmund, d.1879.

1565

Acc.: Account book as guardian of Seth Nickerson II;
Provincetown, 1875-1877. 1 vol. (ca. 100 p.)

1 Mickerson, Seth



Provincetown 1879 Sept. 4

Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-1887.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Provincetown,
1400 Mass., 4 Sept. 1879. 1s. (1p.)
(62)



Provincetown 1927 Sept. 4

Ms. E.9.4
69-70

O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone, 1888-1953.

Printed D. filled out in ms.S.: Loan agreement with
First National Bank of Provincetown; Provincetown,
Mass., 4 Sept. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.)
Countersigned by Mary Heaton Vorse.

1. Theatrical mas. in this library.
- I. Vorse, Mary Marvin (Heaton)



Provincetown [193-] Aug. 26

Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951.

Ms. Am. T.L.S. (copy) to Dale Warren on finishing Ah,
2173 Wilderness and future plans; Provincetown,
(112) Mass., 26 Aug. [193-?] ls. (1p.)



Quincy

Quincy

Quincy

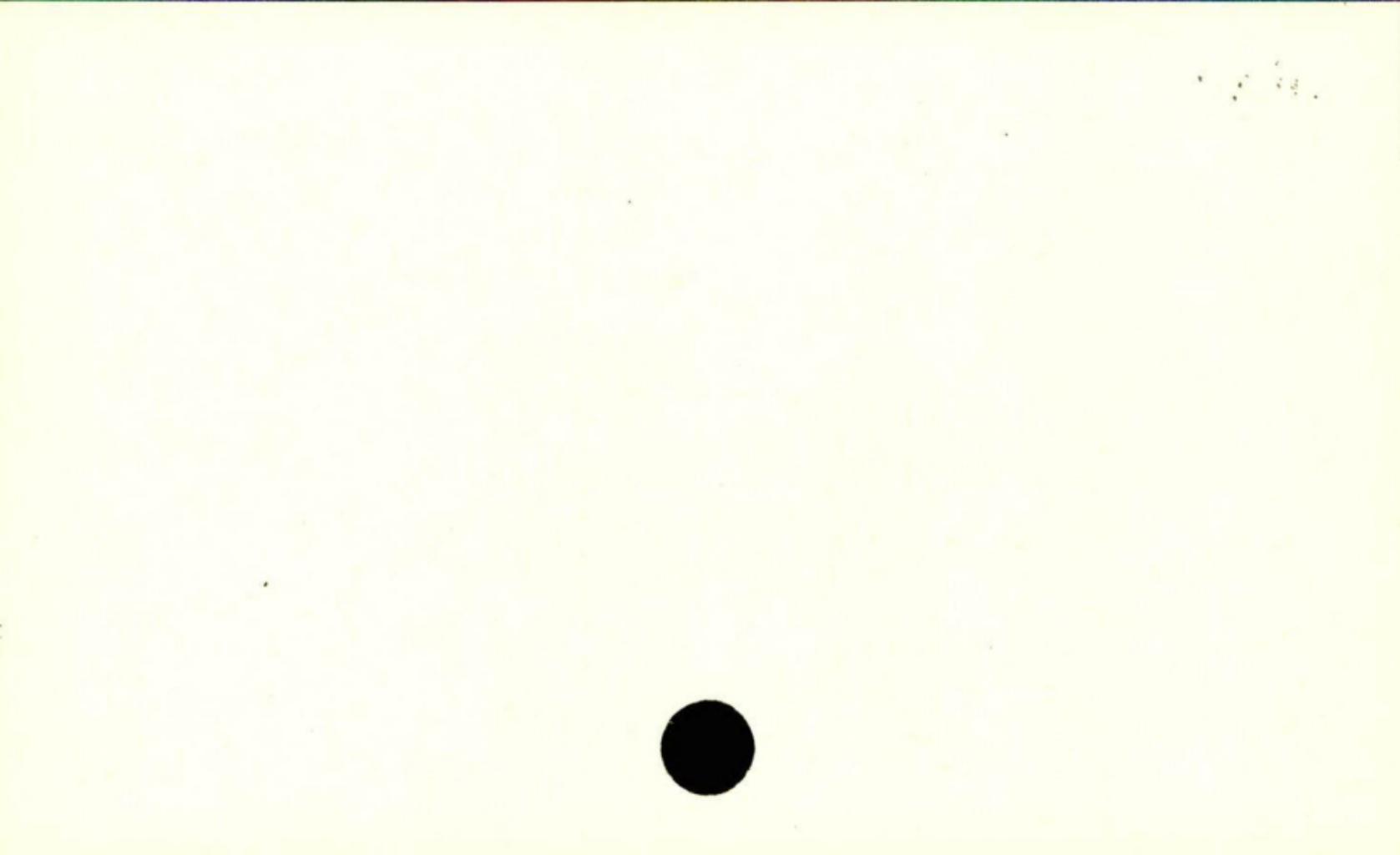
1772-1785

Palmer, Elizabeth (Hunt) 1755-1838.

*Ch.M.2.2 pt. 3

Letters to her husband, Joseph Pearse Palmer; Germantown,
Mass., etc., 25 Mar. 1772-23 Nov. 1785. 20 items.

- I Massachusetts—Hist.—Revolution—Correspondence
I Palmer, Joseph Pearse, 1750-1797



Quincy: 1784 May

Palmer, Elizabeth (Hunt) 1755-1838.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to John Cranch describing herself,
483 relating personal news, and asking about Hannah
(419) More; Germantown [i.e., Quincy, Mass.] May
1784. 1 s. (4 p.)



Quincy: 1784 May 23

Cranch, Elizabeth (Palmer) 1748-1814.

Ms. Eng.

483

(408)

A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch on Abigail Adams' request for letters to Devonshire friends, discussing Hannah More's works, describing horseback ride along coast, sending profiles & asking about his lady friends; Germantown [i.e. Quincy, Mass.] 23 May 1784.
2 s. (8 p.)



Quincy: 1784 June 13

Palmer, Joseph Pearse, 1750-1797.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch commenting
483 on difficulty John Adams may have in obtain-
(418) ing commercial treaty with Great Britain and
on hard times; Germantown [i.e., Quincy,
Mass.] 13 June 1784. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal
markings.

Postscript by wife Elizabeth (Hunt) Palmer.
(1 p.)



Quincy: 1784 June 14

Paine, Eunice.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to John Cranch on personal news and
483 discussing Joseph Palmer's misfortunes in
(427) business; Germantown [i.e. Quincy, Mass.] 14
June 1784. 2 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.



Quincy: 1784 June 15

Cranch, Elizabeth (Palmer) 1748-1814.

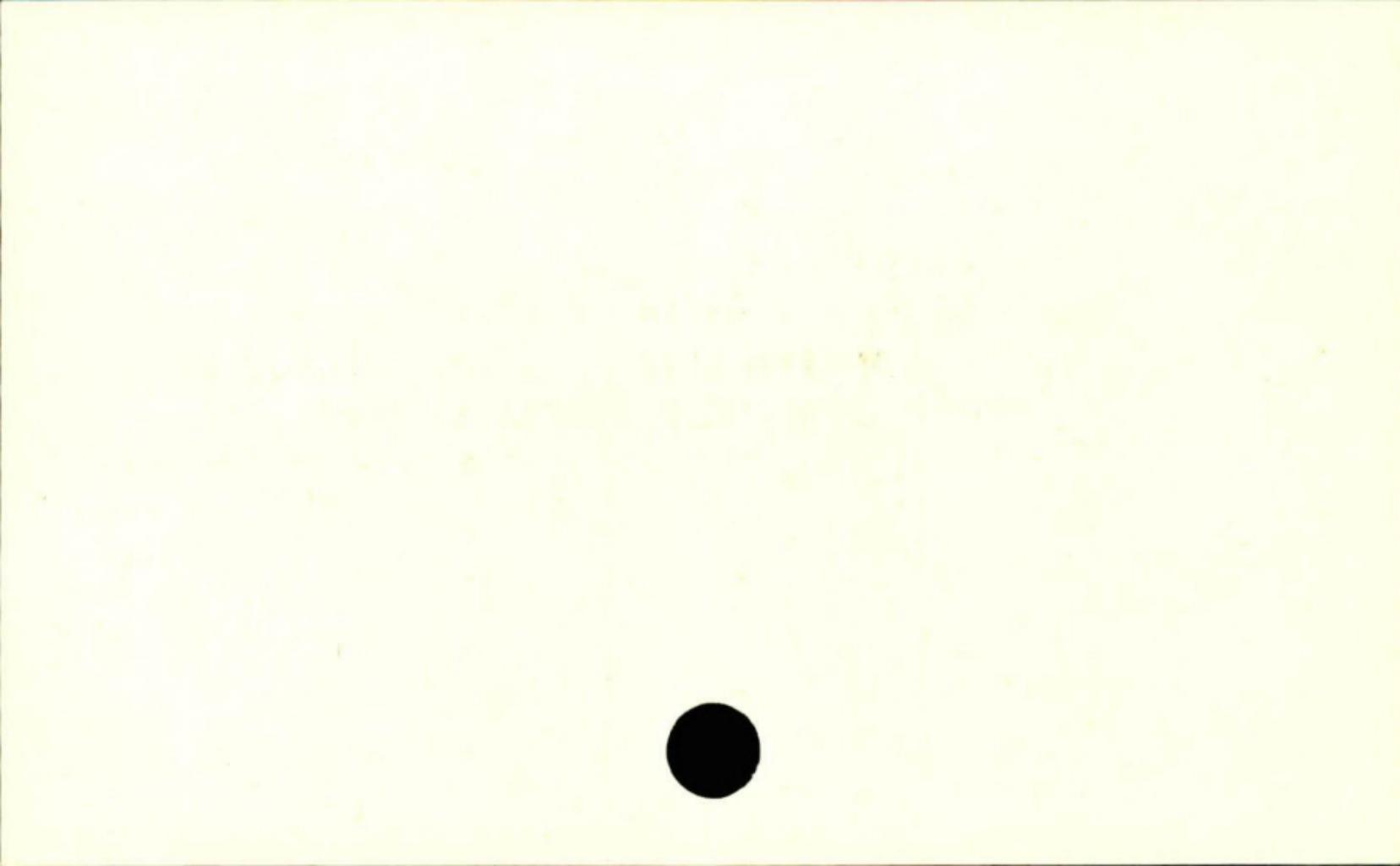
Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch quoting Abigail
483 Adams' criticism of his letter and discussing
(409) works by John Trumbull who studied with John
Adams; Germantown [i.e. Quincy, Mass.] 15 June
1784. 1 s. (3 p.)



Quincy: 1784 June 18.

Palmer, Joseph, 1716-1788.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to his wife's nephew John Cranch
483 discussing weakness of Articles of Confederation
(405) and commenting on brilliance of Abigail Adams; Germantown [i.e., Quincy, Mass.] 18 June 1784. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.



Quincy: 1784 Sept. 29

Palmer, Mary, 1746-1791.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch describing
483 life of common people and answering questions
(414) on various aspects of American life and cus-
toms; Germantown [i.e., Quincy, Mass.] 29
Sept. 1784. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings:
Deal ship letter.



Quincy: 1784 Oct. 10

Palmer, Mary, 1746-1791.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to her cousin John Cranch describ-
483 ing George Washington's dress, her father's
(415) part in war, and relating news of Joseph and
Robert Cranch; Germantown [i.e. Quincy, Mass.]
10 Oct. 1784. 1 s. (4 p.)



Quincy: 1784 Oct. 12

Ms. Eng.
483
(410)

Cranch, Elizabeth (Palmer) 1748-1814

A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch describing Indians and wigwam and discussing commercial troubles; Germantown [i.e. Quincy, Mass.] 12 Oct. 1784. 1 s. (4 p.)



Quincy: 1784 Oct. 13

Palmer, Joseph, 1716-1788.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to wife's nephew John Cranch noting
483 John Adams' short stay in London, opportunities
(406) for lawyers in America & discussing politics,
Charles Chauncy's "The mystery had from ages"
& financial losses caused by Revolution; Ger-
mantown [i.e. Quincy, Mass.] 13 Oct. 1784.
1 s. (4 p.)



Quincy: 1784 Oct. 22

Palmer, Mary, 1746-1791.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch on family ac-
483 tivities, letter from Abigail Adams, and American
(416) fences; Germantown [i.e. Quincy, Mass.] 22
Oct. 1784. 1 s. (4 p.)



Quincy: 1784 Oct 24

Palmer, Joseph, 1716-1788.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to wife's nephew John Cranch acknowledg-

483 ledging letter and asking about Irish troubles;
(407) Germantown [i.e., Quincy, Mass.] 24 Oct. 1784.

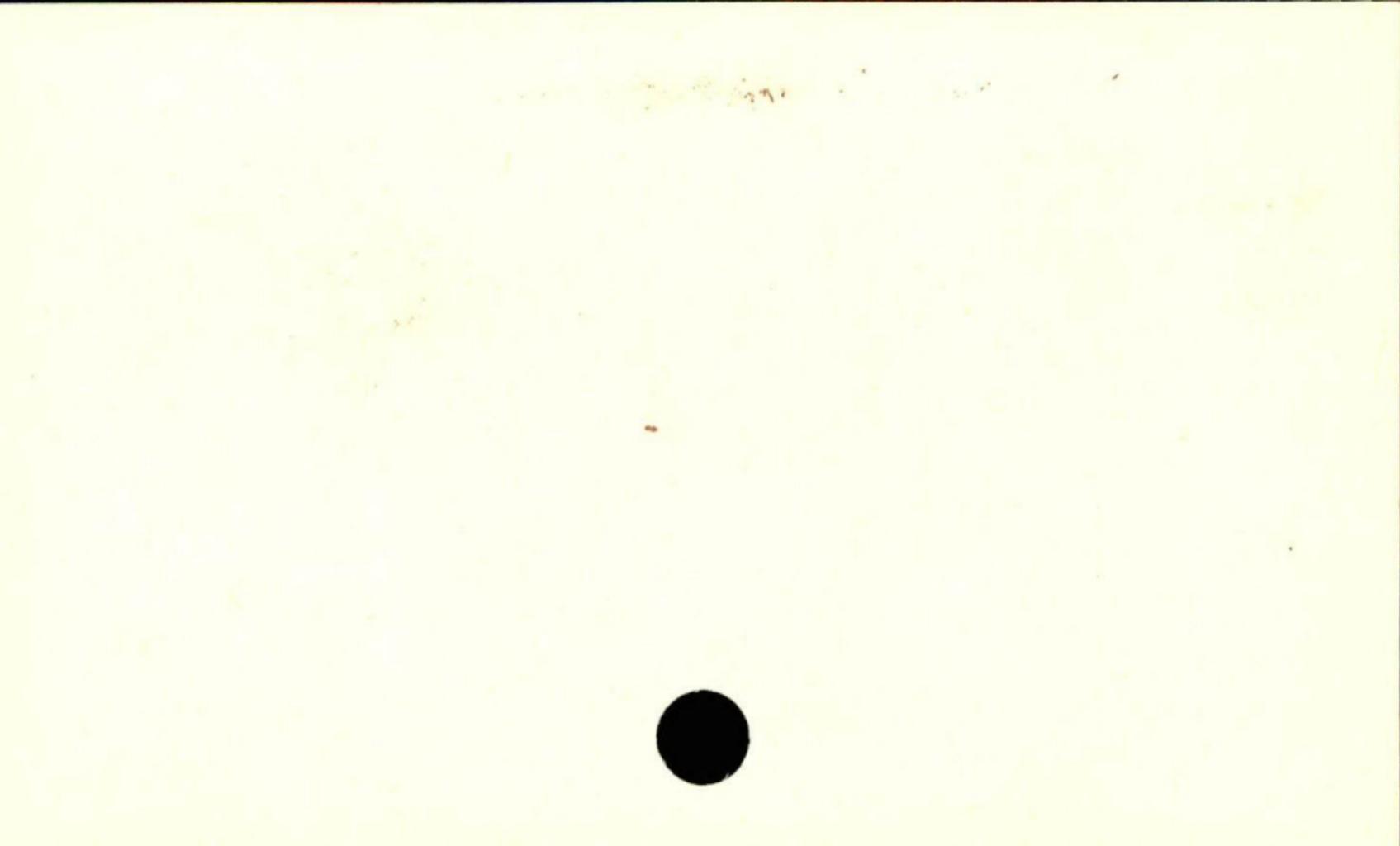
1 s. (2 p.)



Quincy: 1785 Nov. 13rd A.M. 13

Cranch, Elizabeth (Palmer) 1748-1814.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch describing
483 herself and urging him to visit; Germantown
(411) [i.e., Quincy, Mass.] 13 Nov. 1785. 1 s.
(4 p.) Postal markings.



Quincy: 1785 Nov. 27

Palmer, Mary, 1746-1791.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch discussing
483 propriety in dress and family news; German-
(417) town [i.e. Quincy, Mass.] 27 Nov. 1785. 2 s.
(4 p.)



Quincy: 1786 June 17

Cranch, Elizabeth (Palmer) 1748-1814.

Ms. Eng. A.L.S. to cousin John Cranch describing
483 Bunker Hill Day celebration & her garden;
(412) Germantown [i.e. Quincy, Mass.] 17 June
1786. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.



Quincy

1792 Nov. 16

1792
Nov 16

Adams, John, 1735-1826; president of the U.S.

Ch F 6.3a

To John Singleton Copley.

[Quincy, near Boston.] Received his favour of April 10, the print of the picture of the Earl of Chatham. The President was absent at Mt. Vernon when the case arrived so it has not yet been presented to him. A.L. 2p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

In the handwriting of Adams. Incomplete.



Quincy 1793 Aug. 14

Cranch, Richard,

Ch.C.11.9

A.L.S. to John Avery, Jr.; Quincy, 14 Aug. 1793. 1 s.
(2 p.)



Quincy

1798 Oct. 8

Otis, Samuel Alleyne, 1740-1814.

Ch.C.13.33

A.L.S. to [?]; Quincy, Mass., 8 Oct. 1798. 1 s. (2 p.)



Quincy

1803 March 2

Adams, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818.

Ch.M.1.7 no.64

A.M.3. to Thomas [] ; Quincy, 2 Mar. 1803. 1 s.
(1 p.)

16



Quincy

1805 Feb. 27

Ms. Am.

229

(33)

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush on his health and activity;
Quincy, 27 Feb. 1805. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813.



24

Quincy

1805 April 11

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(34)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush complimenting his fable
and commenting on Franklinian system of government in
one center; Quincy, 11 April 1805. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813



Quincy

1805 Sept. 30

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(35)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush discussing motions in Continental Congress on treaty with France and commenting on French Revolution; Quincy, 30 Sept. 1805. 2 s. (8 p.)

1 U.S.--Foreign relations--France
2 France--Foreign relations--U.S.
I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813.

T

Quincy

1805 Nov. 5

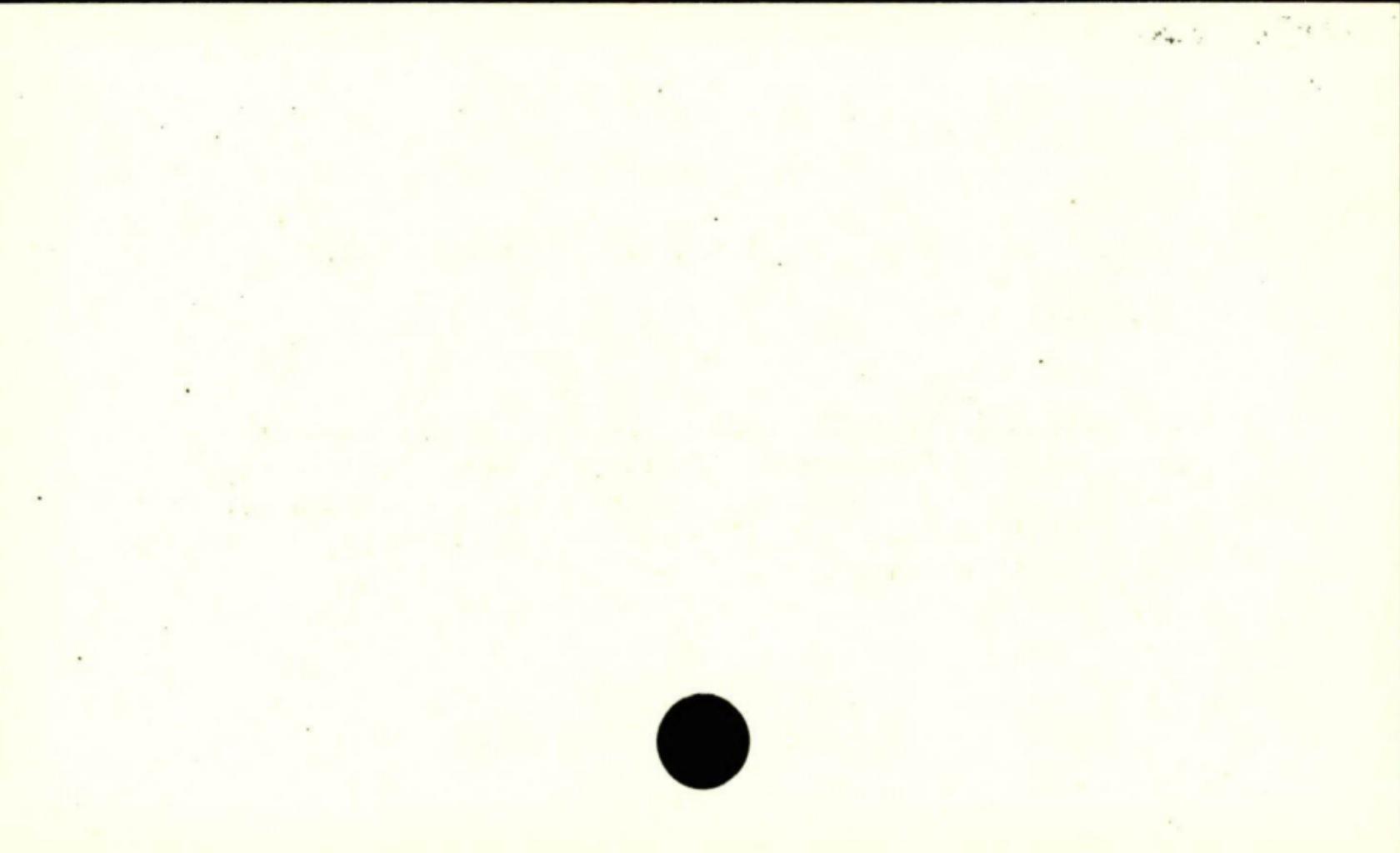
1805 Adams, John Quincy, Frs. U.S., 1767-1848. Ms. 1086

Nov. 5 To Gideon L. Thayer, Braintree, Mass.

[Quincy, Mass.] Arrangements for payment of assessments
on shares in the Braintree and Weymouth turnpike.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in. With it is a stipple-en-
graved portrait of Adams, by Longacre after Gilbert Stuart.

1. Roads--Massachusetts. [Redacted] I. Thayer, Gideon L., Brain-
tree, Mass.



Quincy

1807 Feb. 2

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(36)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush commenting on sexual morality
and on Aaron Burr; Quincy, 2 Feb. 1807. 2 s. (4 p.)

I Burr, Aaron, 1756-1836
I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813

Q. 1. 1. 2.

11



Quincy

1807 June 25

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(37)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush discussing people who have libelled him; Quincy, 25 June 1807. 2 s. (6 p.)

I Rush, Benjamin, 1735-1

100



Quincy

1808 Feb. 25

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres., U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(38)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush decrying adulation of Washington;
Quincy, 25 Feb. 1808. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Washington, George, Pres. [REDACTED], 1732-1799.

I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813.



Quincy

1808 June 20

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(39)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush discussing political scene
and prospects; Quincy, 20 June 1808. 2 s. (5 p.)

1 U.S.--Politics and government
I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813



Quincy

1808 Sept. 27

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(40)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush on destructive effect of commerce
and avarice on republican governments; Quincy, 27 Sept.
1808. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Rush, Benjamin, 1755-1815.



Quincy

1809: March 23

Cranch, Richard, 1726-1811.

Ms. Am.

A.L.S. to [Ann Quincy Packard] relating history
of Quincy family; Quincy, Mass., 23 Mar. 1809.
2 s. (6 p.)

1942



Quincy

1809

March 25

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(27)

A.L.S. to Mrs Elizabeth Guild citing genealogical
references to Quincy ancestors in various works in his
library; Quincy, 25 Mar. 1809. 2 s. (6 p.)

1 Quincy family
1 Guild, Elizabeth

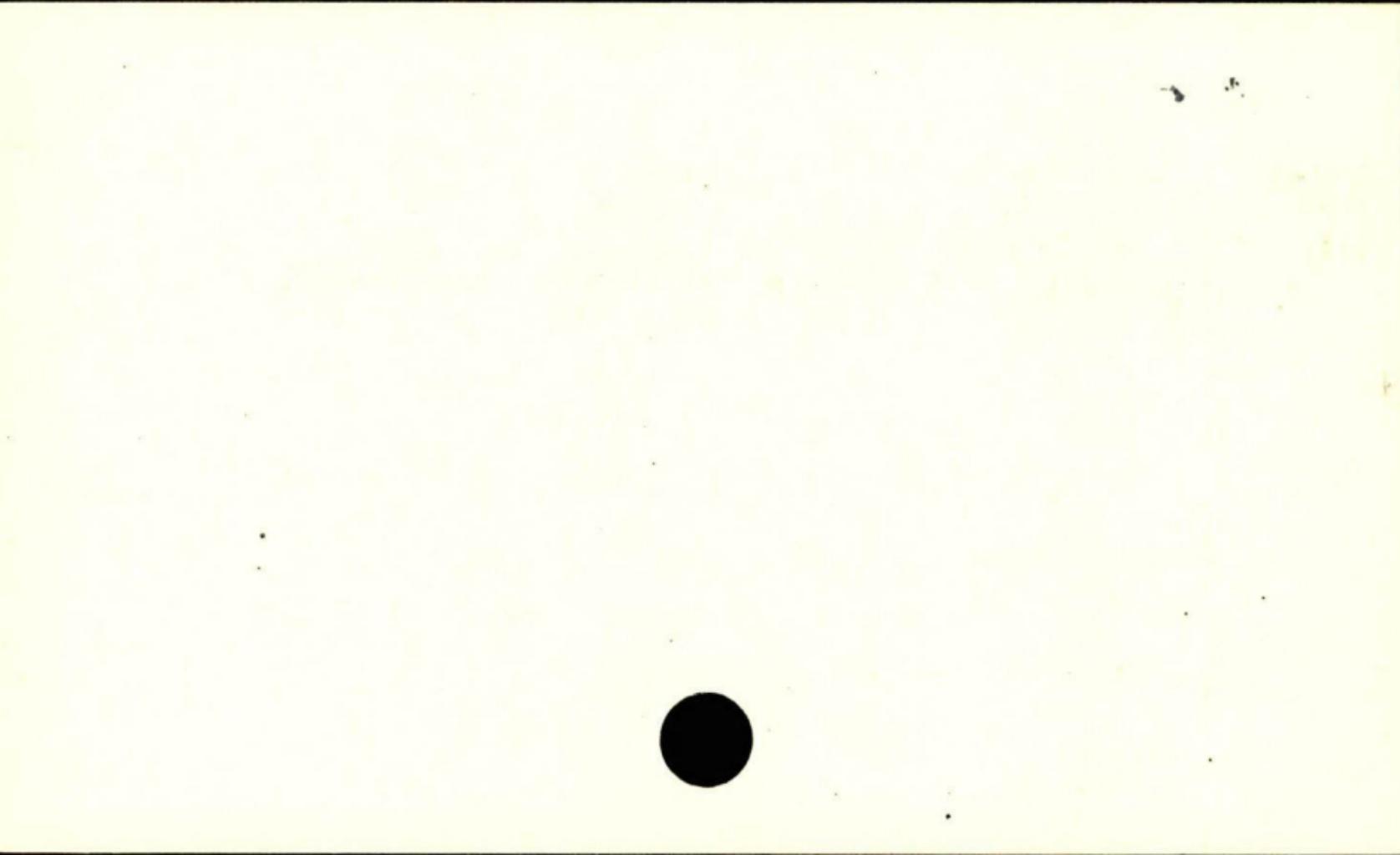


Quincy 1810 Aug. 6

Adams, John, Pres., U.S., 1735-1826.

Ch.M.1.7 (183)

Aug 6
A.L.3. to Alexander Townsend; Quincy, 6 Aug. 1810.
1 s. (1 p.)



Quincy

1810 Dec. 27

Ms. Am.

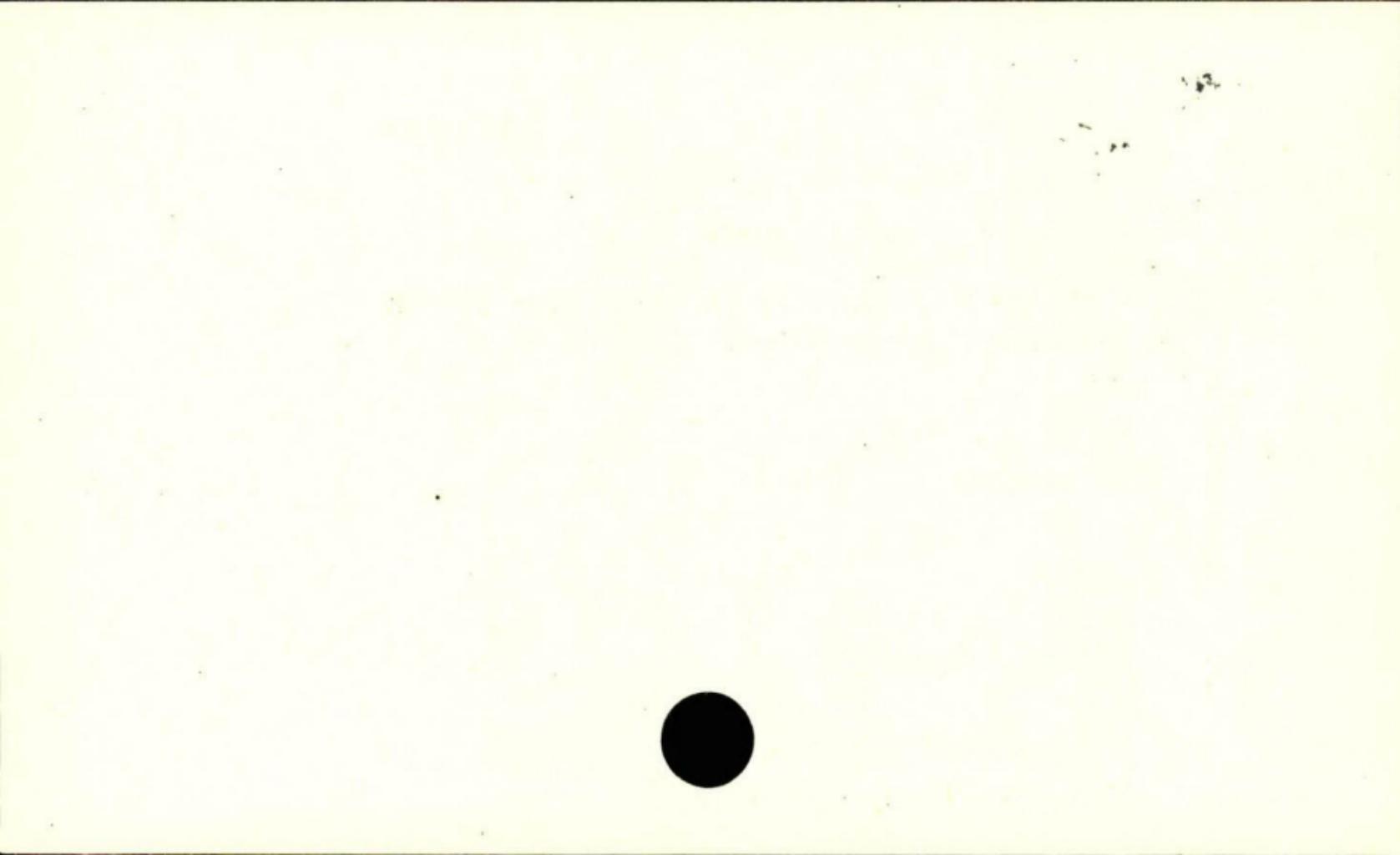
Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(41)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush on the evils of banks and
on bankers becoming a new aristocracy; Quincy, 27 Dec.
1810. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Banks and banking
I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1815.



Quincy

1810 Dec. 27

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(42)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush listing the romances he has
been reading; Quincy, 27 Dec. 1810. 1 s. (3 p.)

-I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-



Quincy

1811 Nov. 2

Ms. Am.

229

(43)

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush chronicling recent family
illnesses and deaths; Quincy, 2 Nov. 1811. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813



Quincy

1812 March 19

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826,

229

(44)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush relating anecdotes of his past; Quincy, 19 Mar. 1812. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1



Quincy

1812 April 22

Ms. Am.

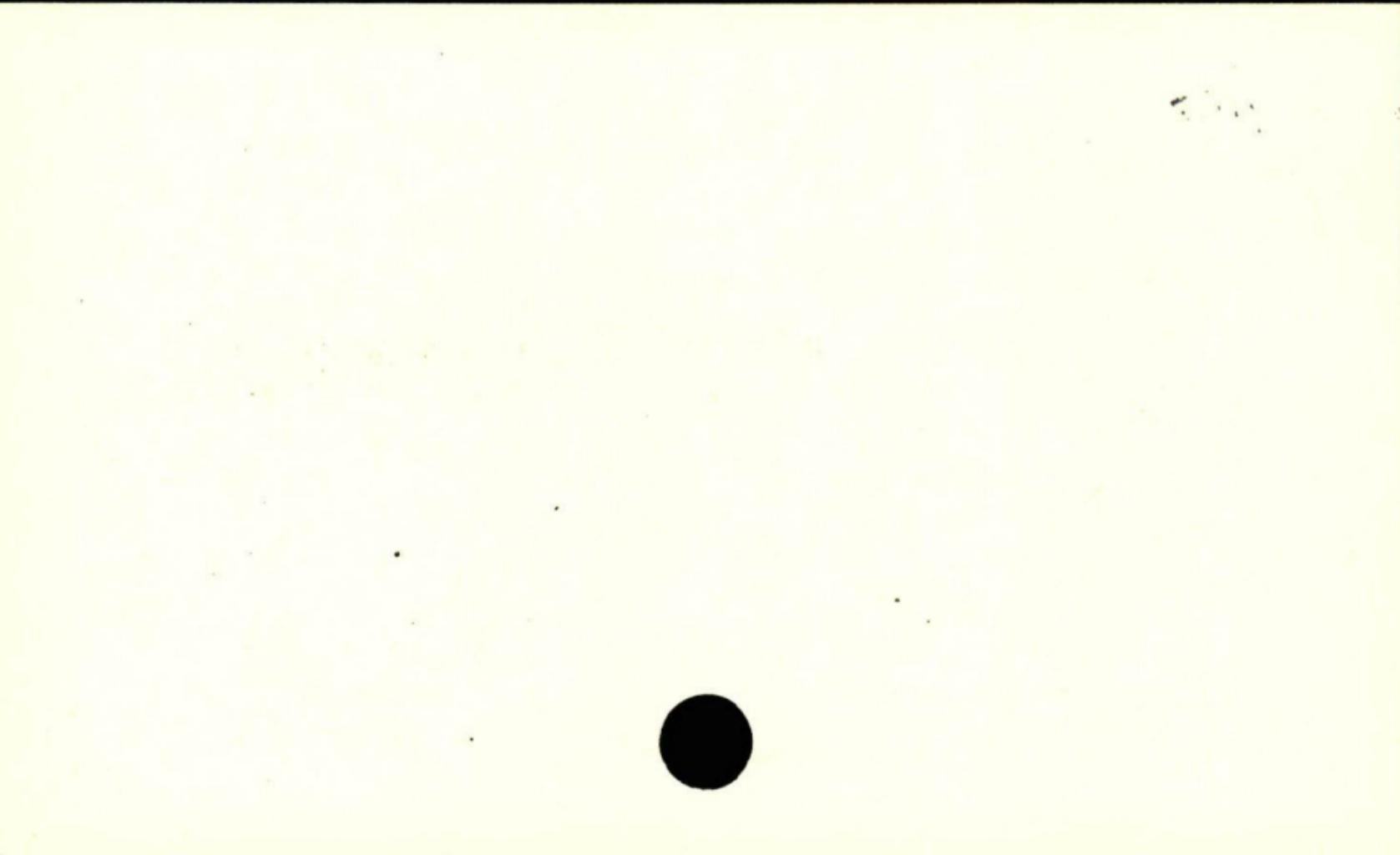
Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(45)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush relating conversations with
Timothy Pickering about Washington; Quincy, 22 Apr. 1812.
2 s. (6 p.)

- 1 Washington, George, Pres. [REDACTED], 1732-1799.
2 Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829.
3 Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813.



Quincy

1812 May 14

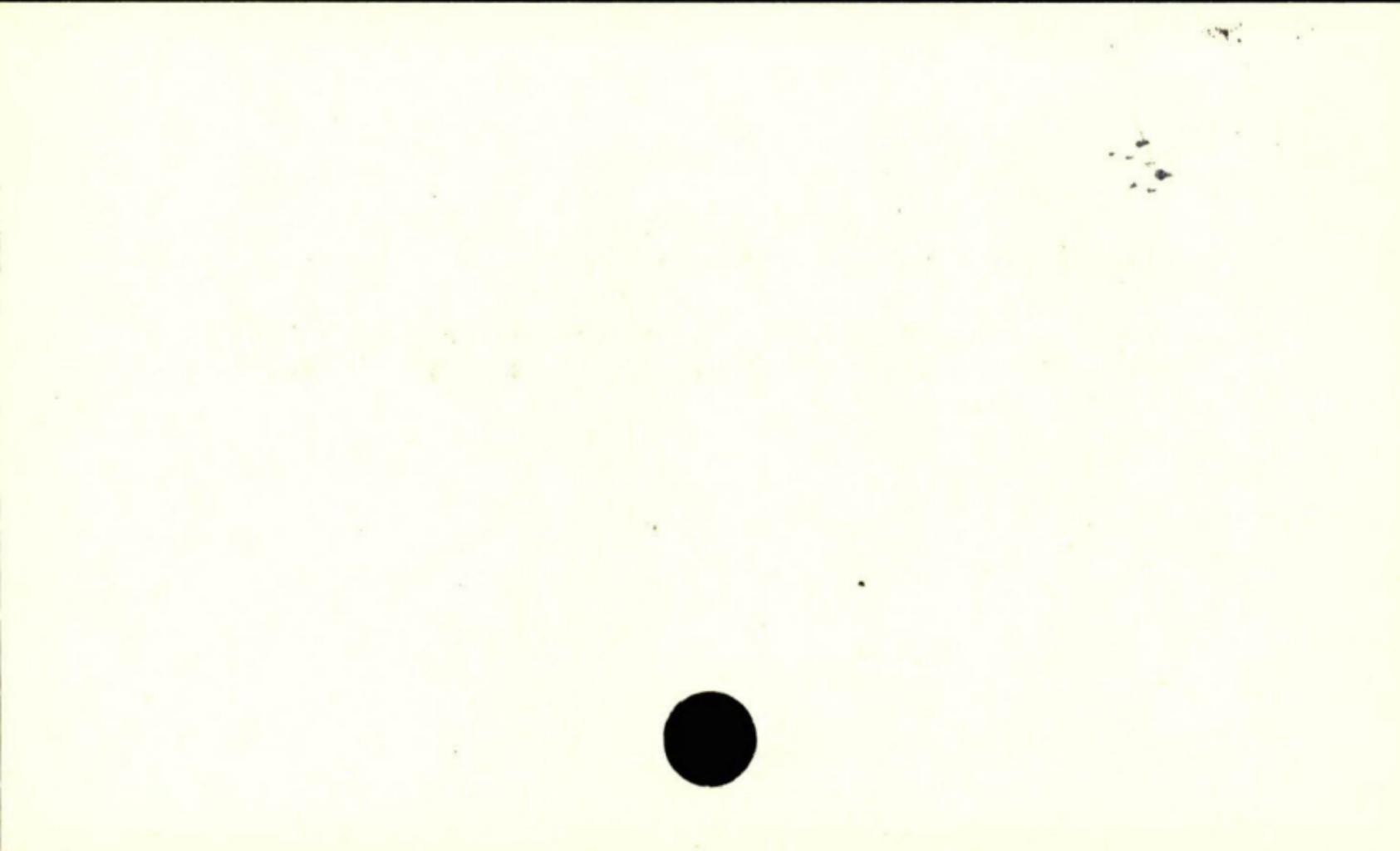
Ms. Am. Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(46)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush commenting on current political
scene; Quincy, 14 May 1812. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 U.S.--Politics and government
I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813



Quincy

1812 July 3

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(47)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush commenting on and correcting
confused recollections; Quincy, 3 July 1812. 1 s.
(3 p.)

J Rush, Benjamin, 1745.



Quincy

1812 July 19

Ms. Am.

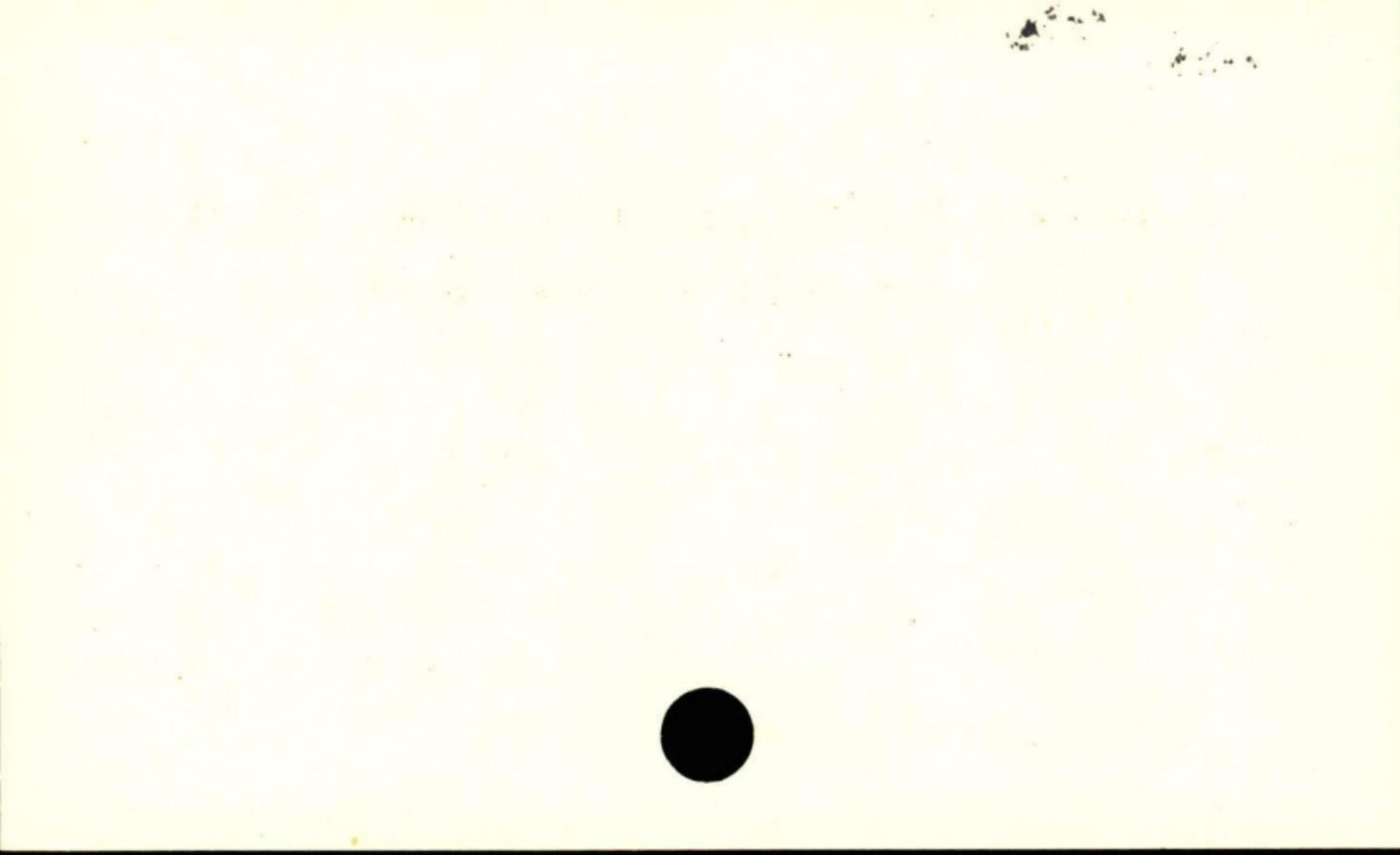
Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826,

229

(48)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush on disinterested benevolence
and on Adams family history; Quincy, 19 July 1812. 1 s.
(4 p.)

I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813



Quincy

1812 Aug. 1

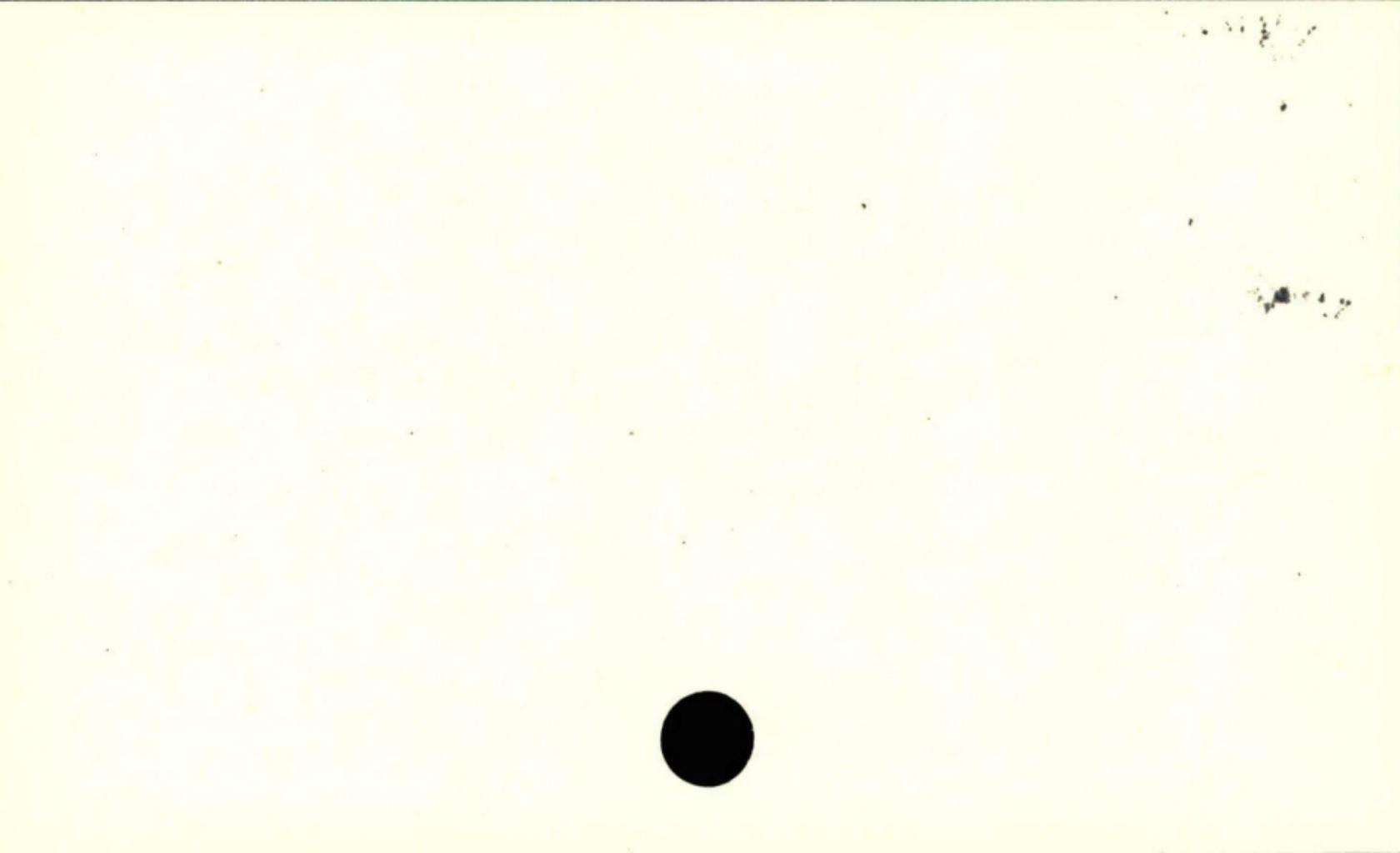
Ms. Am. Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(49)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush commenting on British impressment
and current events; Quincy, 1 Aug. 1812. 1 s.
(4 p.)

1 U.S.--History--War of 1812
I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813



Quincy

1012 Oct. 22

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(50)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush commenting on mental illness
and on lack of naval strength; Quincy, 22 Oct. 1812.
1 s. (4 p.)

1 U.S. Navy.

I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-



Quincy

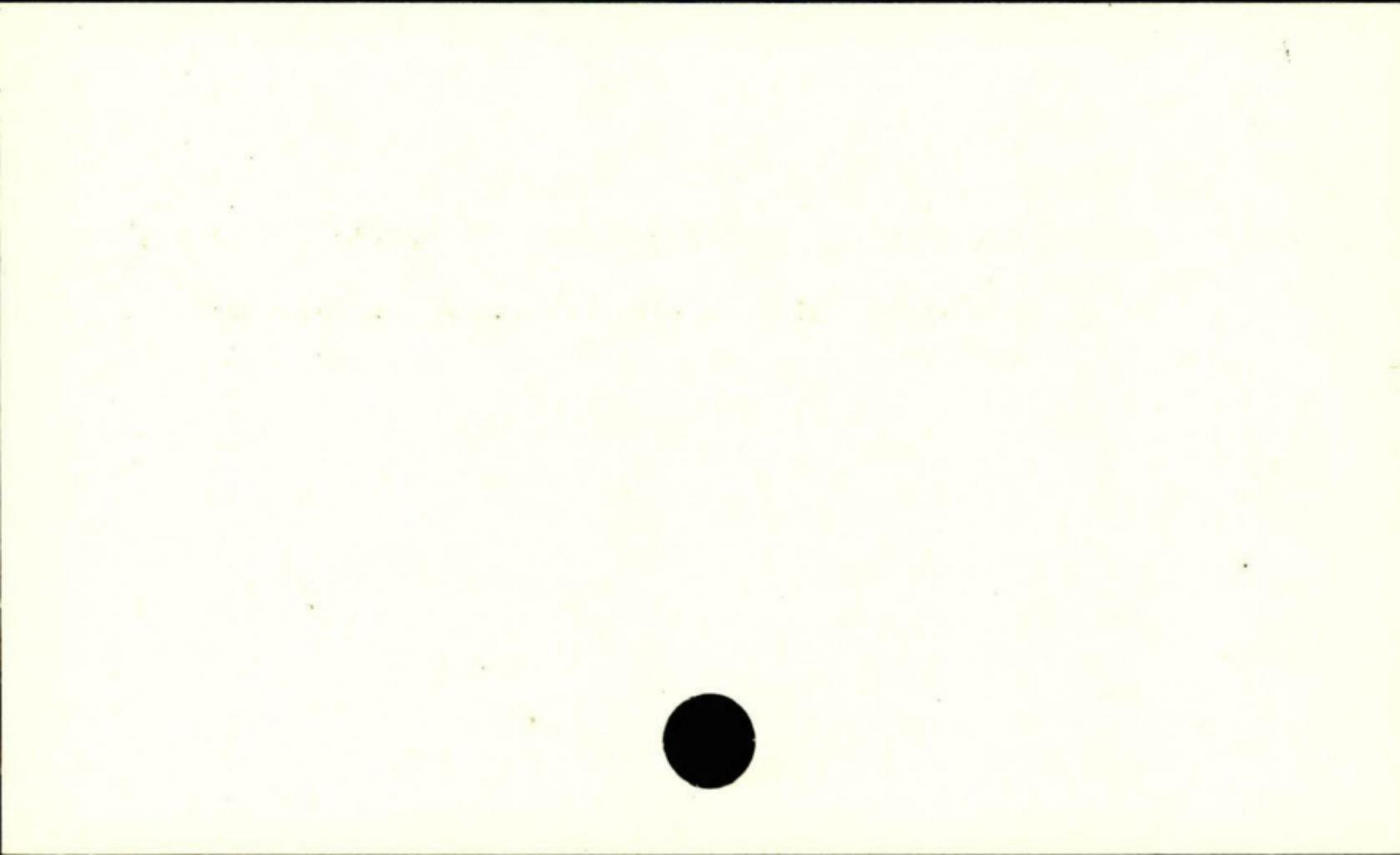
1812 Dec. 16

1812
Dec 16

Adams, John, 1735-1826; president of the U.S. Ch C 7.3

To William Plumer, governor of N.H.

[Quincy.] Feels a change in the attitude of the New England states. Queries as to the cause of it. Expresses a doubt as to the qualifications of Madison's competitor. Asks his friend to write him his own views of the state of the country. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Quincy

1813 Jan. 4

Ma. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

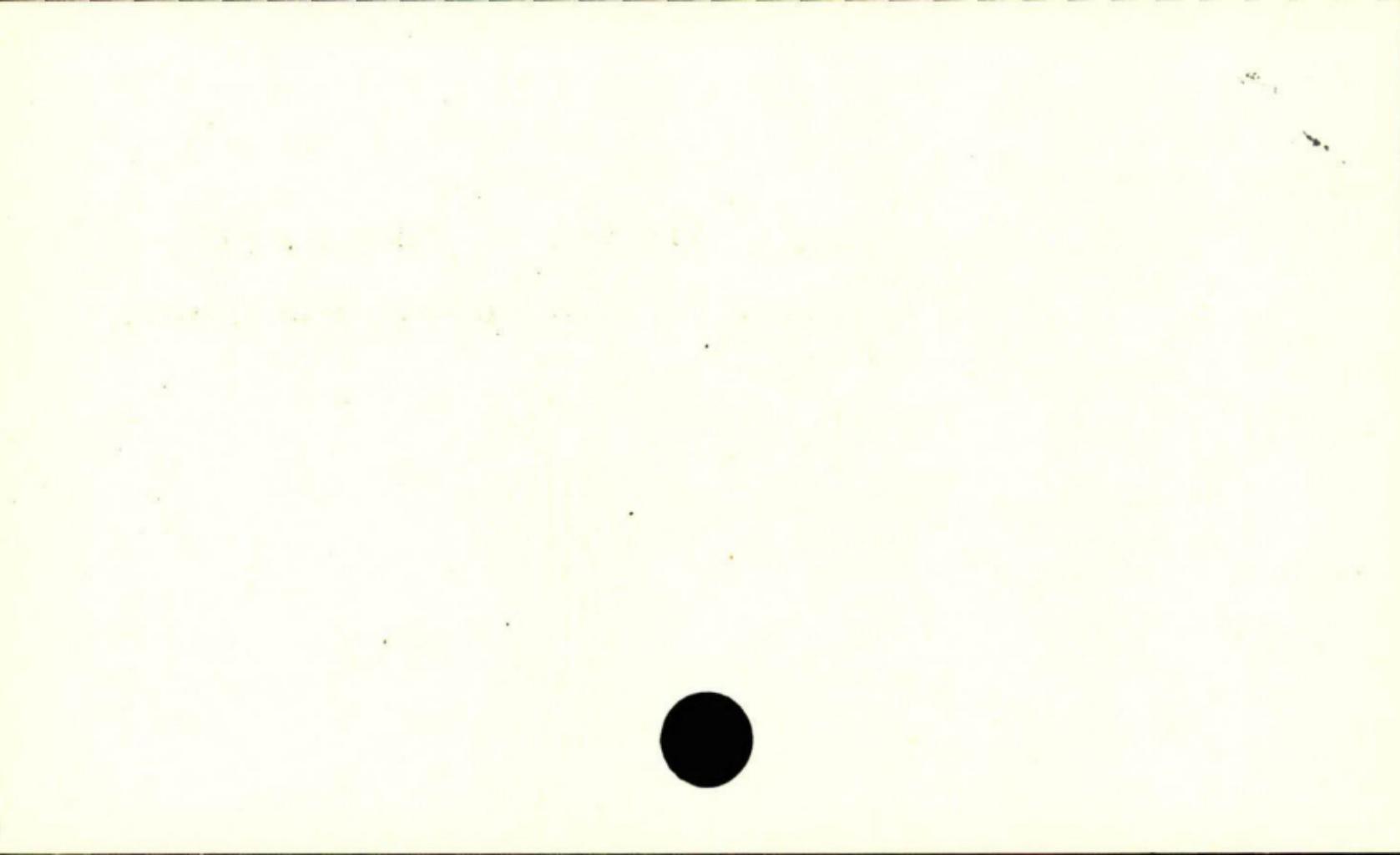
229

(51)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush humorously outlining his life
as told by his horse; Quincy, 4 Jan. 1813. 1 s. (4 p.)

Signed: Hobby.

I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813



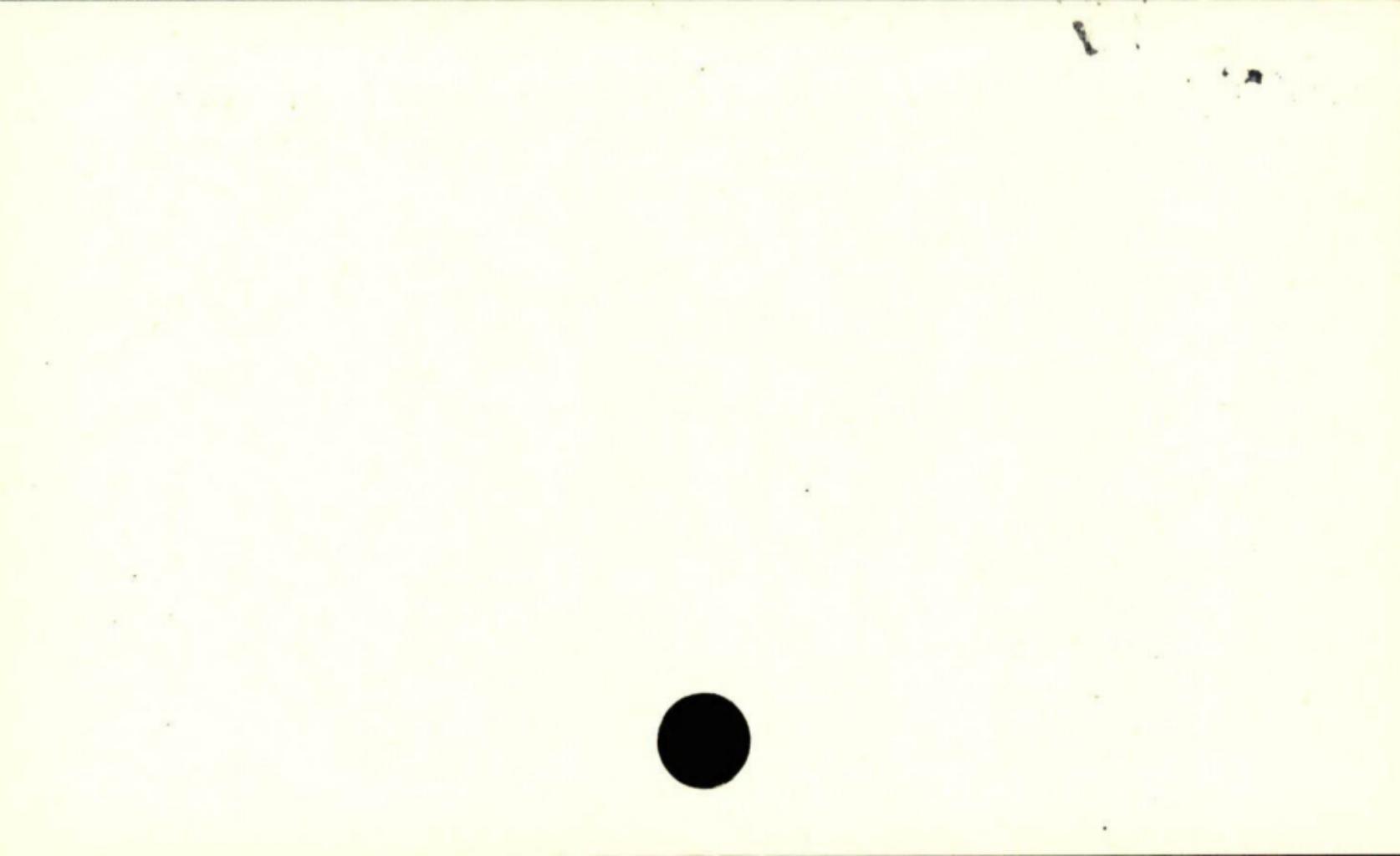
Quincy

1813 Feb. 18

1813 Adams, Mrs. Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818; Ch A 4.47
Feb 18 wife of John Adams.

To Colonel William S. Smith, Hamilton, N. Y.

[Quincy] Hears the cannon salute while she is writing, to honor Commodore Bainbridge and "the fortunate frigate." Supposes that he has already heard the news of the capture of the Java. Comments on the "disgraceful defeats" on land which attend every victory on the sea. Is disappointed that she does not hear more often from her own family, from her daughter Caroline, especially. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.



Quincy

1813 Feb. 21

Ms. Am.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

229

(52)

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush commenting on opposition to
naval power in Congress of 1774-1775; Quincy, 21 Feb.
1813. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 U.S. Continental Congr.
I Rush, Benjamin, 1745-1813.

7



Quincy

1813 Sept. 25

Adams, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818.

Ms. Am. 161

A.L.S. to Julia Stockton Rush; Quincy, 25 Sept. 1813.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Rush, Julia (Stockton)



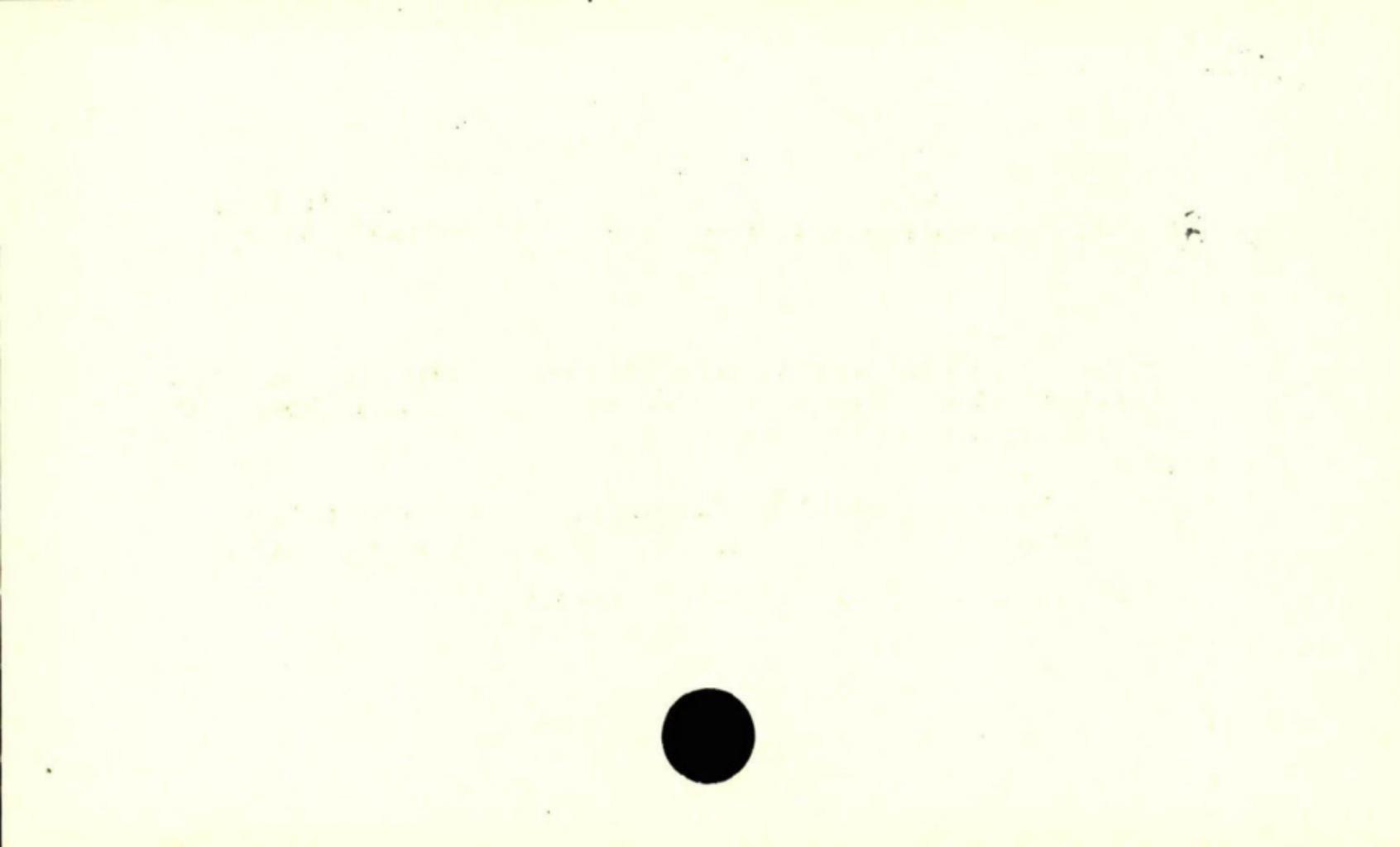
Quincy

1814 Dec. 4

1814 Adams, John, 1755-1826; president of the U.S. Ch C 7.2
Dec 4

To William Plumer, governor of N.H.

[Quincy.] Comments on the corrupt election of one of his Councillors. Mentions the loss of his friend (Elbridge) Gerry. Believes that the Convention at Hartford will resemble the Congress at Vienna. Questions the position of New England in regard to neutrality. A.L.S. 4p. 9 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Quincy

1817 Jan. 28

Adams, John, Pres., U.S., 1735-1826. Ch.M.1.7 (191)

Jan. 28 A.L.3. to [Mahaniel] Gorham; Quincy, 28 Jan. 1817.
1 s (4 pp.)



Quincy

1818 April 4

1818 Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826. No.41 in *E.210.19 v.1

Apr. 4 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[Quincy, Mass.] Acknowledges gift of Bowditch's Mathematical Papers (1818); offers to subscribe to Bowditch's edition of Laplace's Méchanique céleste.

A.L.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, [redacted] -1833.



Quincy 1848 April 4

Adams, John, Fres. U.S., 1736-1826. Ch.M.1.7 (193)

Ms.D.3. (Biography); Quincy, 4 Apr. 1848. 1 s. (2 pp.)



Quincy

1818 July 29

1818

Adams, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826.

Ms.E.9.4 A3

July 29

To Rufus King.

[Quincy] Acknowledges letter; praises King's speech which he had read; expresses fears regarding the future of America.

A.L.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

l. U. S.—Fol. & govt. —1821.
I. King, Rufus, 1755-1827



Quincy

1823 July 10

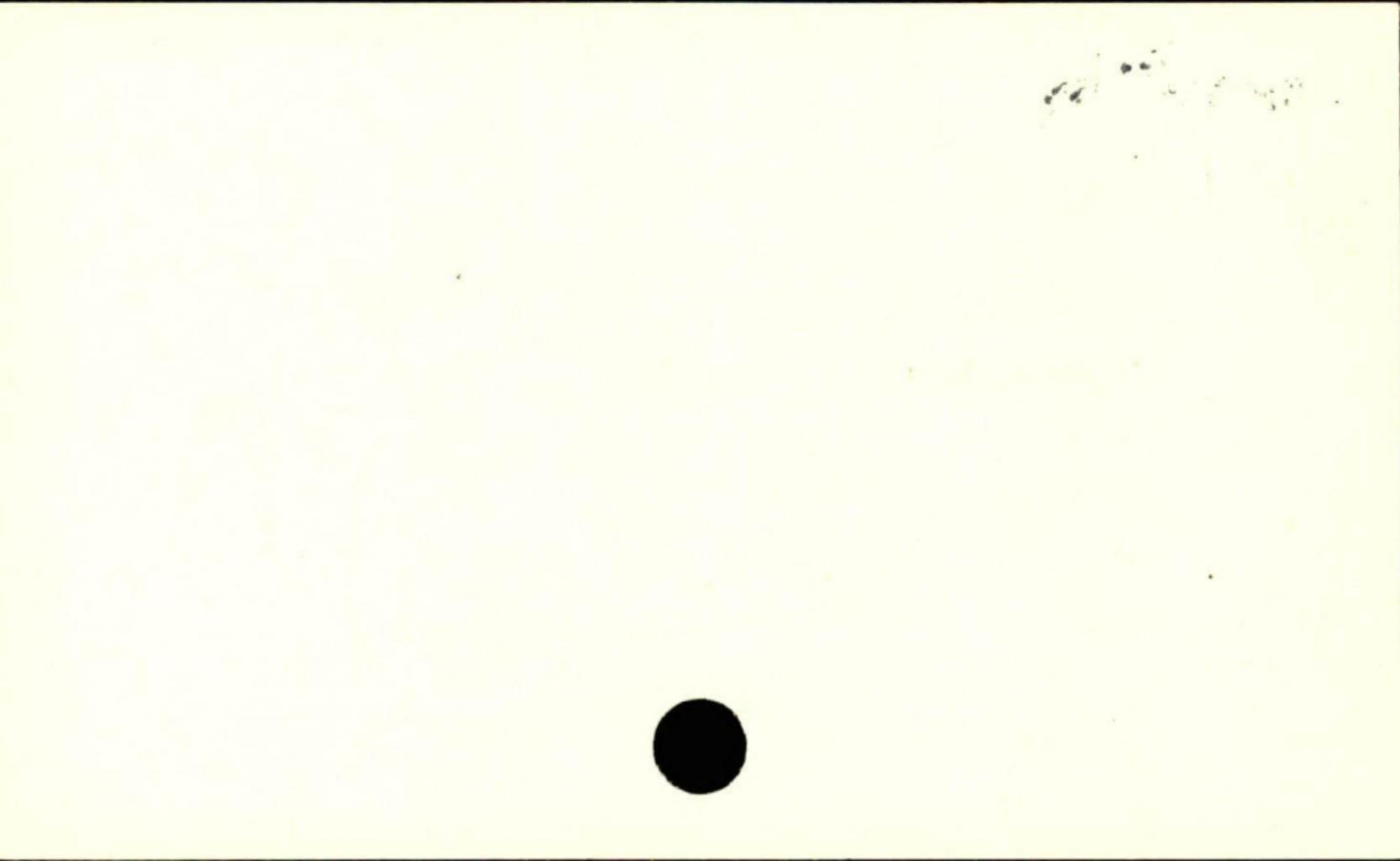
Ms. Am.

1007

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

A.L.S. to David Stoddard Greenough regarding
conveyance in fee simple; Quincy, Mass., 10 July
1823. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Greenough, David Stoddard, 1787-1830.



Quincy

1824

Nov. 25

12-4
Adams, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826.

*Ch.M.1.7 (201)

Ms.L.3. (by amanuensis) to Nathaniel Curtis; Quincy, Mass.,
25 Nov. 1824. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Curtis, Nathaniel



Quincy

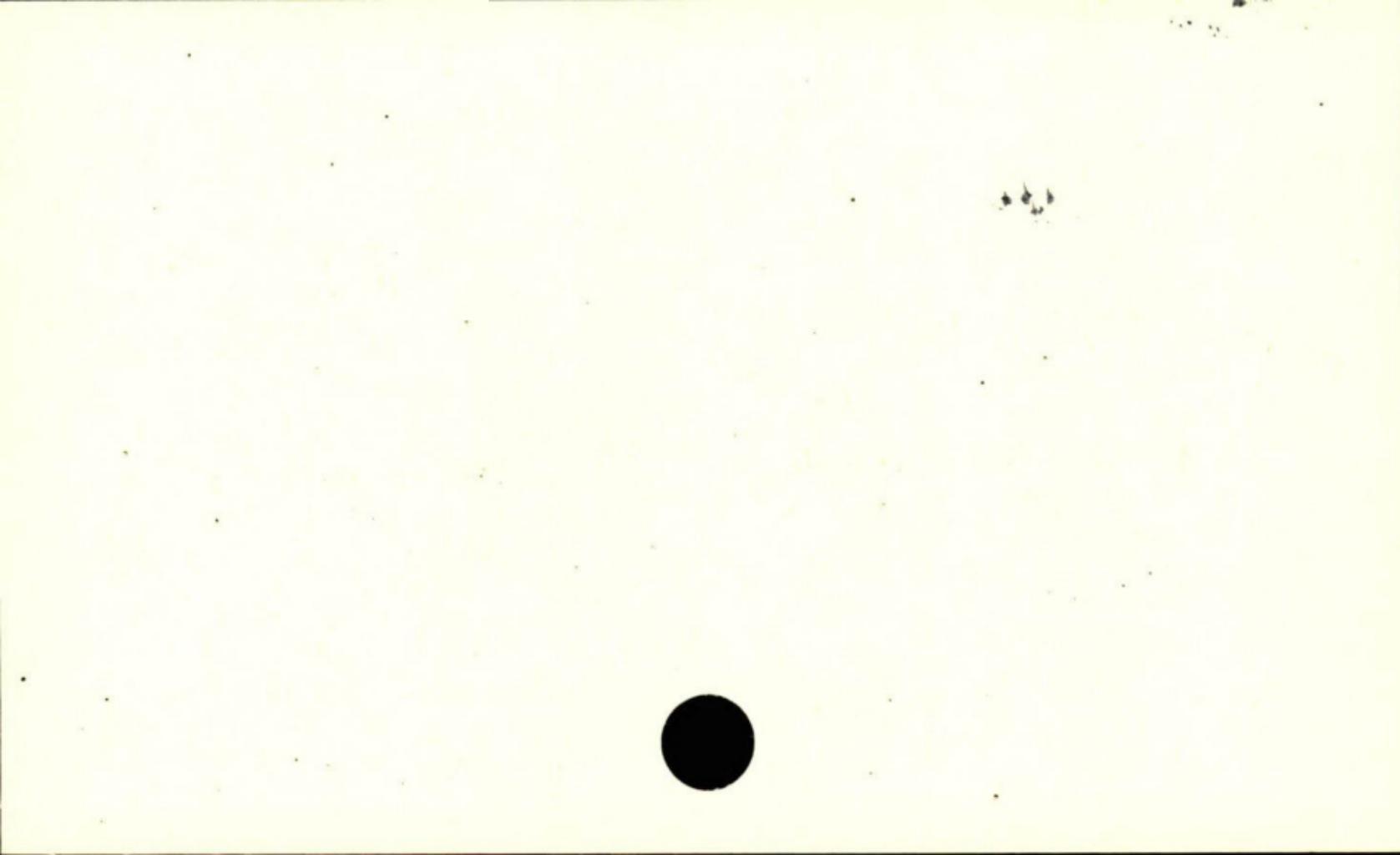
1826 May 16

Adams, Thomas Boylston

Ms. I.1.3 (66)

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Quincy, 16
May 1826. 1 s. (2 pp.)

H. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell



Quincy

1826 May 18

1826 Adams, Thomas Loylston, 1768-1832;
May 18

Ch C 8.6

To John Bailey, Washington.

[Quincy, Mass.] Reports the steps he has taken in regard to Charles Newcomb's claim for a bounty land as assignee of Peter Ellino. Has not yet obtained the certificate of the Judge of Probate attesting the fact of heirship. Colonel John Crane's regiment disbanded in December, 1780, which is the equivalent of an honourable discharge for Ellino. His sense of professional duty compels him to prosecute the claim. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



R-B

Mss

Ms

.Map

7

Quincy (Mass.)

1829

Fuller, Stephen P.

Plan of the Hancock lot given to
the town of Quincy by John Adams,
formerly President of the U.S., 1829.

1 map ; 30 x 60 cm.

Scale in rods and links.

Manuscript map.

1. Quincy (Mass.)--Maps,
Manuscript. 2. Hancock family--Homes
and haunts. I. Adams, John, 1735-
1826. II. Title.

MRGRRBKM

000625



ocm48113328



Quincy

1831 Sept. 9

Ch C 8.1

1831 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.
Sept 9

To a friend, possibly William Plumer.

[Quincy.] Is sending him a copy of his discourse given in Boston at the death of James Monroe. Mentioned nothing in his eulogy which would not be suitable for a formal biography. Refers to "the erroneous doctrine of despotic sovereignty assailed in my oration" as a butterfly. Hopes that the warning voice may be heeded. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



Quincy

1832 Sept. 12

1832

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; pres. U.S.

FOLGER MSS.

Sep 12

To Charles Folsom.

[Quincy.] Will give the Anniversary Discourse of the
Phi Beta Kappa Society if his health permits. A.L.S.
1p. 10 x 8 in.



Quincy

1833 June 3

FOLSON MHS.

1833

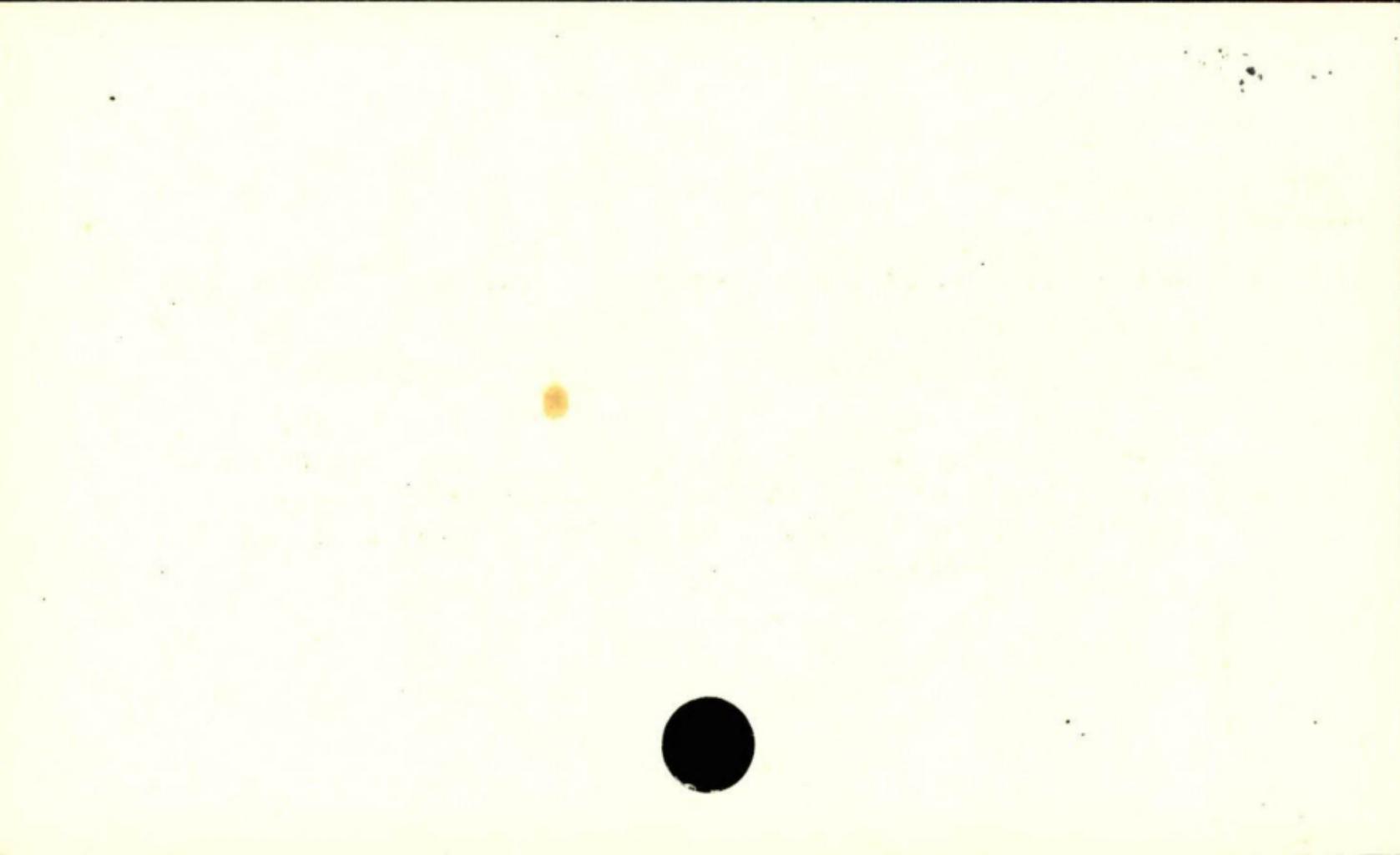
Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; pres. U.S.

June 3

To Charles Folsom,

[Quincy.] Cannot deliver the Anniversary Discourse
because of his health and the pressure of his engagements.

A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Quincy

1833 Oct. 17

1933
Oct. 17

Adams, John Quincy, pres. U.S., 1767-1848

Ms KF

Vol.1

To Dutee I. Pearce Esq., Newport, Rhode Island

No.2

Quincy, Mass.: The writer informs Pearce that he has re-served copies of a chart of Narragansett Bay for himself and Pearce. Expects to see Pearce in Washington in December.

A.L.S. 1p. 7 7/8 x 9 7/8 in.



Quincy:

1838 July 28

1838
28 July

Adams, John Quincy, pres. U.S., 1767-1848

Ms. A.1.2
Vol.7
No.45

To Edmund Quincy

Quincy, (Mass.). Declines an invitation to attend the celebration by the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society of "the Anniversary of the day upon which Slavery was abolished in the Colonial Possessions of Great Britain." Sends an encouraging message to the younger adherents of the Anti-Slavery cause.
A.L.s. (Lithographic and printed copies) 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Quincy

1838 July 28

Adams, John Quincy, 6th President of the U. S. Ms.961

Letter to Edmund Quincy, in regard to attending a meeting of the Massachusetts State Anti-Slavery Society.
Manuscript, fac-simile. Quincy, July 28, 1838. 1 page.
Size, 10 x 8 inches.



Quincy

1838 Sept. 27

Ch C 8.2

1838 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.
Sept 27

To George Tyler Bigelow, Corresponding secretary of the
Boston Lyceum.

[Quincy.] Owing to the present condition of his health and
the weakness of his voice, is obliged to decline to speak
at the Lyceum at any time during the winter. A.L.S. 1p.
5 1/4 x 8 1/4in.

1862

1862 - 1863
1862 - 1863
1862 - 1863

1862 - 1863
1862 - 1863
1862 - 1863

1862 - 1863

1862 - 1863

Quincy

1838 Dec. 31

1838
31 Dec.

Wise, Daniel.

To Amos Augustus Phelps.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.79

Quincy, Mass. A statement of accomplishment, time spent, and expenses in the service of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society and of sums received to be credited by the Treasurer. Approval signed by Samuel Philbrick for the Committee on Finance & Bills.

A.D.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.



Quincy

1839 March 1

*Ms.A.

Wise, Daniel (1813-1898)

21.9

p. 58

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Quincy, Mass.,
1 Mar. 1839. 1 p.

Criticism of an article in the last "Liberator."
Progress in towns where nothing had been done in
the cause of abolition. Message to H. B. Stanton.

1 The Liberator



Quincy

1839 July 26

1839 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
26 July

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms. A.9.2
Vol.12
No.5

Quincy, Mass., The writer gives instructions about a meeting of the Non-Resistant Society.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Quincy

1839 Aug. 12

1839 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
12 Aug.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

"Quincy, Mass.: The writer wants to know whether there will be a Non-Resistance meeting on a certain date. "... the question of the weekly publication of the Non-Resistant after January next should be considered." An editor was needed. Hopes the addressee's arm is better. Asks when Right and Wrong will appear. Hopes the addressee can resume the management of the Non-Resistant soon.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Quincy

1839 Aug. 23

1839 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2
23 Aug. Vol.12
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.17

Quincy, Mass., The writer asks the addressee to write an article for the Non-Resistant. Regrets that it should have been delayed in coming out. Praises the addressee's Right and Wrong. Criticises the sonnet on Lovejoy and suggests changes in the last four lines. Expresses thanks for a visit from the addressee's husband and daughter, Anne.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

174

Quincy

1839 . Sept. 7

1839
7 Sept.

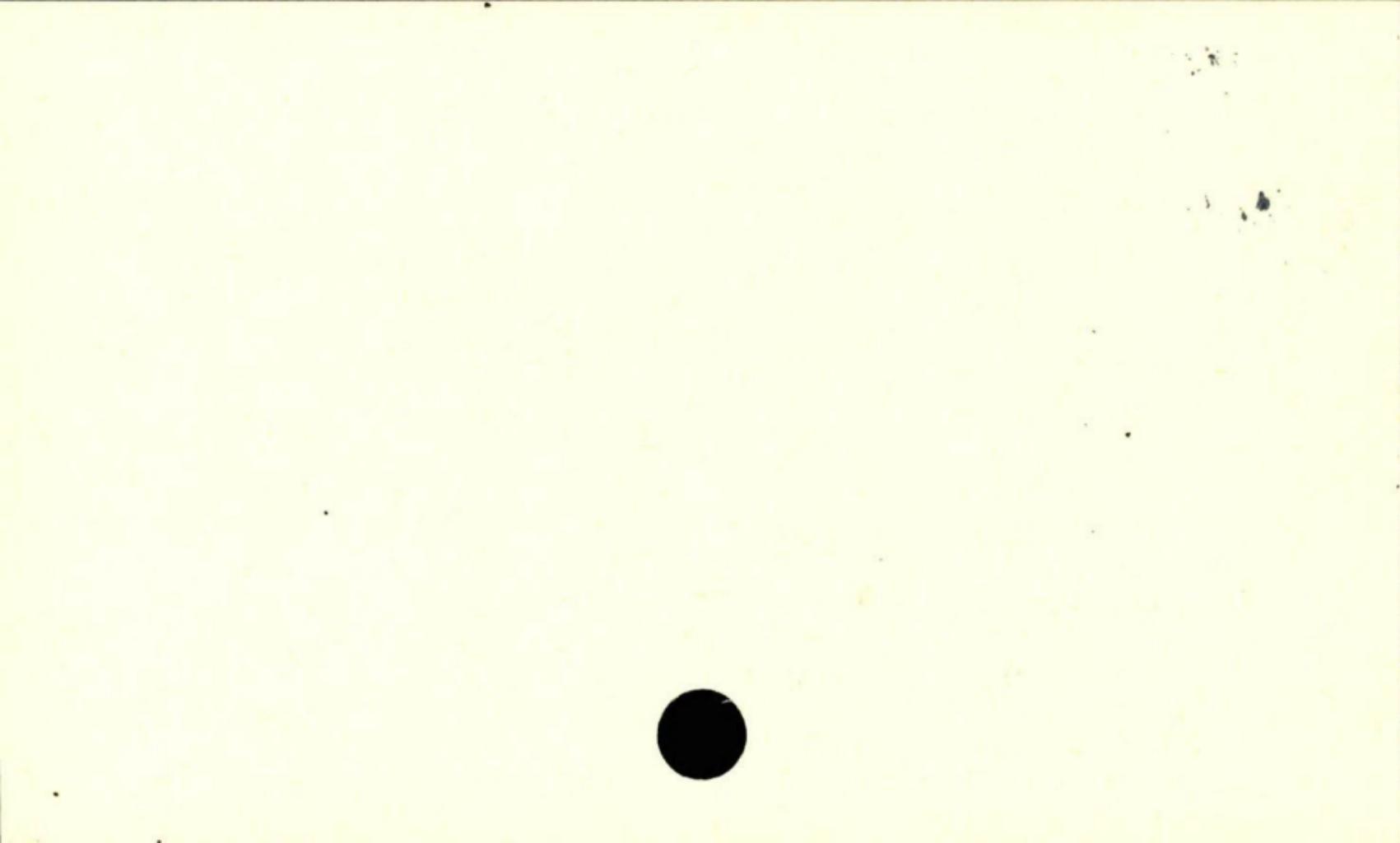
Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.27

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Quincy, Mass., The writer asks about notices of meetings, the annual report, etc. Heard that Gerrit Smith couldn't come to the Non-Resistance meeting. "I had a very delightful visit the other day from Br. May & Mr. Alcott & a very good talk." Alcott told of a grandson of Gen. Nathanael Greene who had become an Abolitionist. Mentions the I. S. Smiths and Anna Thaxter as having embraced Non-Resistance doctrines. Mentions a blunder by William Goodell in his account of the 1837 convention and Lovejoy's murder. Asks what measures have been taken to ensure a fair trial of the fugitive slaves at Hartford. Thinks the Massachusetts Abolitionists should help them out. Blames of the lack of punctuality in the appearance of the Non-Resistant.

(Continued on next card)



Quincy

1839 Sept. 7

1839.

7 Sept.

Card 2

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

A.L. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Incomplete. Last part missing.

Vignette of kneeling slave on page 1.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.27



Quincy

1839 Sept. 29

1839 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877 Ms.A.9.2.
29 Sept. Vol.12

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.38

Quincy, Mass., The writer tells of the letters read at the annual meeting of the Non-Resistance Society and of those which were not read owing to lack of time. Mentions a service in the local church commemorating its founding two hundred years before. A postscript says that the minister, Mr. Lunt, preached Spiritualism, Abolition and Non-Resistance. Sends articles on the Non-Resistance Society meeting and Nathaniel Colver.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

82



Quincy

1840 May 28

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

May 28

To Charles Folsom.

[Quincy.] Returns the first signature of [Abigail Adams's] Letters. Wants him to do as he pleases about the position of running titles, etc. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 3/4 in.

Written in pencil and signed "C.F.A."

refers to: Letters of Abigail Smith Adams, Boston, 1840.



Quincy

1840 July 5

1840

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

ULSOM MSS.

July 5

To Charles Folcom.

[Quincy.] Cannot find the words attributed to King
Richard [in one of Abigail Adams's letters]. A.L.S.
1p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.



Quincy

1840 Aug. 18

FOLSON MSS.

1840

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

Aug 18

To Charles Folsom.

[Quincy.] Thinks certain passages of his "Memoir" may be omitted. Is glad to have a copy of the letter owned by Mrs. Odiorne. Finds there is material enough for an edition four times this size. A.L.C. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Quincy

1840 Aug. 30

1840

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; diplomat.

FOLSON MSS.

Aug 30

To Charles Folsom.

[Quincy.] Returns the old proofs. Wishes Folsom to see to the copyright [of the letters]. A.L.S. 2p. 5 3/4 x 3 3/4 in.



Quincy

1840 Oct. 23

Lunt, William Parsons, 1805-1857.

Ch.E.1.59

A.N.S. to Convers Francis; Quincy, Mass., 23 Oct. 1840.
1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Francis, Convers, 1795-1863.



Quincy

1841 Oct.

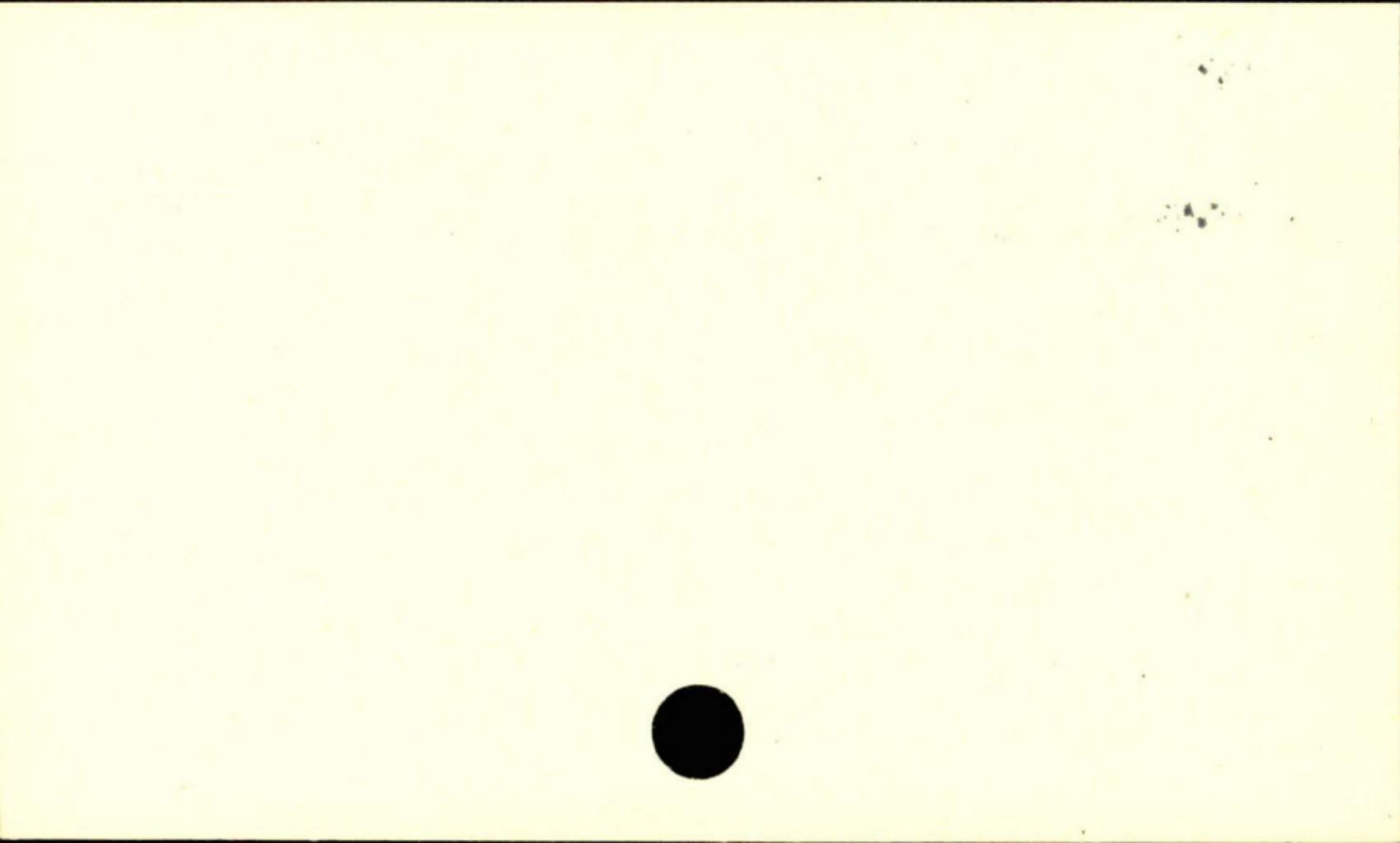
1841
Oct

Greenleaf, Daniel

**G.33.36

To J. T. Hayward

[Quincy, Mass.] Gives, among other things, an account of the reading of the Declaration of Independence at the Town house, Boston. 4pp.



Quincy

1842

1842

Adams, John Quincy, 6th President of the United States.

Ms. F. 1.20

Address to his constituents of the Twelfth Congressional District, at Braintree, 17th Sept. 1842. Manuscript. 79p. Size, 10 x 8 inches.

The Address as printed, Boston, 1842, as reported, originally for the Boston Atlas, is added. An autograph signature of Zachary Taylor is inserted.



Quincy

1043 June 7

Ch C 8.5

1843 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.
June 5

To William Hayden, editor of the Boston Atlas.

[Quincy.] Appreciates the offer of the columns of the Boston Atlas for publication of the Discourse on the New England Confederacy of 1643, but it will be published by the Mass. Hist. Soc. Comments on the report of the address as given in the Boston Notions. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Quincy: 1845 Aug. 15

Ch C 8.4

1845 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.
Aug 15 To J.W.Alden, the Emancipator Office, Boston.

[Quincy.] Returns the copy of the Emancipator which contains his letter on slavery. Gives the necessary corrections in the punctuation and the spelling, and in the placing of a quotation from Livy. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Quincy

1851 Aug. 9

1851 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 2

Aug. 9 Letter to W. M. Griswold

[Quincy, Mass.] Offers permission to copy a picture of
"the elder Mrs. Adams" [Abigail] by Gilbert Stuart.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8x7 in.



Quincy

1851 Oct. 31

Ch D 2.5

1851 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; minister to England.
Oct 31

To Henry Wilson, Boston.

[Quincy, Mass.] Invites him to have tea at his home prior
to his making the address. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/4 in.



Quincy

1852 May 31

Ms. E.9.4 | Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

67-53

(2) A.L.S. to M. M. Jones, giving biographical information on
Edmund Quincy; Quincy, 31 May 1852. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Quincy, Edmund, 1703-1710
I Jones, M M



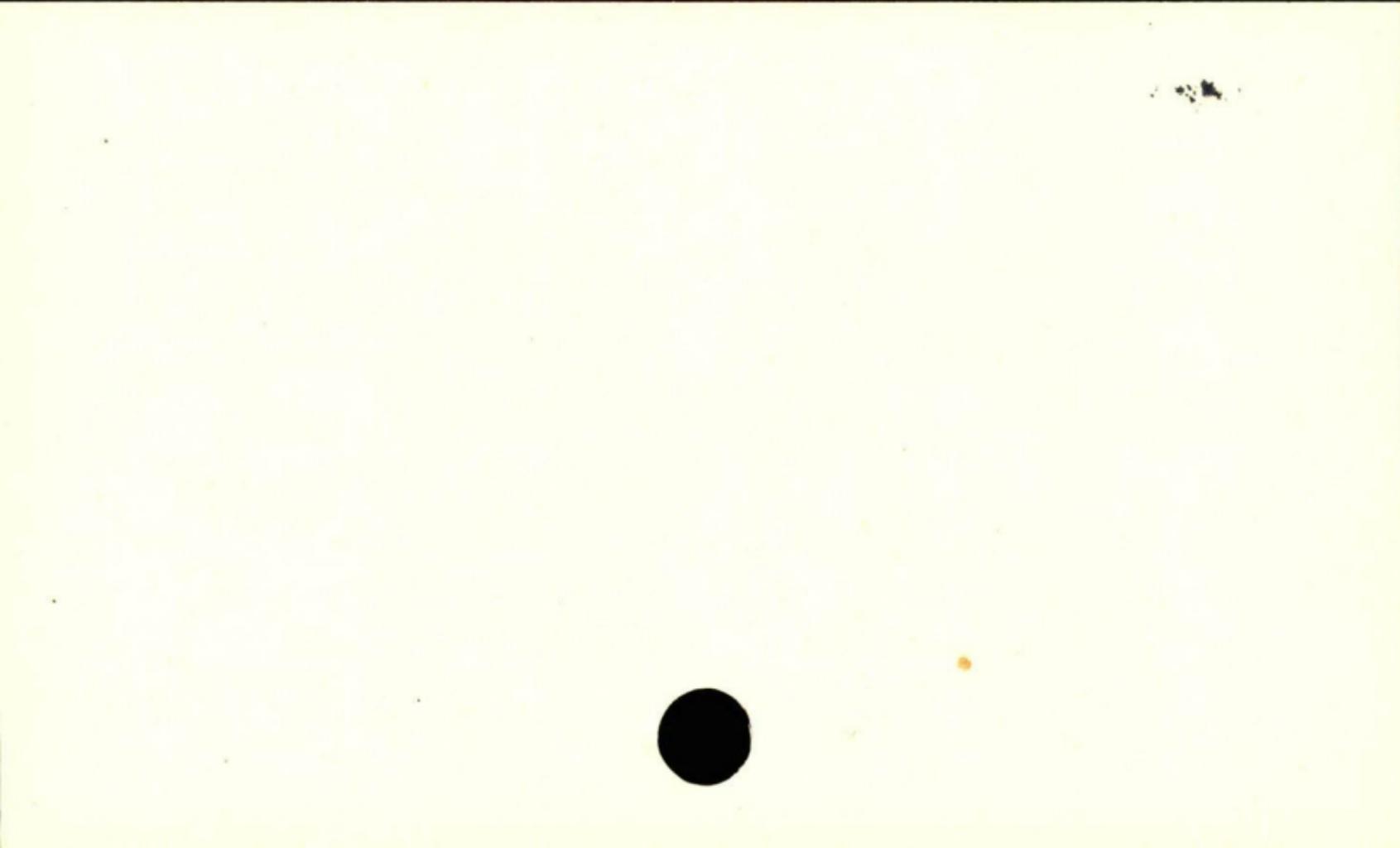
Quincy

1854 June 30

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886.

*Q.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Quincy, 30 June 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)



Quincy

1854 Sept. 9

Ms. E. 9.4

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

67-53

(3)

A.L.S. to S. E. Sewell and other Boston Abolitionists regarding a circular and proposed political convention; Quincy, 9 Sept. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

- 1 Boston--Hist.--Anti-slavery movement, 1830-1863
2 Massachusetts--Pol. & g [redacted]



Quincy

1854 Oct. 6

Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Quincy, 6 Oct. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)



Quincy

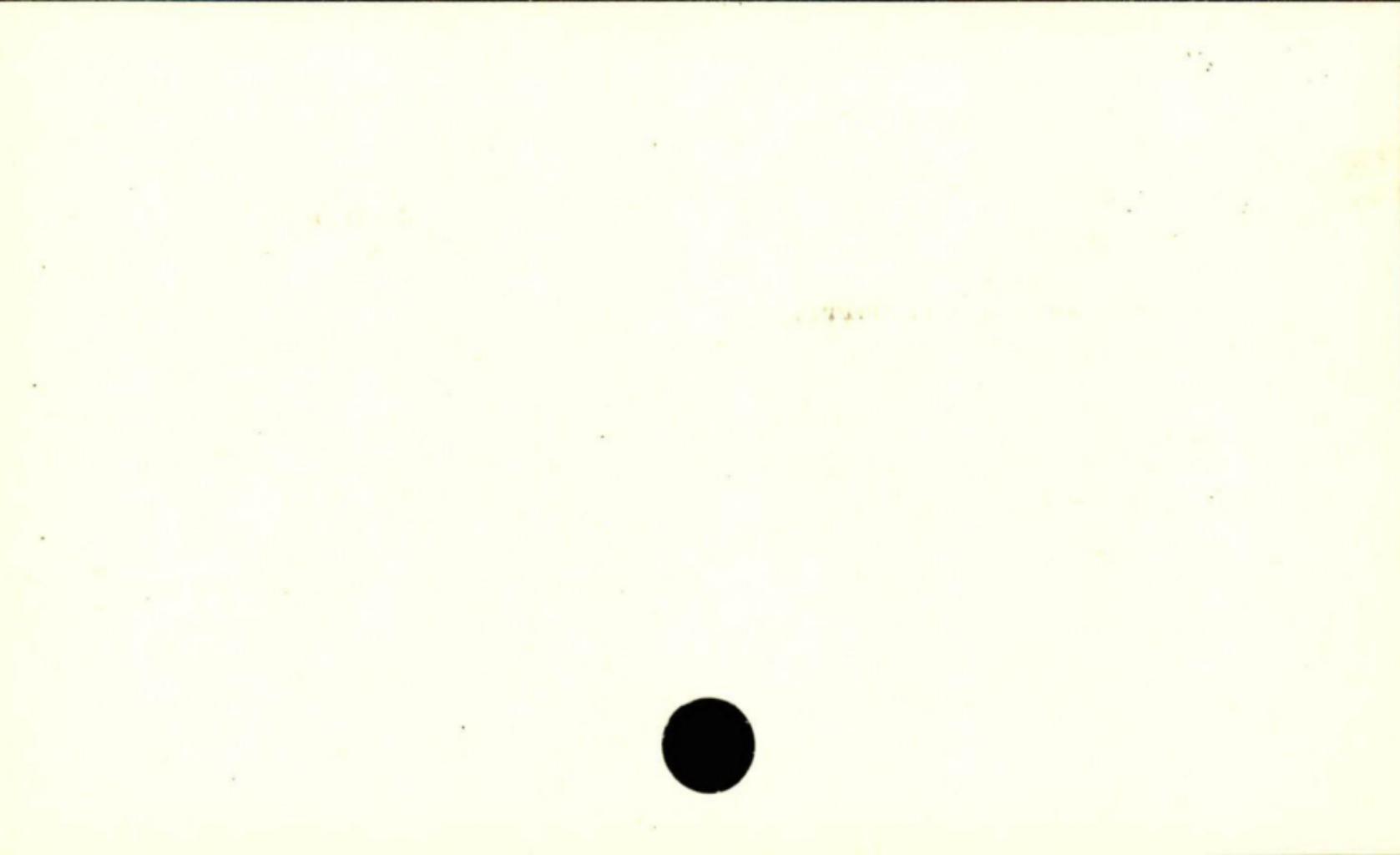
1855 Oct. 2

1855 Adams, John Quincy

H.80.77

Oct. 2 To Seth Webb

Quincy, Approving of the new Republican movement
and nominations, but asking to be relieved of speaking,
since "it becomes rather irksome."



Quincy

1855 Oct. 3

Ch A 4.48

1855 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886; minister to England.
Oct 3

To Seth Webb, Boston.

[Quincy, Mass.] Is much obliged to the citizens of Easton,
but feels himself somewhat "out of harness". However, if
Dr. Swan wishes him to go, he will do so. A.L.S. 1p.
7 x 4 1/2 in.

23/10/14

23/10/14



Quincy

1860 Sept. 7

Adams, Abigail Brown (Brooks) 1808-1889.

A.L.S. to T.D. Eliot declining invitation
and complaining of problems caused by
husband's absence campaigning for Lincoln;
Quincy, Mass., 7 Sept. 1860. 1s. (4p.)

Ms. Am.

2376

(1)



Quincy

1861 Sept. 16

Ms. Am.

Quincy, Josiah, 1802-1882.

1292

(1)

A.L.S. to Levi Bartlett discussing raising and fertilizing fodder for cattle on his farm; Quincy, 16 Sept. 1861. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Agriculture

I. Bartlett, Levi



Quincy

1869-1885

Drown, Daniel Augustus, 1823-

Ms. Am.

1400
(383)

4 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Quincy,
Mass., etc., 1869-1885. 4s. (13p.)



Quincy

1879 June 16

Ms. A. m.

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886.

989

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor regarding a possible meeting;
Quincy, Mass., 16 June 1879. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Winsor, Justin, 1824-97.



Quincy 1879 Sept. 16

Adams, Charles Francis, 1835-1915.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Quincy, Mass.,
1400 16 Sept. 1879. 1s. (1p.)
(8c)



Quincy

1878-1879

Quincy, Eliza Susan, 1798-1884.

C.33.21 - 53.54.55

Letters to Mellen Chamberlain. Quincy, Dec. 1878 -
July 12, 1879. (A.L.S.)

Transmitting documents relating to Copley's painting of
Charles I demanding impeached members of House of Commons.



Quincy 1880-1895

Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923.

Ms. Am. 20 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Quincy, Mass.,
1400 etc., 1880-1895. 23s. (32p.)
(79)



Quincy 1880-1883

Quincy, Eliza Susan, 1798-1884.

Ms. Am. 3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Quincy, Mass.,
1400 1880-1883. 3s. (7p.)
(936)



Quincy

Wollaston

1880

Quincy, Josiah

Ms. Am. 2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Wollaston,
1400 Mass., 1880. 2s. (2p.) with env.
(939)



Quincy

1881 Nov. 19

1881

Donovan, Mrs. Ita (Welsh)

No. 28 in Ms. C. 1.7.1

Nov 19

To John S. Dwight.

[Quincy.] Offers to sing at the Testimonial Concert to
be given for Dwight on December 9th. A.N.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Quincy 1882 May 26

Adams, Charles Francis, 1835-1915.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Quincy, Mass.,
1400 26 May 1882. 1s. (2p.)
(8f)



Quincy

1885-1891

Everett, William, 1839-1910.

Ms. Am.

1400

(417)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Quincy,
Mass., 1885-1891. 3s. (5p.)





Quincy

1886 Aug. 4

Lindley, Abby P

Mss. Acc. 2719

A.L.S. to Miss Thayer; Quincy, Aug. 4, 1886. 1 s. (3 p.)



MA, Quincy

1897 10 Jan.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
353

Everett, William, 1839-1910.

A.L.S. to M. Merrill describing
document found in Quincy home : Latin
and Greek exercise notebook of
W[illiam]? Brown, BLS 1792?. Quincy :
ms., 10 Jan. 1897.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.Merrill, Moses, 1833-1902,
recipient. II.T.

RG90-532289

11242

MRG90-532289



Quincy

Quincy

1899 Dec. 30

BAC

Buckham, James, 1858-

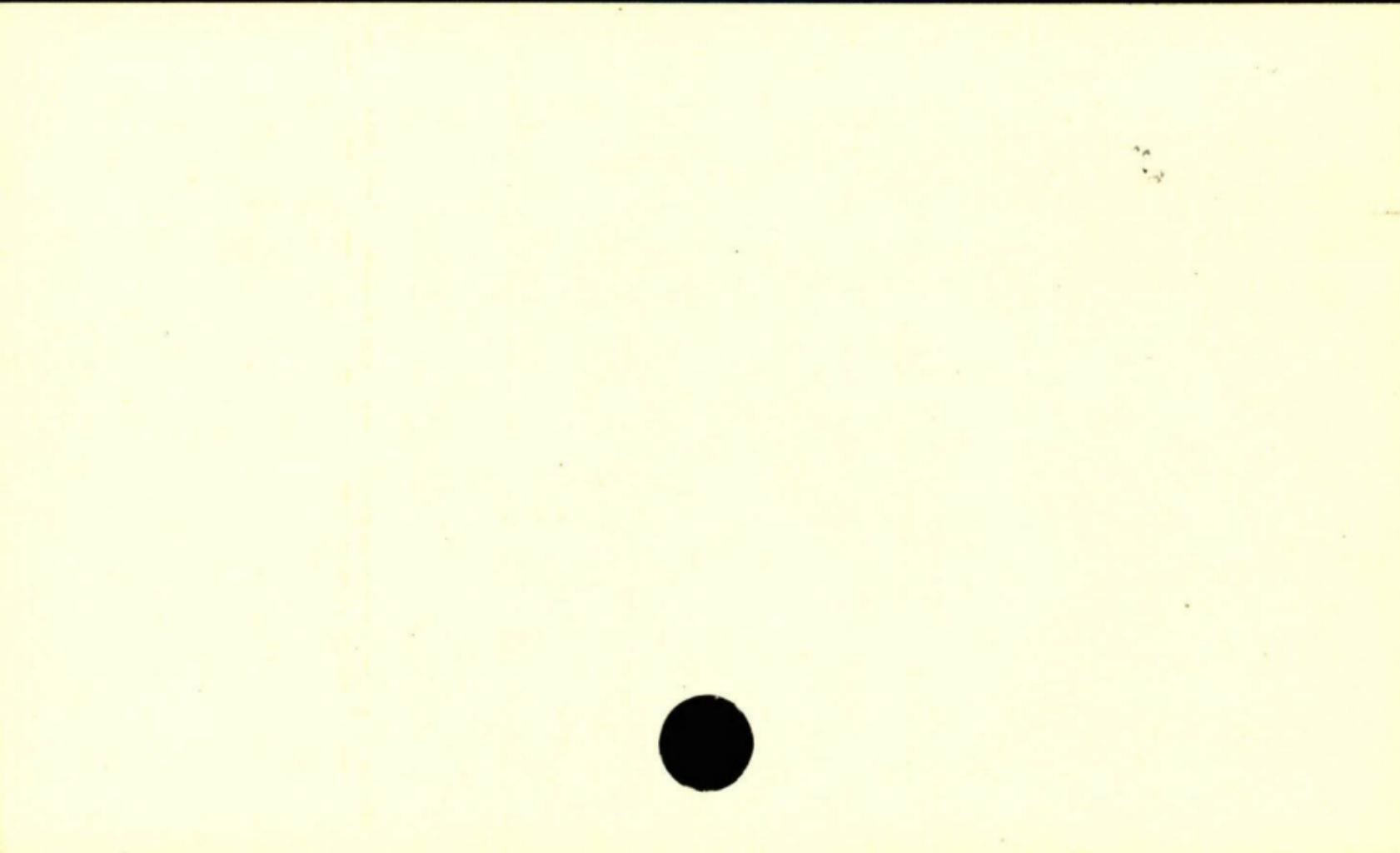
Ms.

131

(6d)

A. Postcard S. to [Helen M. Winslow] accepting Authors
Club membership; Atlantic, Mass., 30 Dec. 1899. 1 s. (1 p.)

Quincy



MA, Quincy

1904 21 Jan.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
372

Everett, William, 1839-1910.

A.L.S. to [William Vincent] Ellis
declining invitation to be Class Day
speaker; His disapproval of practice
of Class Day; His respect, rather than
affection for B.L.S. Quincy : ms., 21
Jan. 1904.

2 s. (3 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.T.

RG90-532307

MRG90-532307

11350



Quincy

1905 May 16

BAC

Anderson, Edward

Ms.

115

(3)

A. Ms. S.: Poem, "To Mrs. Julia Ward Howe"; Quincy, Mass.,
16 May 1905. 1 s. (1 p.)



Quincy

1910

BAC

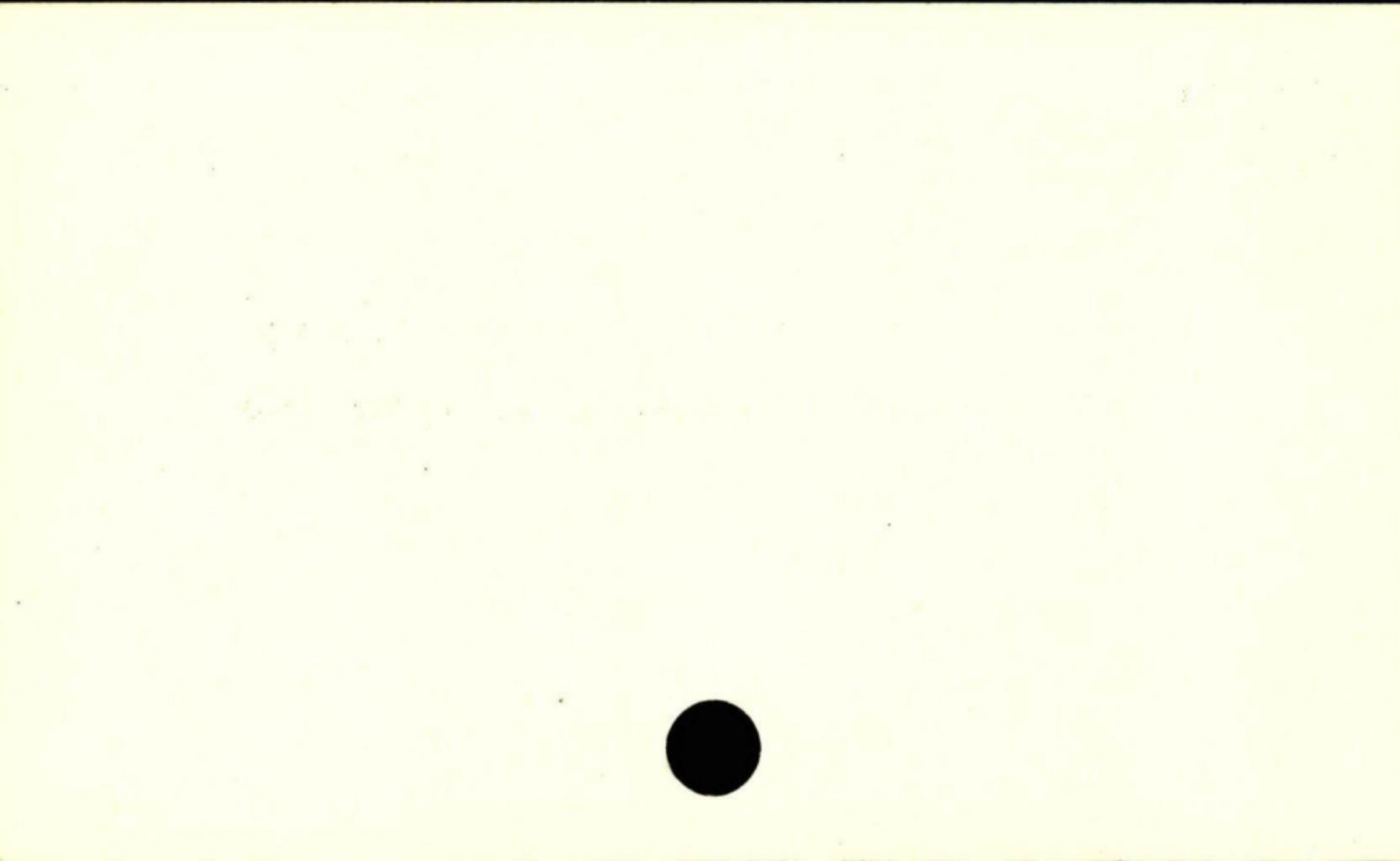
Ms.

126

Anderson, Edward, / 333-1916

A.Ms.: On Mrs. Howe's Battle hymn of the Republic; Quincy,
Mass. [1910] 4 s. (4 p.)

I. Howe, Julia (Ward) [REDACTED] 1910.



Quincy 1927 Nov. 19

Beston, Henry, 1888-1968.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Dale Warren on book's progress;
2173 Quincy, Mass., 19 Nov. 1927. 1s. (2p.)
(198)



Randolph

Randolph

Randolph

1849 June 15

DIgITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

v.18, p.63

p.63

Case, ~~Freeman~~ Truman

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Randolph, 15 June 1849.

Ms. A. 1.2 v.18, p. 63



Randolph 1853 Dec. 2

Ms. A.1.2 Flint, J M

v.23

p.104

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Randolph, 2 Dec. 1853.

1
2
3



Randolph 1892 July 28

Ms. Am. Freeman, Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) 1852-1930.

1282

(41)

A.N.S. to Harriet M. Lothrop; Randolph, Mass., 28 July
1892. 1 s. (1 p.) env.

I. Lothrop, Harriet Mulford (Stone) 1844-1924.



Randolph 1896 Oct. 4

Freeman, Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) 1852-1930. Artz Cab. 12.3

at end

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Randolph, Mass., 4 Oct.
1896. i s. (2 pp.)

I Gould Elizabeth Porter



Randolph 1900 Jan. 25

Freeman, Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) 1852-1930. P.91.37 (148)

T.N.s. to Miss [] Winslow; Randolph, Mass.,
25 Jan. 1900. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Winslow, Miss.



Randolph 1900 Oct. 23

Freeman, Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) 1852-1930. In Artz Cab.

12.25

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould thanking her for kind
wishes on her engagements; Randolph, Mass., 23 Oct. 1900.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Gould, Elizabeth Porter



Raynham

Prov

Raynham 1838 Dec. 8

Ms. Am.

Leonard, Edward.

438

Ms. D.S. (Lydia Richmond): Receipt for ploughing; Raynham,
Mass., 8 Dec. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.) Made out to M[artin] Rich-
mond.

L. Richmond. Martin.



Reading



Reading

Gt. Brit. Army. 71st Regt.

Ms.1411

Ms.L.S. (William Ogilvie, quartermaster) to Mr. Emerson, complaining of lack of lodgings; Reading [Mass.]
[n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 U. S.--History

I Ogilvie, William

II Emerson, , of Reading, Mass.



Reading

Ms. 1411

Ogilvie, William

To Emerson, Reading, Saturday noon



Reading 1752-1759

*Ms.1409 Emerson, Peter, lumberman and carpenter, Reading, Mass.

A. Ms.: Daybook kept by Peter Emerson; [Reading, Mass.]
1752-59. 1 s. 15cm.

- 1 Lumber trade--Massachusetts
2 Diaries



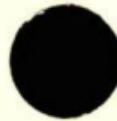
Reading 1753-1788

Reading, Mass. Poundkeeper

Ms. 1399

Memorandum, 1753-1788

Bought from William E. Eaton



Reading 1775 April 26

Bancroft, Nathaniel

Ms. Am. 32

Invoice of food stores; Reading, 26 April 1775. 1 s.
(1 p.)



Reading 1775 May 31

Reading, Mass. Militia

Ms. 1406

Receipt for blankets signed by 63 men, 31 May, 1775



Reading 1775 July 28

Reading, Mass. Citizens.

Ms.1413

Ms.D.S. (Edward Pratt and 81 others): Acknowledgement
of receipt of payment for blankets from the Province;
Reading, 28 July 1775. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 U. S.--History--Revolution--Supplies and stores
2 Massachusetts (Colony) Treasury
I Pratt, Edward, of Reading, Mass.



Reading 1775 July 28

Reading, Mass. Militia

Ms. 1413

Receipt for money instead of blankets, 28 July 1775



Reading 1776 July-Oct.

Reading, Mass. Commissary.

Ms.1415

Ms. D.: Account between David Green, Commissary, and
Abiel Ruddock; Reading, 4 July and 8 Oct. 1776. 3 s.
(6 p.) Two additional sheets have notes of more recent
date, explaining that Green was appointed commissary
in an effort to care for refugees from Boston and
Charlestown.

✓

1 U. S.--History--Revolution

I Green, David, of Reading, Mass.

II Ruddock, Abiel



Reading 1777 May 19

Brown, Benjamin

Ms. 1408

Letter to Abraham Foster, Reading, 19 May, 1777

Bought of William E. Eaton



Reading 1778-1782

Massachusetts. Militia

Ms. 1428

1782

Receipts for pay, 22 Sept, 1778-5 Dec. 1782
Reading, Mass. soldiers



Reading 1780

Reading, Mass. Revolution

Ms. 1405

Payroll for men in continental army, 1780



Reading 1789

Reading, Mass. Selectmen

Ms. 1402

Notice to constable to warn Reemer, a negro, ag inst
settling in the town. 1789

Bought of William E. Eaton



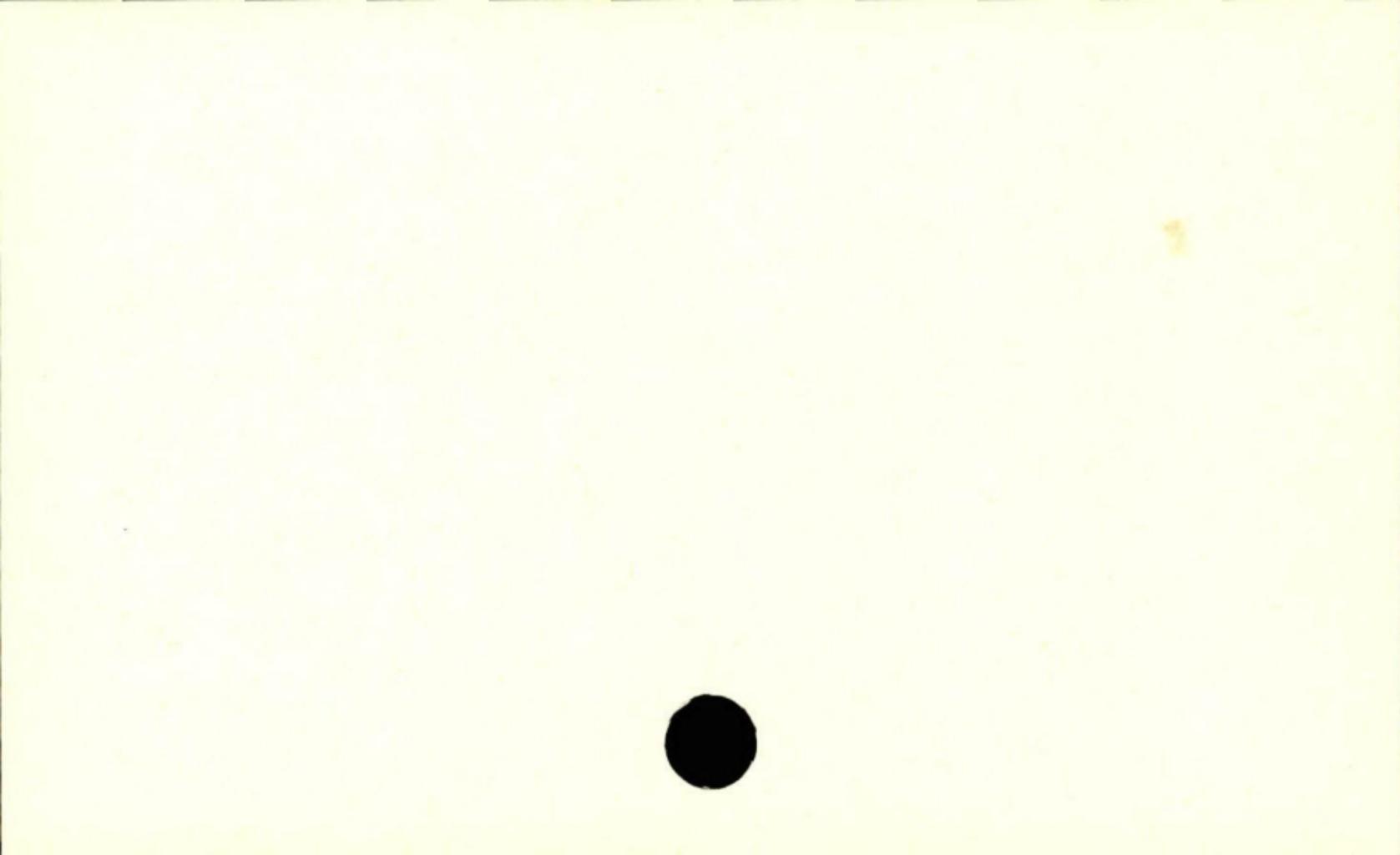
Reading 1793

Miller, Elizabeth

Ms. 1401

Indenture to Hananiah Parker, Reading, 1793

Bought of William E. Eaton



Reading 1834 April 5

1834 Kingman, Esther Ms.A.1.2

5 Apr.

Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.26

Reading, (Mass.), The Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society of Reading has voted to contribute \$3 "toward defraying the expense of Miss Crandall's portrait."

A.N.s. 2 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.



Reading

1836 June 17

Ms.A.6.1

p.8

Avery, Mary Ann

A.D.F. to Samuel Joseph May; South Reading, 17 June
1836 (1 p.)

Ma's



Reading 1838 Dec. 12

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 90

Grosvenor, Sally E.

Copy to Amos Augustus Phelps; Reading,
12 Dec. 1838. 3 p.

Copies of letters from S.E. Grosvenor and
Samuel Eaton to Addison Flint.

Explanations concerning the affair between
S.E. Grosvenor and Deacon Flint.

1 Flint, Addison



Reading 1839 Feb. 28

*Ms.A.

Grosvenor, Sally E.

21.9

p. 56

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; Reading,
28 Feb. 1839. 2 p.

Invitation to preach on Slavery, at Reading,
on the following Sabbath.

1 Reading, Mass.



Reading 1842 Feb. 11

*Ms.A.

Orcutt, John

21.12

p. 84

A.L.S. to Amos & Augustus Phelps; Nath Reading,
11 Feb. 1842. 1 p.

The papers relating to the council held in
North Reading are at A.A.P's disposal.



Reading 1847 Nov. 24

1847 Weston, C E Ma. A.4.6A
24 Nov. To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman Vol.3
No.3

Reading (Mass.) Promises aid in the collection of greens for the decoration of the hall for the bazaar, as well as a "barrel of nice apples," etc. The writer will use his influence to have the avails of his local society go to the Mass. A.S. Society, "although most of them are very much afraid of Garrisonianism..."

A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Reading 185-

Ms. Am.

Fuller, Richard Frederick, 1824-1869.

550 (4)

A. Ms. S.: R. F. Fuller's Creed; [Reading? Mass., 185-]
5 s. (20 p.)



Reading 1851 July 2

Ms. Am.

550 (2)

Fuller, Richard Frederick, 1824-1869.

A. Ms. S.: Poems, "Excerpta carmina"; [Reading, Mass.]
2 July 1851. 1 v. 25.5cm. Ms. index and draft of
preface inserted.



Reading 1853

Ms. Am.

Fuller, Richard Frederick, 1824-1869.

550 (3)

A. Ms.: Poetry of 1853; [Reading, Mass.] 1853. With presentation inscription and poem by Ellen Fuller.

I. Fuller, Ellen



Reading 1855 July 22

Ms.A.1.2 Osgood, Isaac

v.25

p.70

Letter to Samuel May; South Reading, 22 July 1855.

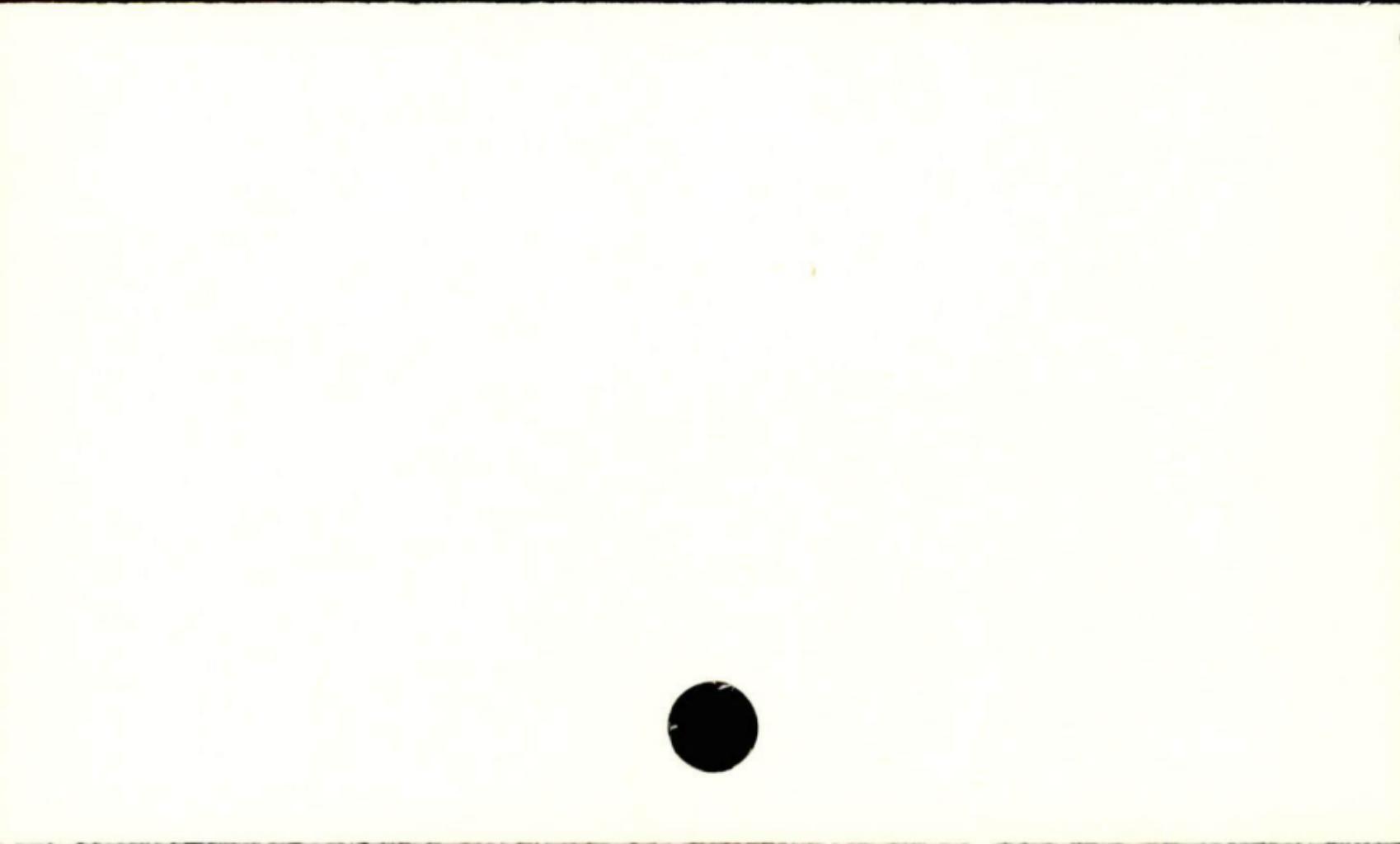


Reading, Mass. 1921 Jan. 6 and 7

Ms. 3000

Ham, Marion Franklin, 1867-1956

2 A. poems S.: "Open Thou Mine Eyes", and "I
Hear Thy Voice"; Reading, Mass., 6 and 7 Jan.
1921. 2s.(2p.)



Readville.

see

Hyde Park.



Rehoboth



Rehoboth

Ms. Am.

461

Rehoboth, Mass. Elder Peck's Baptist Church.

Ms. D. (copy): Confession of faith and Church covenant
agreed upon by the Church of Christ at ... Rehoboth ...
April 1748; [Rehoboth? Mass., n.d.] 16 p. 16cm. Signed
at end: Attest Tim^o. Fales.



Rehoboth, MA

1670 Jan. 10

Newman, Noah, 1631-1676.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. (initials) to John Cotton ; [Rehoboth
1506 Ma.?], 10 January, 1670. 2s. (3p.)
pt.6

no.1 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Rehoboth 1676 April 14

1676 Cooper, Thomas
14 Apr

Ms. H. 1.8
I, 2

To Thomas Hinckley, 1618-1706.

[Rehoboth] With expressions of gratitude Thomas Cooper, Peter Hunt, and others refuse to accept an invitation to seek shelter on Cape Cod during the Indian war, saying that they will lose their harvest and also bring disaster to others if they are pursued by the Indians.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5, p. 2-4.

1. King Philip's war, 1675-1676.



Rehoboth, Ma.

1676

April 14

Cooper, Thomas, 17th cent.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Rehoboth, Ma.
1508 14 April, 1676. 1s.(2p.)

v. 1

no. 2 Signed by Thomas Cooper and others
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series
vol. 5, p.2-4

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Rehoboth, Mass. 1679 Sept. 17

Cooper, Thomas, 17th cent.

Ms. Am.

1506

pt. 8

no. 13

Ms. L.S. to the Church of Christ at Plymouth ;

Rehoboth, 17 September, 1679. 1 s.(2 p.)

Signed: " Thomas Cooper sen., Daniel Smith,
in the name and with the consent of the rest
of the church"

Note in the handwriting of John Cotton.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

1000



Rehoboth, Mass. 1679 Oct. 27

Angier, Samuel, 1655-1719.

Ms. Am. 1506 pt. 8
A.L.S. to John Cotton ; Rehoboth, 27
October, 1679. 1 s.(2 p.)

no. 14 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Rehoboth, Ma. 1689 August 13

Smith, Daniel, 17th cent.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Rehoboth, Ma.,
1508 13 August, 1689. 2s.(2p.)

v. 2

no. 39 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 207



Rehoboth 1694 Feb. 21

*Ch.M.2

Peck, Samuel

.3 v.1

p.143

A.D.S.: Letter of attorney from Peck and others for
Christopher Sanders to collect a legacy belonging to Mary
Hall; Rehoboth, Mass., 21 Feb. 1694. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Sanders, Christopher

I Hall, Mary



Rehoboth 1709 Oct. 14

Moody, John, fl. 1689-1709.

Mss. Acc. 620

Ms. D.S. (copy of memorial) to Joseph Dudley, Francis
Nicholson & Samuel Vetch; Rehoboth, Mass., 14 Oct. 1709.
1 s. (4 p.)

1709



Rehoboth 1776 March 25

1776 Pant, William
25 Mar

Ch.F.2.18

To John Hancock in Philadelphia

Rehoboth. Letter in regard to the evacuation of Boston by the British, and the condition of the town. A.L.S.
Manuscript. 2 pp. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Boston—Mass. Si [REDACTED] 1775-1776.
I Hancoc, John, 17 [REDACTED] 93



Rehobeth 1779 Dec. 15

Wightman, Valentine.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Samuel Vernon, Boston, reporting
2350 on inability to obtain entire quantity without
paying 5 or 6 shillings; Rehobeth, Mass.,
15 Dec. 1779. 1s.(2p.)



Rehoboth 1838 June 18

*Ms.A.

21.8

p. 54

Peck, Oliver C.

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Rehoboth, Mass.,
18 June 1838. 1 p.

Directions concerning the case of Huldah Pettys.

1 Pettys, Huldah



Revere

Paxton

Revere 1871-1872

Sawin, Theophilus Parsons, 1841-1906.

Ms. Am. 4 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Revere,
1400 Mass., 1871-72. 4s. (5p.)
(1020)



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3084

Revere (Mass.)

1943-1945

Letters, 1928-1954 (bulk 1943-1945).
139 items in folders ; 25 x 30 cm.
SUMMARY: Collection of letters
from three members of the Romano
family of Revere, Mass., writing home
during World War II; also included
are many letters to and from other
relatives and several pieces of
ephemera.

1. Romano, Arbert A.--
Correspondence. 2. Romano, Arthur R.-
-Correspondence. 3. Romano, Louis,
Jr.--Correspondence. 4. World War,
1939-1945--Personal narratives,

(Continued on next card)

ocm36983737

MRGRRBKM



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3084

Letters ... (Card 2)

American. 5. Air pilots, Military--
United States--Correspondence. 6.
Seamen--United States--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm36983737



Rochester



Rochester 1753 June 18

"Ch.M.2

Winslow, Samuel

.3 v.3
p.619

A.D.S.: Desposition about boundaries of lands in Rochester,
attested by Edward Winslow; Rochester, Mass. 18 June 1753.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Col.) Court of General Sessions
of the Peace (Pl. in Co.) 1753
1 Rochester, Mass.



Rockland



Rockland

1839 Dec. 2

1839 Custis, Albert

2 Dec.

To «Henry Clarke Wright?»

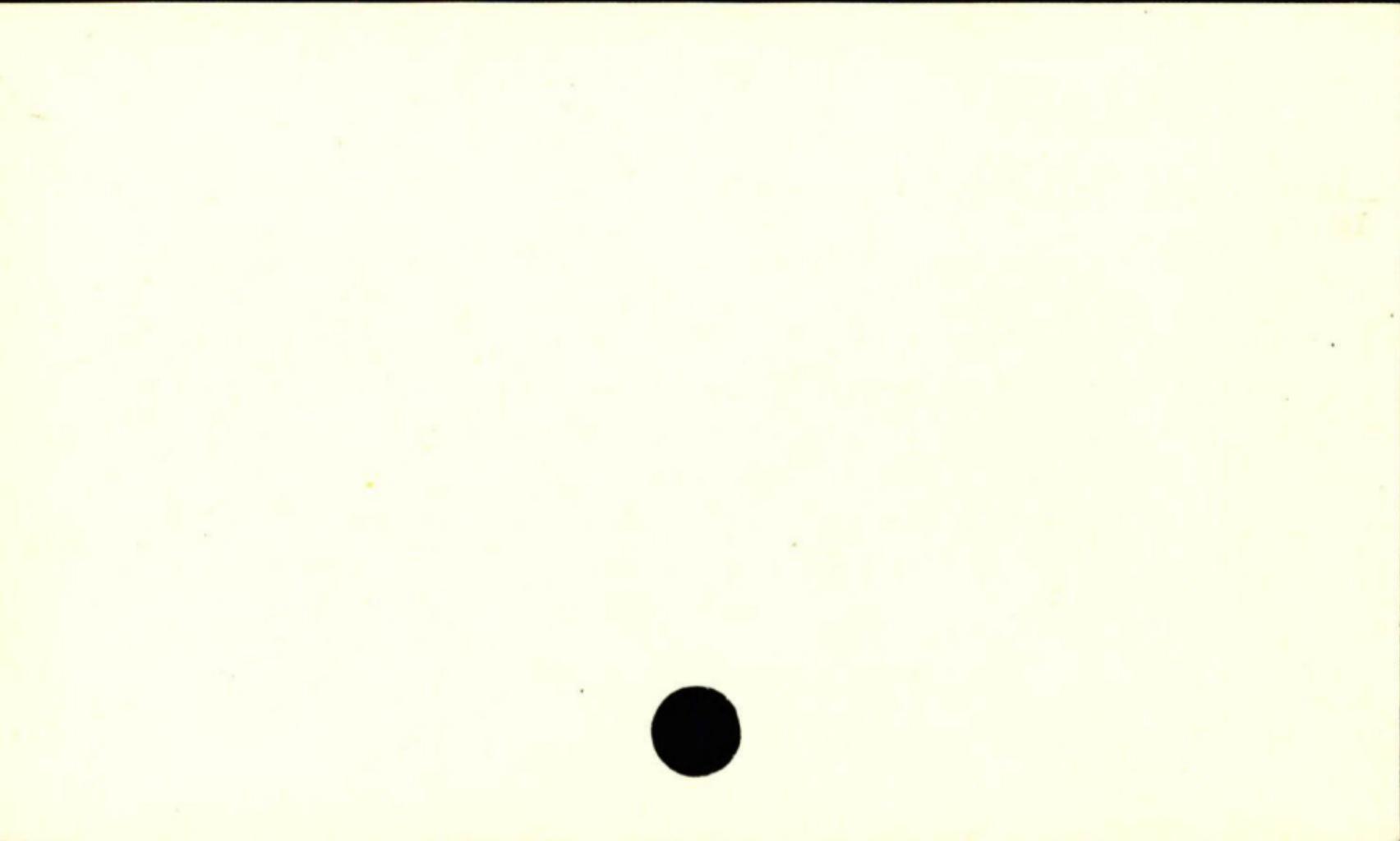
Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.102

«East Abington, Mass., The addressee is invited to lecture
on the Non-Resistance question.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Rockland 1841 July 29

Ms.A.1.2 Frost, B

v.12 pt.1

p.93

Letter to W.L. Garrison; East Abington, 29 July 1841.

His letter to the "True American" attacking Pillsbury.

Rockland



Rockland 1899 April 5

Ms. Am.

[Phelps, Edward A]

452

(1)

A.L. to Worthington C. Ford listing Phelps material given
to Boston Public Library; Rockland, Mass., 5 Apr. 1899.
3 s. (3 p.)

1. Phelps, Amos Augustus 304-1847.
- I. Ford, Worthington Chauncey, 1858-1941.



Rockland 1899 April 30

Ms. Am.

Phelps, Edward A

452

(2)

A.L.S. to [Worthington C.] Ford regarding A. A. Phelps
material still in his possession; Rockland, Mass., 30
Apr. 1899. 1 s. (2 p.)

l. Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

I. Ford, Worthington Chauncey, 1858-1941.



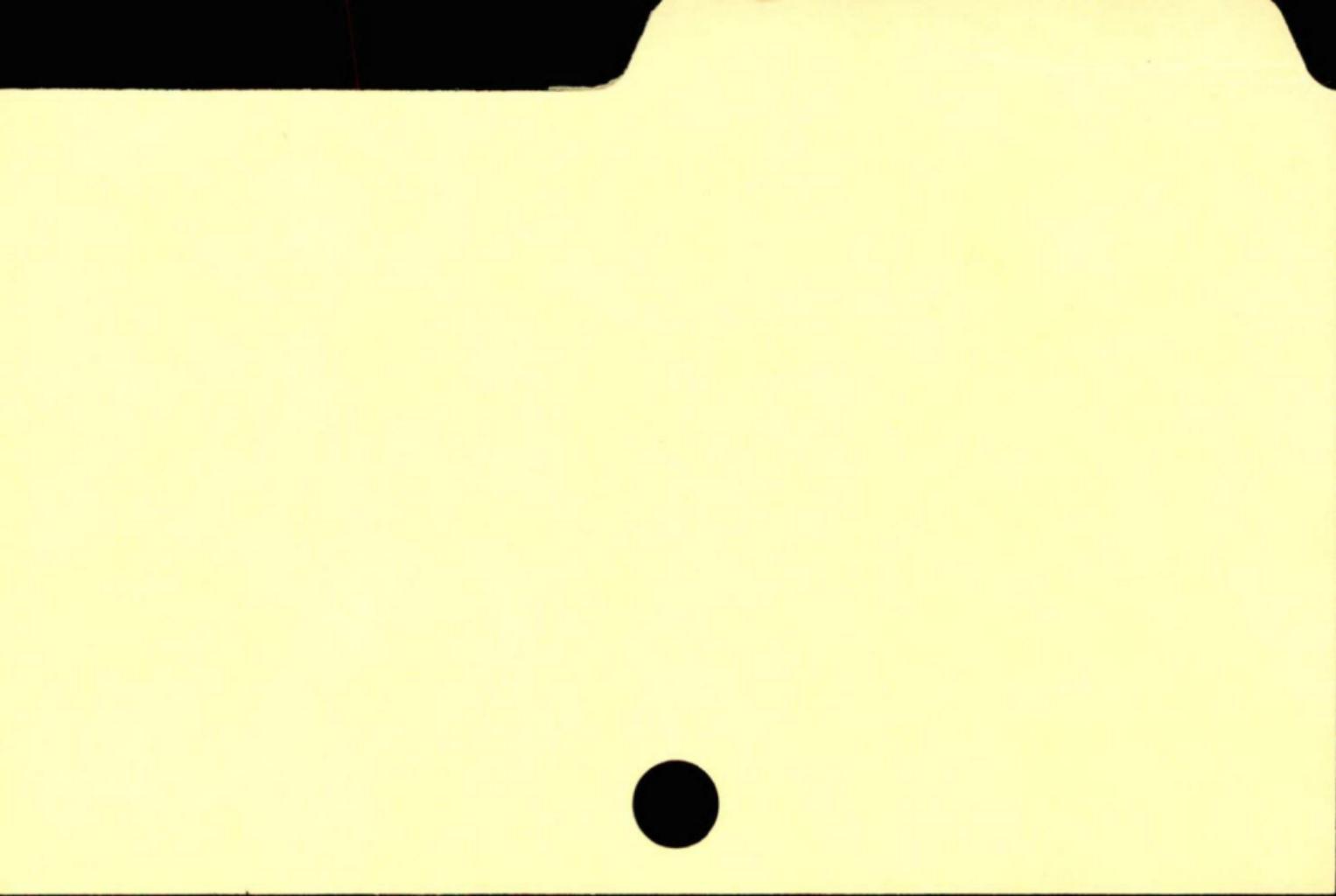
Rockledge (W.L. Garrison's home)

see

Roxbury.



Rockport



Rockport 1793 Sept. 16
 Dolliver, William.
Ms. Am. Transactions on board schooner Ruby during
2017 gale in Massachusetts Bay; Cape Ann, Mass.,
 16 Sept. 1793. A.D.S. 1 s. (2 p.)
 Countersigned: David Day & Stephen Lane.



Rockport 1840 June 25

*Ms. A. Gott, Lemuel

21.11

p. 71

A.L.S. to Samuel Edmunds Sewall; Rockport,
25 June 1840. 1 p.

Refuses to be considered one of the Anti-Slavery Electors for the President



Rockport:

1845 Dec. 22

Ms.A.9.2

A

, B

F

v.21, p.150

A.L.S. to Maria Weston Chapman; Rockport, 22 Dec. 1845.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Chapman, Maria Weston



Rockport 1845 Dec. 22

1845 Rockport Social Circle Ms.A.9.2
22 Dec. To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman Vol.21
No.150

Rockport (Mass.), Sends respects to "the Bold Defenders of Equal Rights" and best wishes for a happy close of 1845 and a happy welcome to 1846.

A.N.S. 2 p. 6 3/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed "B.F.A. In behalf of The Rockport Social Circle."
Left at Faneuil Hall.



Rockport 1857 Aug. 2

[1857
Aug 2]

Folsom, Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean), 1803-

FOLSON MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

Ma
[Pigeon Cove.] Has only time to say that she is well and
that Elizabeth is better. Mary will give him the particulars
of the journey. A.L.S. 4p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Signed "Sarah."



Rockport 1857 Aug. 4

[1857] Folsom, Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean), 1803- FOLSON MSS.
Aug 4]

To Charles Folsom.

[Pigeon Cove.] Warns him not to expect any more letters
for a day or two because she has a felon on her finger.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Sarah."



Rockport 1857 Aug. 7

[1857
Aug 7]

Folsom, Mrs. Susanah Sarah (McKean), 1803-

FOLSON MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Pigeon Cove.] Finds writing still very painful but her finger is better. Wishes to congratulate the Nortons.

A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Signed "Sarah."

Ma



Rockport 1859 June 28

Mss. Acc. 581 (7)

1859 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Jun 28 To [William Lloyd Garrison] 1805-1879

[Rockport] Is unable to attend 4th July meeting in Framingham.
Quarrels with his attitude toward the attack on the Court-
house [Faneuil Hall].

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 9 1/2 in.



Rockport 1865 April 17.

In Am. Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

1307

(5)

A.L.S. to Wendell Phillips on inability to attend Hovey Fund Trustees meeting, advocating use of fund to promote suffrage without regard to sex or color; Pigeon Cove, Mass., 17 Apr. 1865. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Negroes--Politics and suffrage

2 Woman--Suffrage

I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1894

II Hovey (Charles Fox) Fund. Trustees.



Rockport 1879 March 26

Ms.A.1.2

Vibhert, George H

v.40

p.93

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Pigeon Cove, Mass., 26 March
1879.

1
7
9

Rockport 1936 Sept. 2

Ms. Call. Morse, Alice.

28

A. Postcard S. to Morris Carter; Rockport, Mass., 2
Sept. 1936. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Carter, Morris, 18



[Roslindale]

[1877]

Ms. Am. Bussy Bridge Disaster; [Roslindale, Mass.,
2241 1887?] Ms. ls. (2p.)

Ballad on collapse of railroad bridge.



Roslindale.

see also

Boston.



Rowe

Rowe 1854 Aug. 21

Lincoln, Sumner

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Rowe, Mass., 21 Aug. 1854. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Rowley

Rowley 1654 May 30

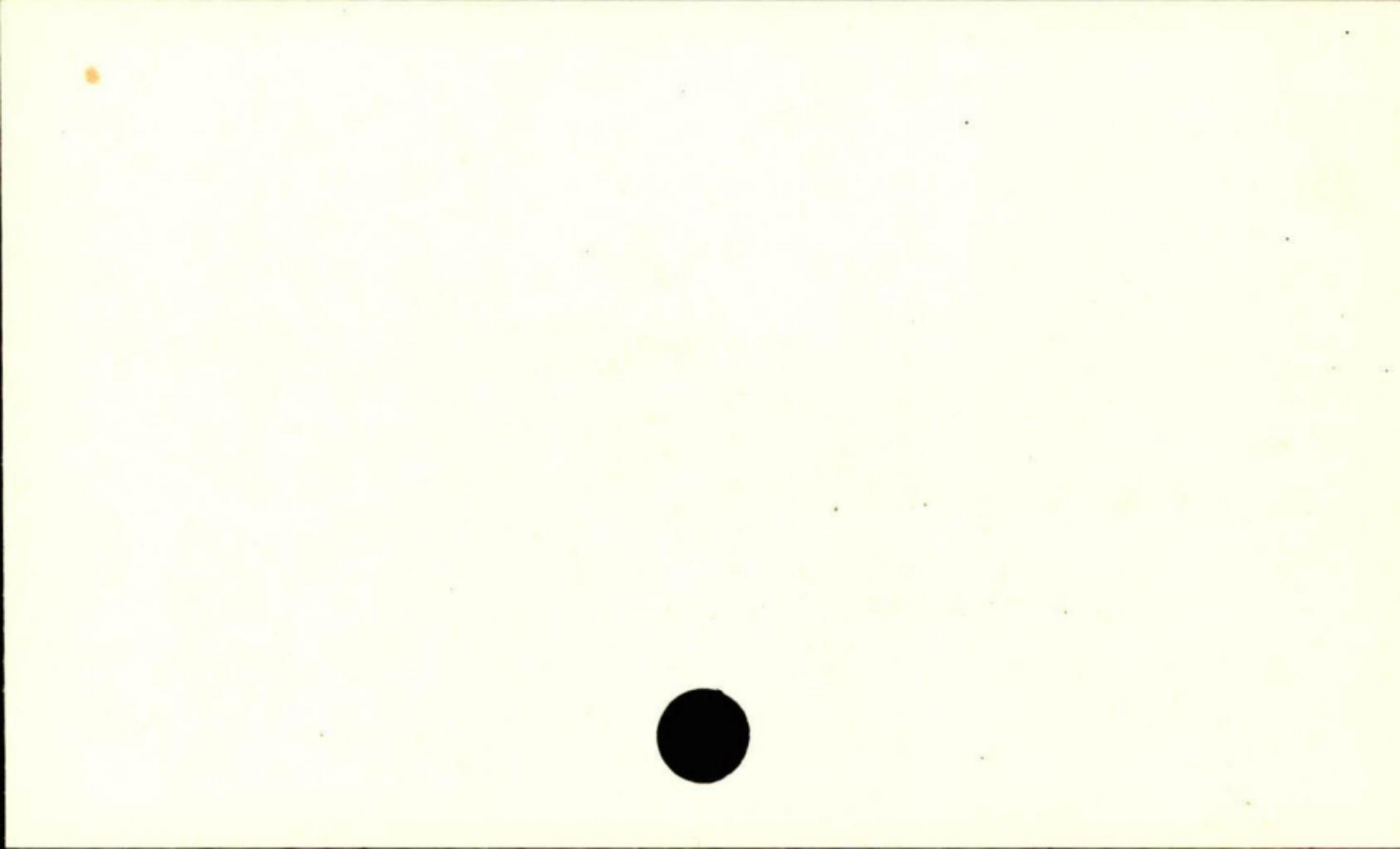
1654 Rogers, Ezekiel, 1590-1661; clergyman.
May 30

Ch A 2.34

Deposition.

[Rowley.] Testifies that Henry Palmer did carry before the church the matter of his arraignment "for some miscarriages" of Robert Swan; that Robert Swan was a member of the church, and that no steps had been taken, awaiting the holding of the court. A.D.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Signed also by Samuel Philips, and Humphrey Reyner.



Rowley 1674 Dec. 2

1674 Shepard, Jeremiah, 1648-1720; clergyman. Ch A 2.49
Dec 2

To the church of Christ at Rowley.

[Rowley ?] Had been urged by Mr. Phillips to accept the call as assistant pastor at Rowley. Felt himself wholly un-fitted for such a responsibility but yielded after two years, to their desires. Now feels that there is a dissatisfaction among his congregation and desires to know in what particular he has failed them. A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 9 in.



Rowley 1679 June 18

ms Am. 1508
v. 1, no. 15

1679 Phillips, Samuel, 1625-1696.
18 Jun

~~Ms. H. 1.8~~
~~1, 15~~

To Thomas Hinckley, 1618-1706.

[Rowley] Declining an invitation to settle in Barnstable,
the Rowley church not consenting. a.l.s. 1 p. 12 x 8
in. cover sheet with seal.

Notes in Thomas Prince's handwriting cover the attempts
to fill the pulpit at Barnstable from 1677 to 1683.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5,
p. 26-29.

1. Rowley—Church history. 2. Barnstable—Church history.
[Scale (uncertain)]



Rowley

1679

June 18

Phillips, Samuel, 1625-1696.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Rowley, 18 June,
1508 1679. 2s.(3p.)

v. 1

no. 15 It also contains notes in the handwriting
of Thomas Prince

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 26-29.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...

(Boston, 1870)



Rowley 1850 July 29

Ms. A.1.2 Whitcomb, James B

v.19

p.60

Letter to Samuel May; Danielsonville, 29 July 1850.

Concerning misunderstanding about reduction in fare on
Norwich-Worcester R.R. for Anti-Slavery friends.

Rowley, Mass



Rowley 1855-1861

Massachusetts. Militia. 3d Battalion of Rifles.

Ms. fAm. Co. C (Poore's Rifle Guard.)

2275 Records; minutes of meetings; Rowley, Mass.,
1855-1861. 1v. (ca.100p.)

In 1861 this company was mustered into
U.S. Army with 19th Regt., Massachusetts
Volunteer Militia.



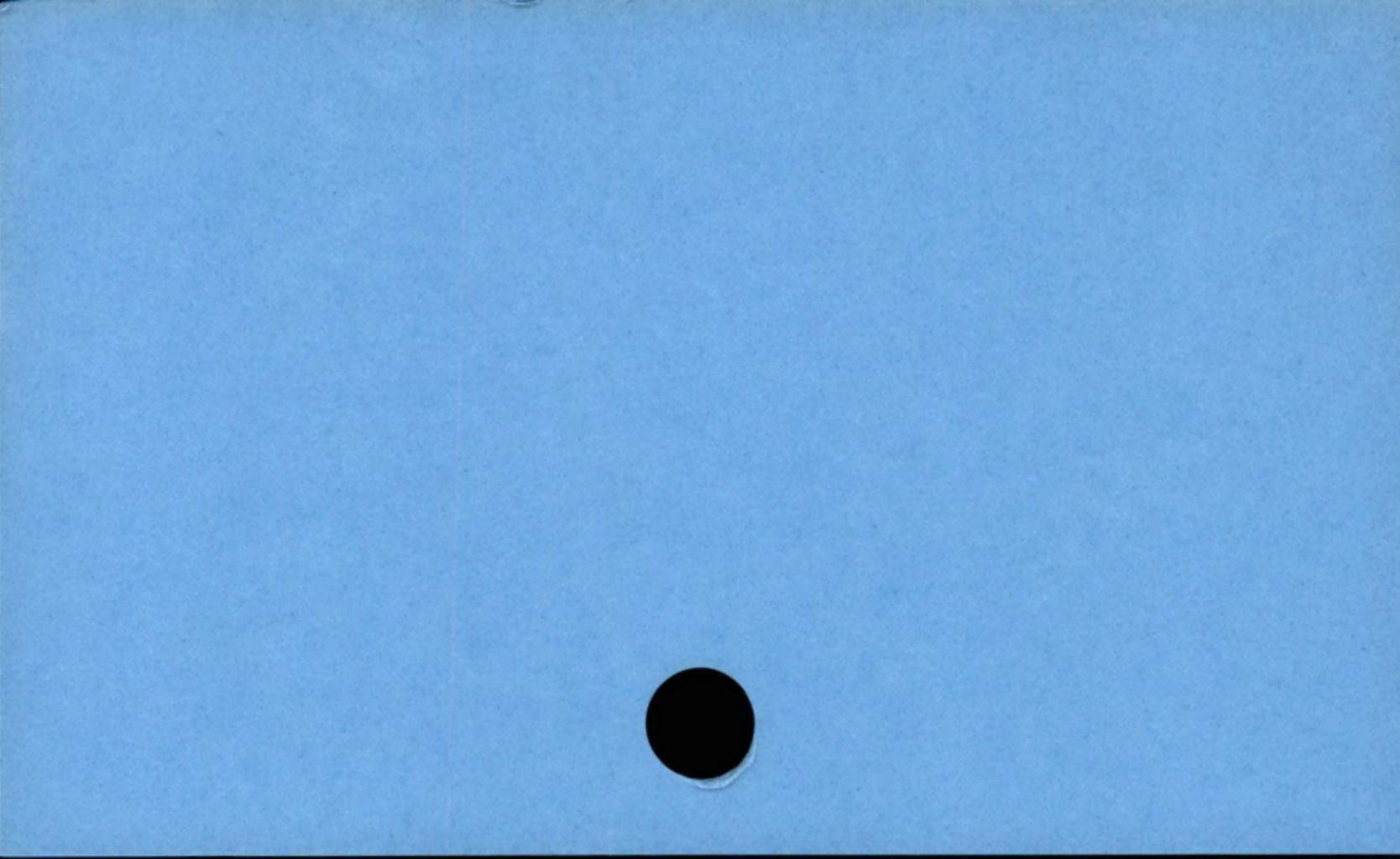
Roxbury



Roxbury.

see also

Boston.



Roxbury

Porter, Eliphalet, 1758-1833.

Ch.E.9.47

A.L.S. to [?]; [Roxbury? n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)



Roxbury

*Ch.A

Roxbury, Mass. First Church.

.2.35

Ms.L.S.(Samuel Danforth & John Eliot) to Third [i.e., Old South] Church, Boston, regarding Joanna Harwood.

1. Harwood, Joanna
- I. Danforth, Samuel, 1626-1674.
- II. Eliot, John, 1604-1690
- III. Boston. Old South C



Roxbury, MA.

1639 March 21

Dudley, Thomas, 1576-1653.

Ms. Am.
1506
pt.2
no.15 A.L.S. to [John?] Cotton; Roxbury, 21 March,
1638/[9]. [Mutilated]. 2s.(4p.)

It also contains notes, probably in the
handwriting of John Cotton.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Roxbury 1647 January 10

Mather, Richard, 1596-1669.

Ms. Am. Books borrowed of John Johnson and

1502 William Parks; Roxbury, 10 Jan 1647. A.D.S.

v.1 1s. (2p.)

no.5 Published in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
v.8, p.76.



Roxbury 1681 Dec. 12

Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720.

Ms. Am. 1502 v. 4 no. 23 A.L.S. to Increase Mather urging removal of differences between Mather and John Cotton; Roxbury, Mass., 12 Dec. 1681. 1s. (2p.) Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p. 482.



Roxbury, Mass.? 26 April 1686

Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720.

Ms. Am. 1502 v.6 no.5 A.L.S. to Increase Mather introducing the writer's son , Paul, for admission to the college [Harvard]; [Roxbury, Mass.?], 26 April 1686. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections 4th Ser., v.8,
p.484.



Roxbury, Mass.

1687 Dec. 29

Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720.

Ms. Am.
1502
v.6
no.62

A.L.S. to Edward Randolph, referring to a copy of the forged letter from Increase Mather; [Roxbury], 15 Dec. 1687. 1s. (1p.)

Contains also A.N.S. (memorandum) by Giles Master, certifying "the inclosed[absent] to be a true copy" of Mr. Mather's letter; [S.l.], 29 Dec. 1687.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol.8, p.485.



Roxbury 1688 November 7

Eliot, John, 1604-1690.

Ms. Am. A.N.S. to Increase Mather ; Roxbury,
1502 7 November, 1688. 1s.(1p.)
v.7
no.24



Roxbury

1697 Dec. 29

#Ch.M.2

Pierpont, James

.3 v.1

p.177

A.D.S.: Bond for £50 to John Jenkins, also signed by
William Heath; Roxbury, Mass., 29 Dec. 1697. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Jenkins, John
II Heath, William



Roxbury 17--

Ms. Am.
1176

Russell, Miss Catherine, of Roxbury.

Ms. signature, with note stating superscription written
by Mrs. Mercy Warren; "Roxbury? 17--?" 2 s. (1 p.)

I. Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814.



Roxbury

1700 Feb. 19

Ms. Am.

Suffolk Co., Mass. Treasury Dept.

770

Printed D. filled out in ms. to Increase Sumner:
County tax statement; Roxbury, 19 Feb. 1700. 1 s. (2 p.)



Roxbury

1700

April 10

*Ch.M.2

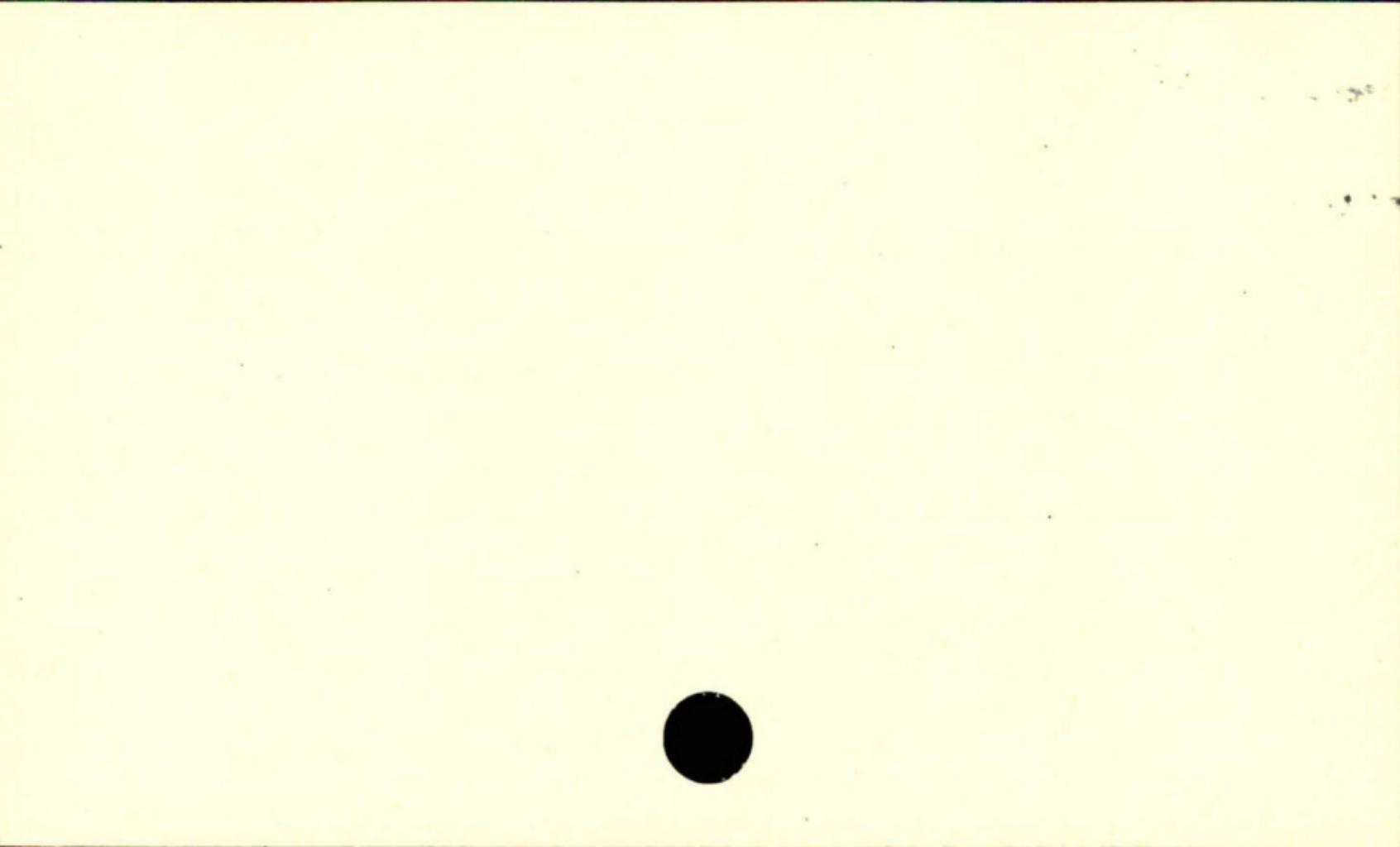
Heath, William

.3 v.1

p.191

Ms.D.S.: Bond for £50 to maintain Heath's illegitimate daughter by Jane Davis, also signed by Samuel Ruggles and Samuel Scarborough; Roxbury, Mass. 10 Apr. 1700. 1s. (4 p.)

- I Roxbury, Mass. Selectmen.
- II Ruggles, Samuel
- III Scarborough, Samuel
- 1 Davis, Jane
- 2 Illegitimacy--Massach[en] [redacted]



Roxbury 1706 June 22

Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720.

Ch.E.10.39.

A.L.S. to "Gentlemen"; Roxbury, Mass., 22 June 1706.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 Roxbury, Mass.



Roxbury

1706

Dec. 9.

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1702-1715 Ch.E.11.24A
(Joseph Dudley)

A.L.S. to George Vaughan and the New Hampshire
Council; Roxbury, 9 Dec. 1706. 1 s. (1 p.)
Regarding the assignment of "Colonel Hilton."

1. U.S.--History--Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713.
- I. Vaughan, George, 1676-1724
- II Hilton, Samuel



Roxbury

1712 Oct. 21

Ch A 3.104

1712
Oct 21

Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720; governor of Massachusetts.

To the Justices of Her Majesty's peace in the session in Boston. Att. the attorney General.

[Roxbury.] Mr. Thomas Banister, bound over by Secretary Addington for a disrespect to the governor with a warrant shown by William Payn, is discharged. For the Suffolk Sessions. A.L.S.
1p. 6 1/2 x 6 in.

100

100



Roxbury

1717 April 5

Tompson, Philip, 1687-1742.

*Ch.F.1.16

A.D.S.: Certificate attesting to the good health of
Jcseph Stevens on March 23; [Roxbury] 5 Apr. 1717. 1 s.
(1 p.)

1 Stevens, Joseph

2 Medocine--Massachusetts

جـ ٢٦



Roxbury

1740 June 3

1740
Jun 3

Cunningham, Park.

Ch J 5,136

Deposition.

[Roxbury ?] Was riding toward Roxbury when accosted by George Hewes of Boston. Was insulted by him and threatened with a stick. A.D.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.



Roxbury

1741 Nov. 26

*Ch.M.2 Woodward, Abraham

.3 v.3
p.533

A.D.S.: A bond to pay £500 in rent, also signed by Andrew White and attested by Samuel Sewall and John Walley, Jr.; Roxbury, Mass. 26 Nov. 1741. 1 s. (2 p.)

I White, Andrew

2



Roxbury

1754

Ms. Am.

Roxbury, Mass. Assessors.

1342

(1)

Ms.D.: Rate roll for the year 1754; Roxbury, 1754.
(12 p.)

l. Taxation--Boston.



Roxbury

1759

Ms. Am.

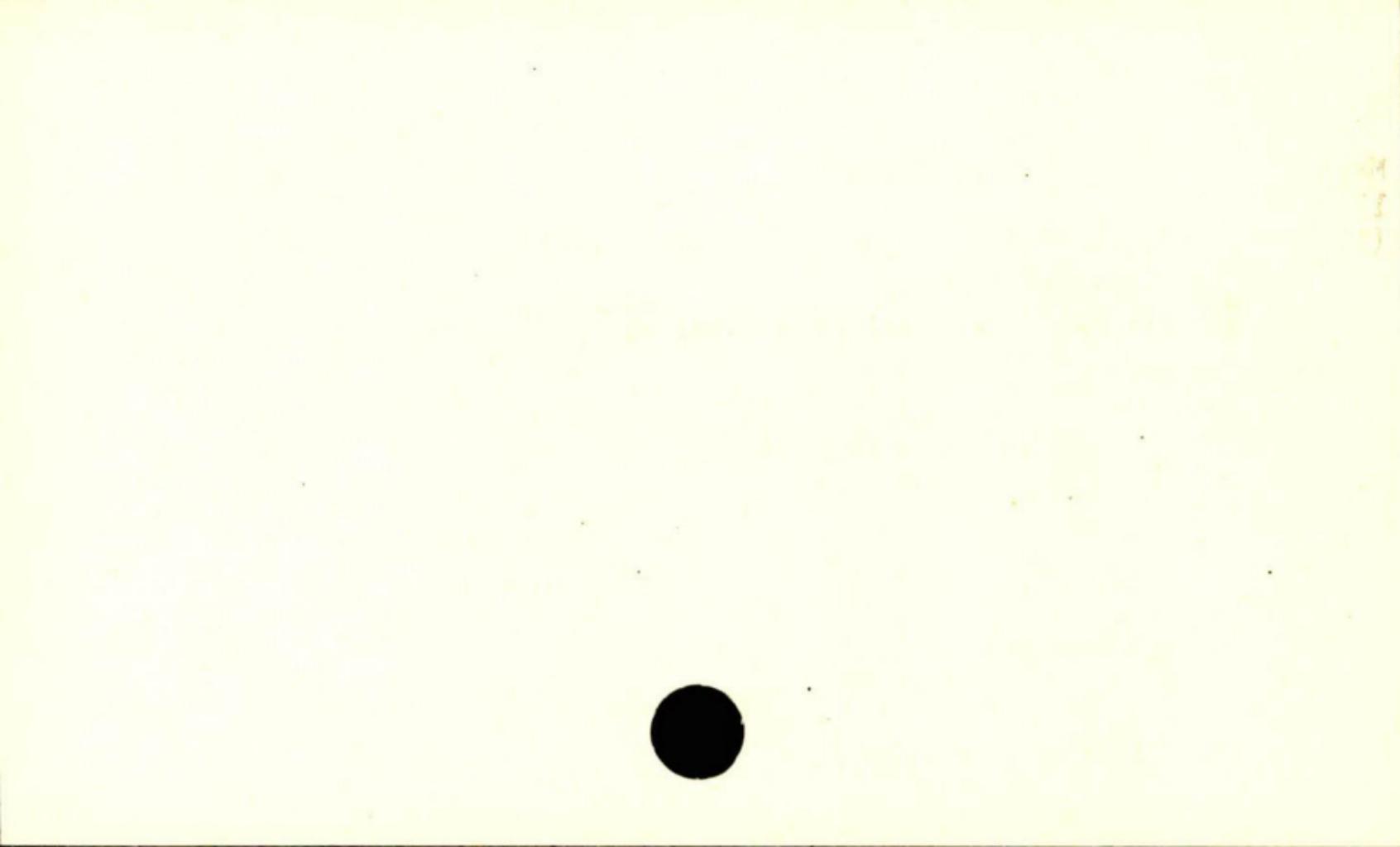
Roxbury, Mass. Assessors.

1342

(2)

Ms.D.: Rate roll for the year 1759 for the westerly parish;
Roxbury, 1759. (10 p.)

1. Taxation--Boston.



Roxbury

1764 May 27

*Ch.M.2 Bowdoin, William, 1713-1773

.3 v.4
p.721

A.L.S. to Joseph Dwight in Sheffield about purchasing a
farm worth £186 in Weston; Roxbury, Mass., 27 May 1764.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Dwight, Joseph, 1703-17[REDACTED]
l Weston, Mass.—Land tra[REDACTED]



Roxbury

1774

Adams, Amos, 1728-1775.

Ch.M.1.7 p.105

A.L.S. to Thomas & John Fleet; Roxbury, 3 [] 1774.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Fleet, Thomas and John, firm, booksellers, Boston.



Roxbury 1774 Aug. 18

1774 Patten, N.

Ch B 12.41

Aug 18

To Jonathan Adams, Medway.

[Roxbury] Resolution to meet at Mr. Woodward's house in Dedham to consult as to the "distressed circumstances of this Province". A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 9 in.
Concerns the Boston Port Bill.



Roxbury

1775-1786

Revolutionary soldiers.

Ms.R.1.1

Receipts, accounts of rations, and other business papers.
Dated Dorchester Camp, Boston Neck, Roxbury, Boston, Oct.
11, 1775-Aug. 18, 1786. 29 pieces. Manuscripts, with
signatures.



Roxbury 1775-1776

Ms. Am. 1016 Avery, Nathaniel, 6th Conn. Regt.

Orderly books maintained by 3d Co., 6th Connecticut Regt.
at Roxbury and New York; Roxbury, Mass., New York, N.Y., 26
Jan. 1775-10 Dec. 1776. 3 v. 4to.

1 Orderly books

2 U. S.--Hist.--Revolution--Orderly books

3 Boston--Siege, 1775-1776

I Connecticut Infantry Regt., 1775-1776.

6TR

1. *Chlorophytum* *virginicum* L.

2. *Chlorophytum* *virginicum* L.

Roxbury

1775

Ms. Ch. Massachusetts Infantry. Col. Ezra Wood's 3d Worcester Co.
B.12.70 Regiment.

Ms.D.: Muster roll of Capt. Gershon Nelson's Company
that marched from Mendon to Roxbury on the 19th of April
1775 at the alarm of the battle of Lexington; Roxbury?
1775? 1 s. (1 p.)



Roxbury

1775

1304

1775 Massachusetts Militia, Revolution. Ms. T-146.

[Roxbury.] A return of the several regiments at Roxbury Camp, raised by the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in the service of the United Colonies of North America.

9 1/4 x 15 inches.

Endorsed: Return of the Massachusetts forces 17 July 1775.



Roxbury

1775

1775? Palmer, Elizabeth.

Ch.M.1.8, p.173

To Joseph Pearse Palmer.

Wishing her husband good fortune in the approaching
battle. A.l.s. 1 p. 8 x 6 in.

Addressed to Joseph Palmer at the Roxbury Camp.



Roxbury

1775

Roxbury, Mass. Town government.

**Ms.1279

An estimation of the damages [sic] done in the Town of Roxbury. Manuscript. [Roxbury, Mass. 1775.] (11)pp.
19 x 15 1/2cm.

The title on the back of the manuscript reads: Account of losses sustained by people in Roxbury, 1775, taken by the Selectmen & Committee of Correspondence.

Relates to the Revolution.



Roxbury 1775 May 20

1775 Ashley, Timothy.

May 20

Ch B 12.77

To Captain Kipp. Aaron Blaney

[Roxbury] Order for ball for thirty-nine men. A.D.S. 1p.
2 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.



Roxbury 1775 May 27

1775 Keyes, Dan
May 27

Ch B 12.81

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for supplies of cartridges, ball and
flints. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 8 in.

1 2 3



Roxbury

1775 May 27

1775 Pain, Aaron. Ch B 12.80
May 27 For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt of cartridges for Moses Whiting's Company.
A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Roxbury

1775 May 27

1775 Pitts, Peter.

Ch B 12.83

May 27

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for ball and flints. A.D.S. 1p. 1 1/2
x 7 1/2 in.



Roxbury

1775 May 27

1775
May 27

Putnam, Rufus.

Ch B 12.82

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for supplies. A.D.S. 1p. 2 x 7 1/2 in.



Roxbury

1775 May. 27

1775 Walbridge, James. Ch B 12.85
May 27 For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for cartridges, balls and flints. D.S.
2 x 7 1/4 in.

100



Roxbury 1775 May 28

1775 Cobb, Samuel. Ch B 12.90
May 28

Receipt.

[Roxbury] For supplies. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

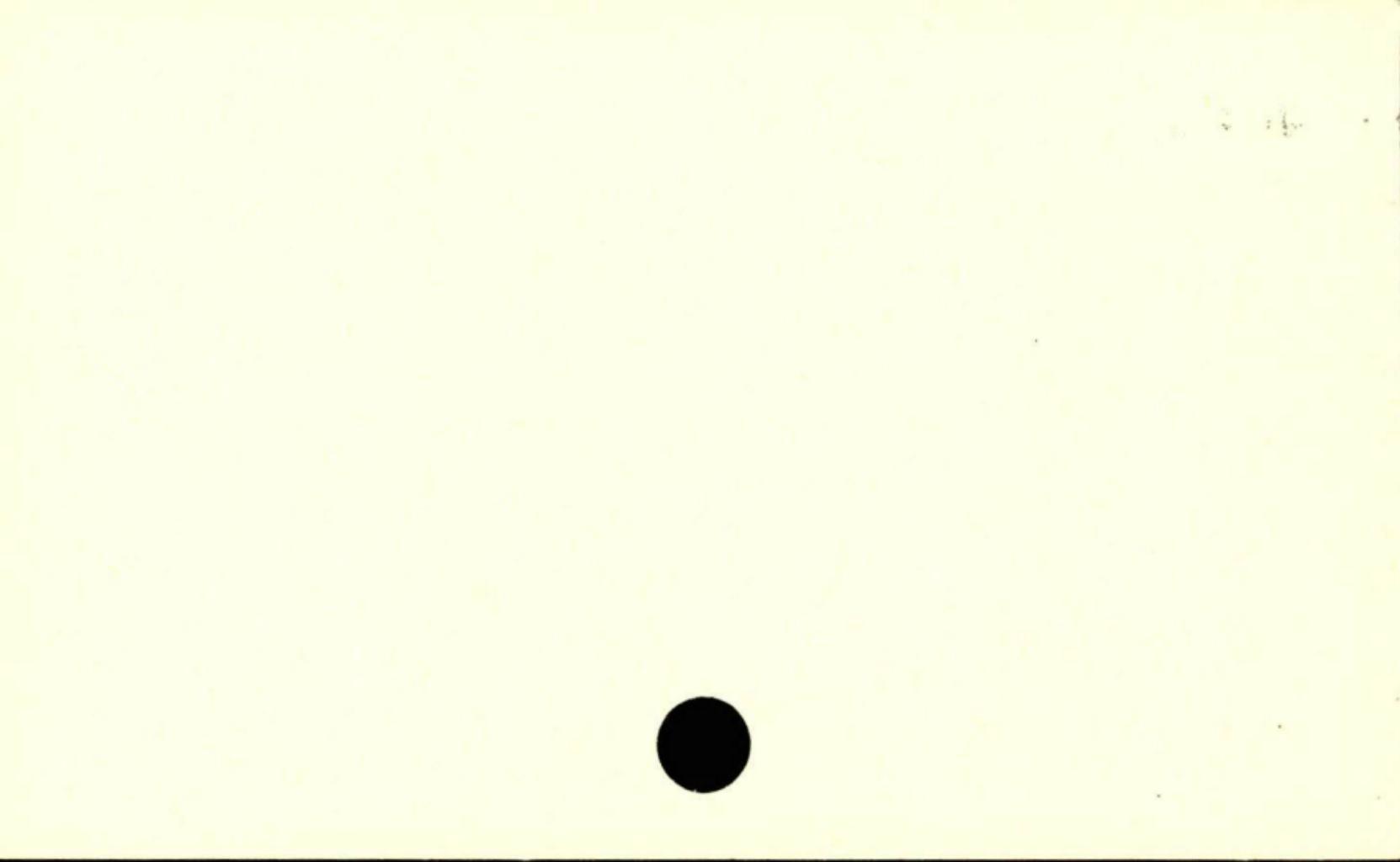
1775 May 28

1775 Davis, Reuben. Ch B 12.91

May 28

For Aaron Blaney,

[Roxbury] Receipt for cartridges and flints for Campbell's
Company. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 8 in.



Roxbury

1775

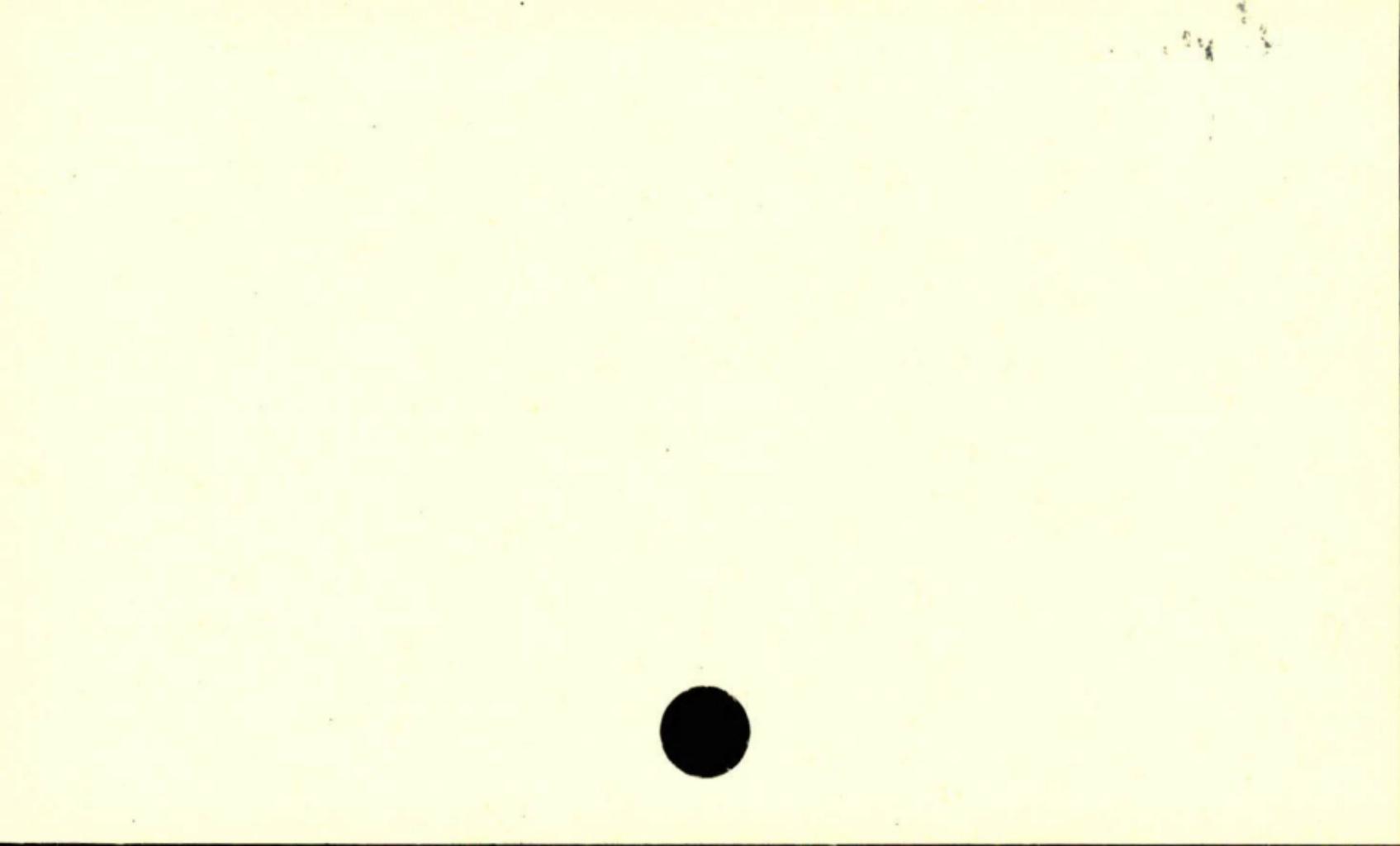
May 28

[1775] Hazeltine, Simeon.
May 28

Ch B 12.89

For Mr. Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for men and flints. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2
x 7 1/4 in.



Roxbury

1775 May 28

[1775]

Martin, Adam.

Ch B 12.87

May 28

For Mr. Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for men and flints. D.S. 1p. 2 x 7 1/2
in.



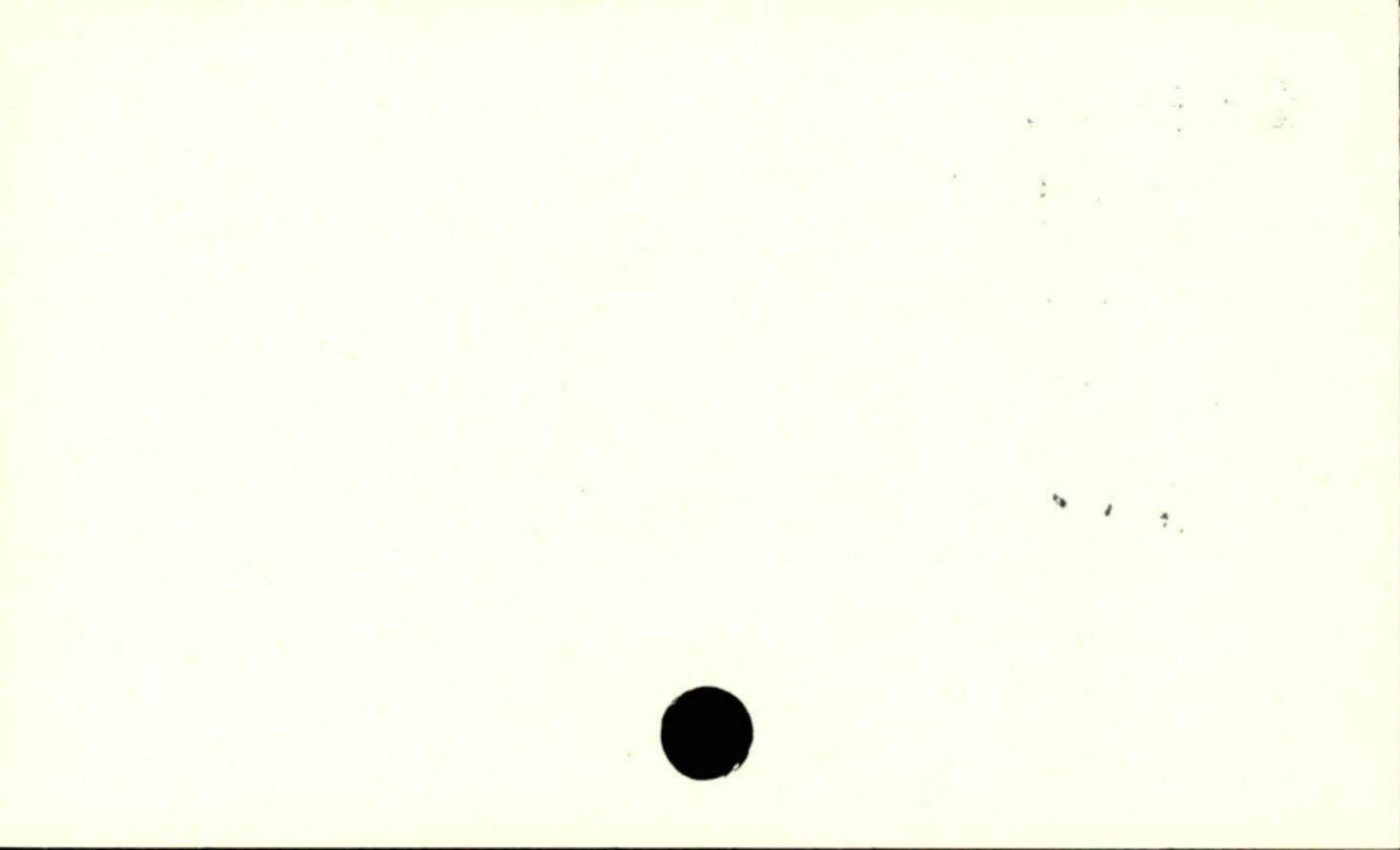
Roxbury

1775 May 28

1775 Mitchel, Abish.
May 28
Receipt.

Ch B 12.88

[Roxbury] For flints for the use of his company. A.D.S.
1p. 2 x 7 1/2 in.



Roxbury

1775 May 28

1775 Sears, Barnabas.
May 28

Ch B 12.93

Receipt.

[Roxbury] For Cartridges and flints for Captain Samuel
Billings. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 8 in.

三
四

Roxbury 1775 May 28

1775 Town, Salem. Ch B 12.92
May 28 For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for cartridges and flints for Healey's
Company. D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 8 in.

15



Roxbury

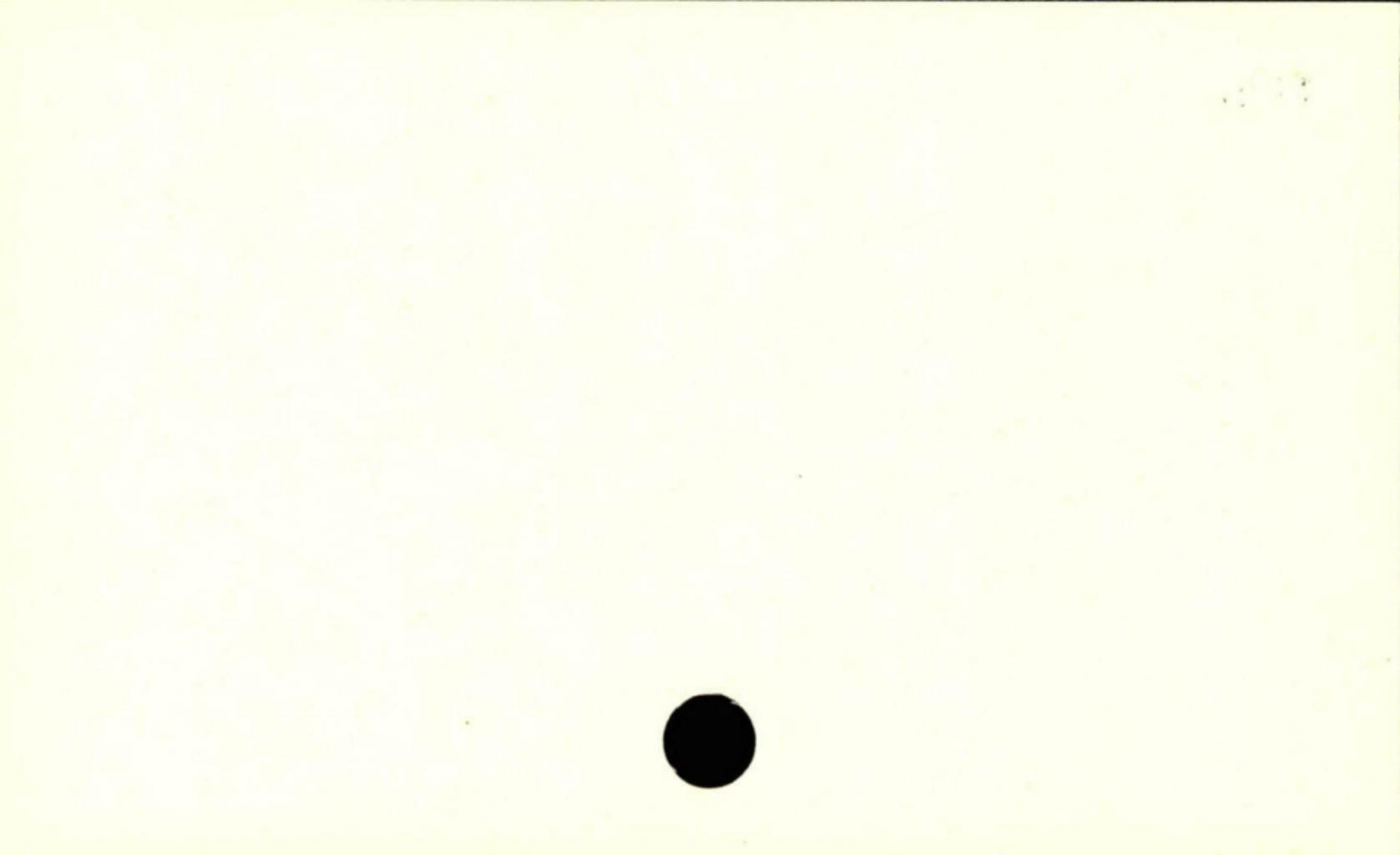
1775 May 29

Miller, William Turner, b. 1745.

*Ch.F.2.10

A.L.S. to his wife; Rhode Island Camp in Roxbury, 29
May 1775. 1 s. (3 p.) (Photostatic facsimile: ***H.90.454
in MB) Printed in Historical Manuscripts in the Public
Library of the City of Boston, IV, 141 (Hist.Ref.E173.B74
in MB)

1 U. S.--History--Revolution--Personal Narratives
I Miller, Lydia (Cockrane)



Roxbury 1775 May 30

1775 Ashley, Timothy.
May 30

Ch B 12.94

For Mr. Blaney.

[Roxbury] For Captain Wild, a receipt for cartridges.
A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 8 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Jonathan Nash.



Roxbury

1775 June 6

1775 Egery, Daniel
June 6

Ch B 13.1

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for supplies of ball. A.D.S 1p.
2 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

18



Roxbury

1775 June 15

Cogswell, James.

Ms.298

Letter, dated Camp in Roxbury, 15th June, 1775. Addressed to Mr. Levi Hart, Bishop of a Church in Preston [Connecticut]. Manuscript. 3p.

Printed in the Monthly Bulletin of the Boston Public Library. November, 1900.



Roxbury

1775 June 15

1775 Trumbull, John, 1756-1843.

Ms 1468

June 15 To David Trumbull

[Roxbury Camp (Mass.)] Reiterates request for French dictionary and grammar and clothing. Reports departure of militia and encloses return (not present) of Gen. Spencer's brigade. Asks for news of fortifications, etc., at New London.

A.L.S. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

22



Roxbury

1775 June 25

Selden, Ezra.

Ms. 202

Letter, dated Roxbury Camp, June 25th, 1775. Addressed to Mr. Nathan Hale, New London in Connecticut. Manuscript, signed. 2 pages.

At this time Nathan Hale was a schoolmaster in New London. This letter is printed in the Monthly Bulletin of the Boston Public Library, November, 1900, and also, in part, in Johnston's "Nathan Hale," p. 164. Endorsed in the handwriting of Hale.



Roxbury 1775 June 29

1775 Ashley, Simon. Ch B 13.298
June 29

To Mr. Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury.] Asks for one day's allowance of provisions for fifty men in Capt. E. Williams's company. A.D.S. 1p.
3 x 7 1/2 in.



Roxbury

1775 June 29

1775 Bearce, Ebenezer. Ch B 13.299
June 29 For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for canteens and pails. A.D.S. 1p.
2 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.



Roxbury

1775 June 29

1775 Cobb, David, 1748-1839.

Junio 29

Ch B 13.300

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury.] Receipt for one pound of candles. A.D.S. 1p.
2 1/2 x 7 in.



Roxbury 1775 June 30

To Mr. Blaney.

[Roxbury] Asks for rum for Lieut. Fish. A.D.S. 1p.
2 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Thomas Fish.



Roxbury

1775 June 30

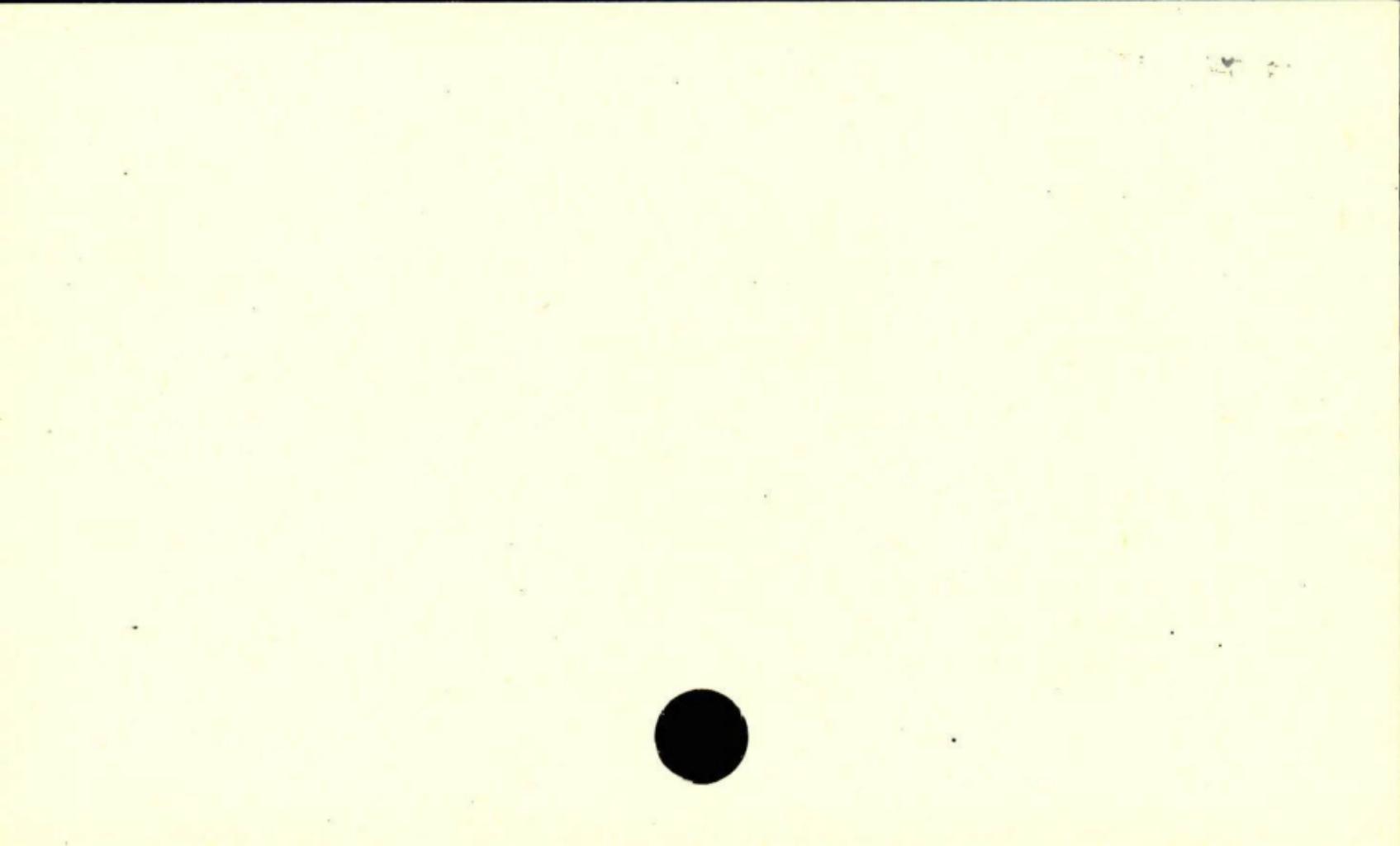
1775
June 30

Burt, Gideon.

Ch B 13.301

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for one pork barrel. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x
4 3/4 in.



Roxbu-y 1775 June 30

1775 Washburn, Ebenezer, 1735-1795; quartermaster. Ch B. 13.28
June 30

To Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for canteens for Col. Brewer's regi-
ment. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 4 in.



Roxbury

1775 July 1

1775 Chase, Thomas.
July 1

Ch B 13.295

To Mr. Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Delivered supplies to Adjutant General Brewer.

A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Samuel Brewer.



Roxbury

1775 July 1

1775

Chase, Thomas

Ch.B.13.295

July 1

To Aaron Blaney

[Roxbury] Delivered supplies for Adjutant General [Samuel] Brewer. A.D.S. 1 p. 3 1/4 x 7 1/4 in. Signed on verso:
Samuel Brewer.



Roxbury

1775 July 1

1775
Jul 1

Chase, Thomas.

Ch B 12.46

For James Blodgett.

[Roxbury.] Statement of amount of rum to be given to the men
on fatigue. A.D.S. 1p. 2 x 8 in.

Verso: Signature of James Blodgett.



Roxbury

1775 July 1

1775

Tupper, Benjamin.

Ch B 13.306

July 1

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for candles for the picket guard. D.S.
1p. 2 1/2 x 5 in.

12



Roxbury

1775 July 2

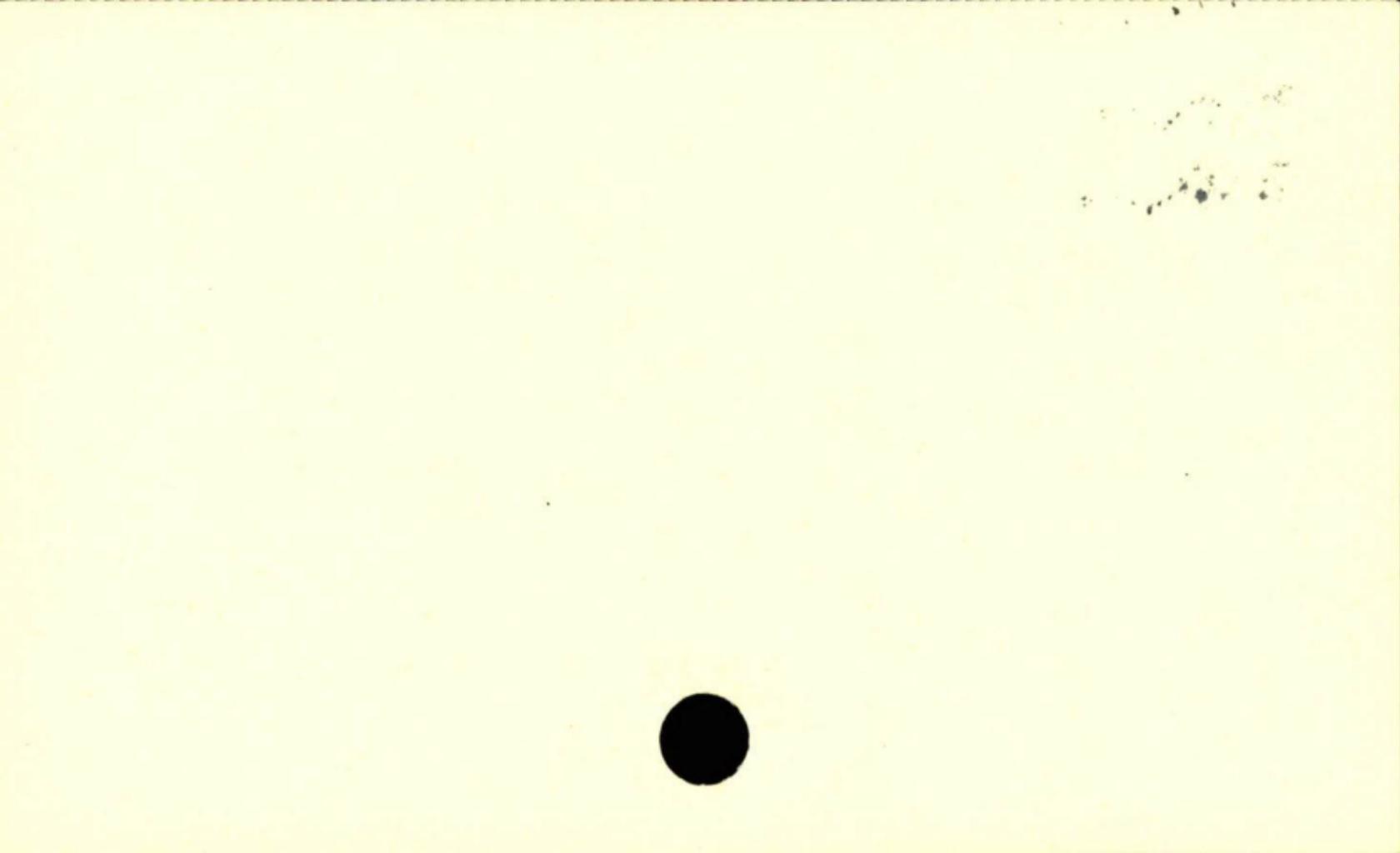
1775 Harwood, Peter.

Ch C 1.5

July 2

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for two canteens. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x
5 in.



Roxbury

1775 July 3

[1775] Waters, Joseph

Ch.C.1.3

Jul 3 To Mr. [Aaron] Blaney.

[Roxbury?] Asks for beer for Serj. [Nathaniel?] Sartwell.
A.D.S. 1 p. 2 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.

1. U. S.—Hist.—Revolution—Supplies and stores.
I. Blaney, Aaron



Roxbury

1775 July 3

[1775] Waters, Joseph
July 3

C.A.C.L.1

To Major [Thomas] Chase

[Roxbury?] Asks him to order rum for fatigue men on
hill. A.D.S. 1 p. 4 x 6 1/4 in. Signed on verso:
Thomas Chase. Received by Sergeant [Nathaniel] Sartwell.

- I. U. S.—Hist.—Revolution—Supplies and stores.
I. Chase, Thomas.
II. Sartwell, Nathaniel



Roxbury

1775 July 4

1775
July 4

Chase, Thomas.

Ch C 1.4

To Mr. Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Orders pails for Col. Read. Receipt signed
by William Jennison. A.D.S. 1p. 2 x 7 1/2 in.



Roxbury

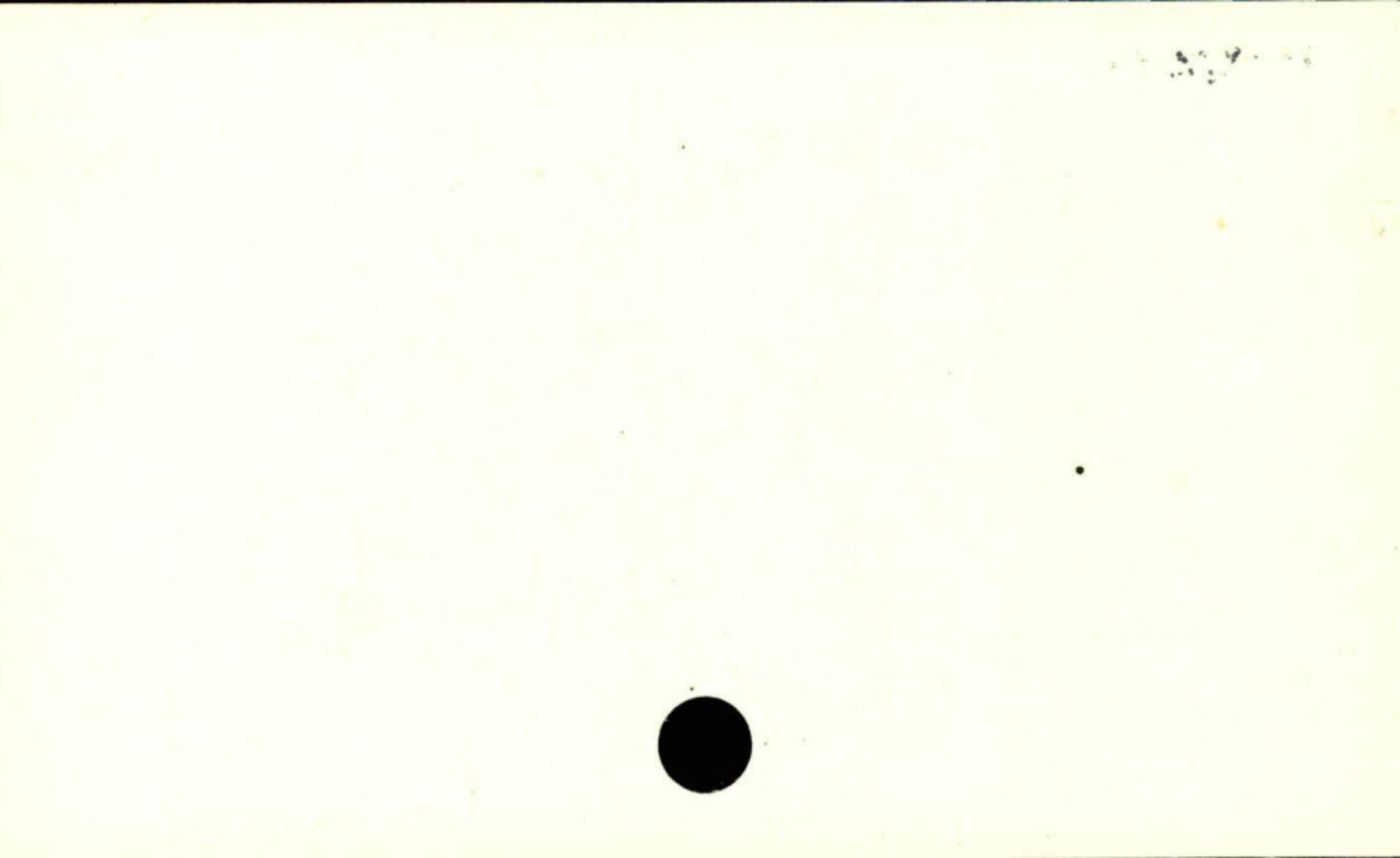
1775 July 13

1775 Blaney, Aaron.
July 13

Ch B 13,24

Directed to ?

[Roxbury.] Compiles a general return of all troops stationed in and belonging to Roxbury Camp. A.D.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.
Mentions Generals Thomas, Heath; Colonels Learned, Fellows, Cotton, Walker, Reed, Danielson, Brewer; Captains Ninton, Turner, Pierce, Badlam, Corey, Baker.



Roxbury

1775 Aug. 16

Pitkin, George. Colonel. 1729-1806.

Ms.875

Letter to General Ward in regard to a disposition of
troops. Dated Camp at Roxbury, 16th August, A. D. 1775.
Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 5 3/4 x 7 3/4 inches.



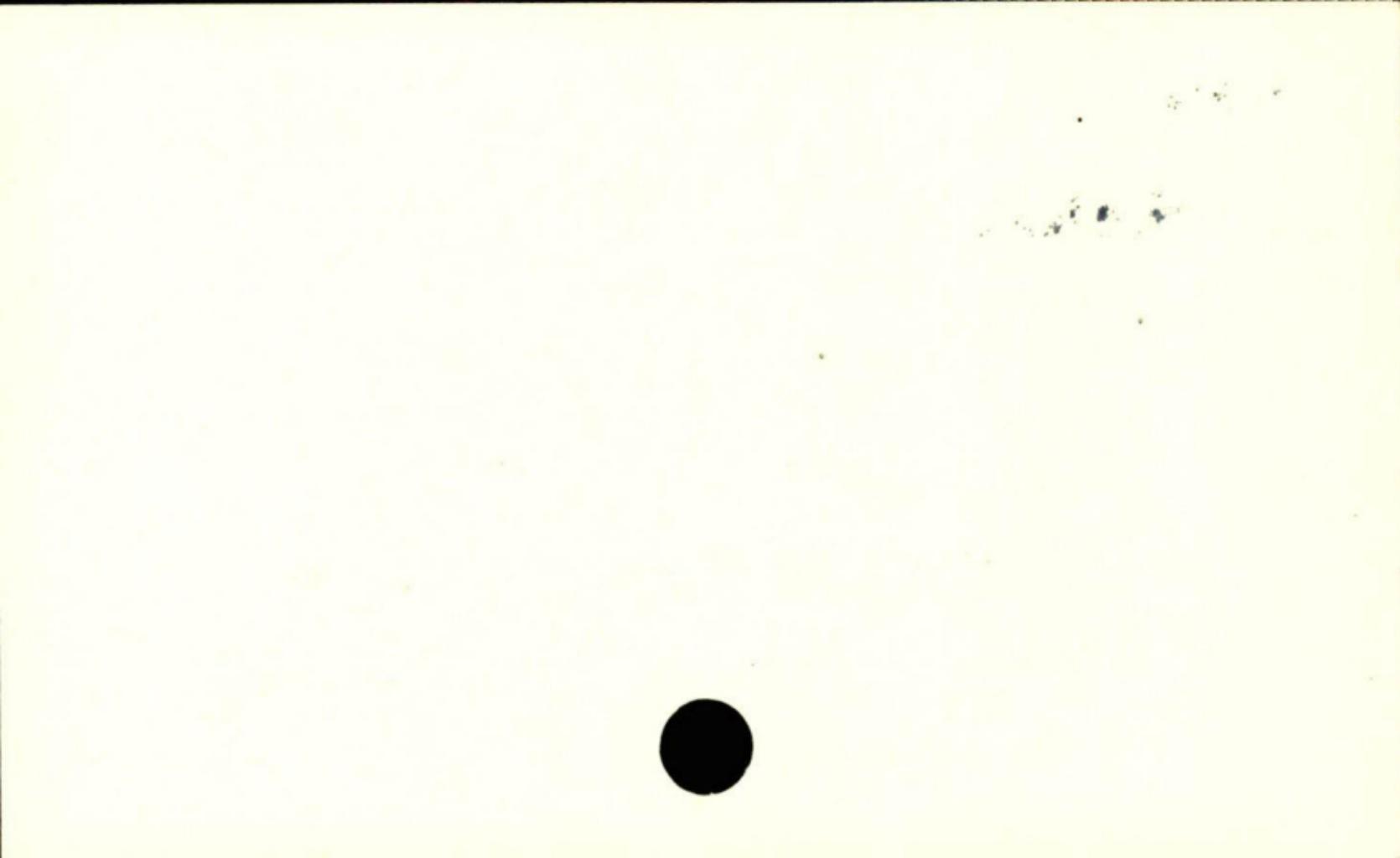
Roxbury

1775 Sept. 9

1775 Bigelow, Timothy, 1729-1790. Ch B 13.259
Sept 9

To the Honble the Committee of Supplies

[Roxbury] Has a charge against the committee but being
on duty can not leave the camp. Suggests the next day
for settling the account. A.D.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 in.



Roxbury

1776 Aug.-Nov.

Alden, Nathan.

Ms.193

The orderly book for Capt. Abiel Pierce's company in
Col^o. Dike's regiment. Camp at Roxbury ye 2d of Septem-
ber, 1776. Manuscript. 64p.

Note: - From August 16 - November 26, 1776.



Roxbury

1776 Aug.-Nov.

Pierce, Abiel.

Ms. 193

Orderly book, Capt. Abiel Pierce's Co., Col. Dikes'
Regt. Camp at Roxbury. 16 Aug. 1776-26 Nov. 1776. Manu-
script. 64p. 8 x 6 in.



Roxbury

1777 Dec. 22

Ms.E.9.4

Roxbury, Mass. Assessing Dept.

67-58

Statement regarding County tax for 1777; Roxbury, 22 Dec.
1777. Ms.D.; signed: William Gridley, town clerk. 1 s.
(2 p.)

1 Suffolk Co., Mass.



Roxbury

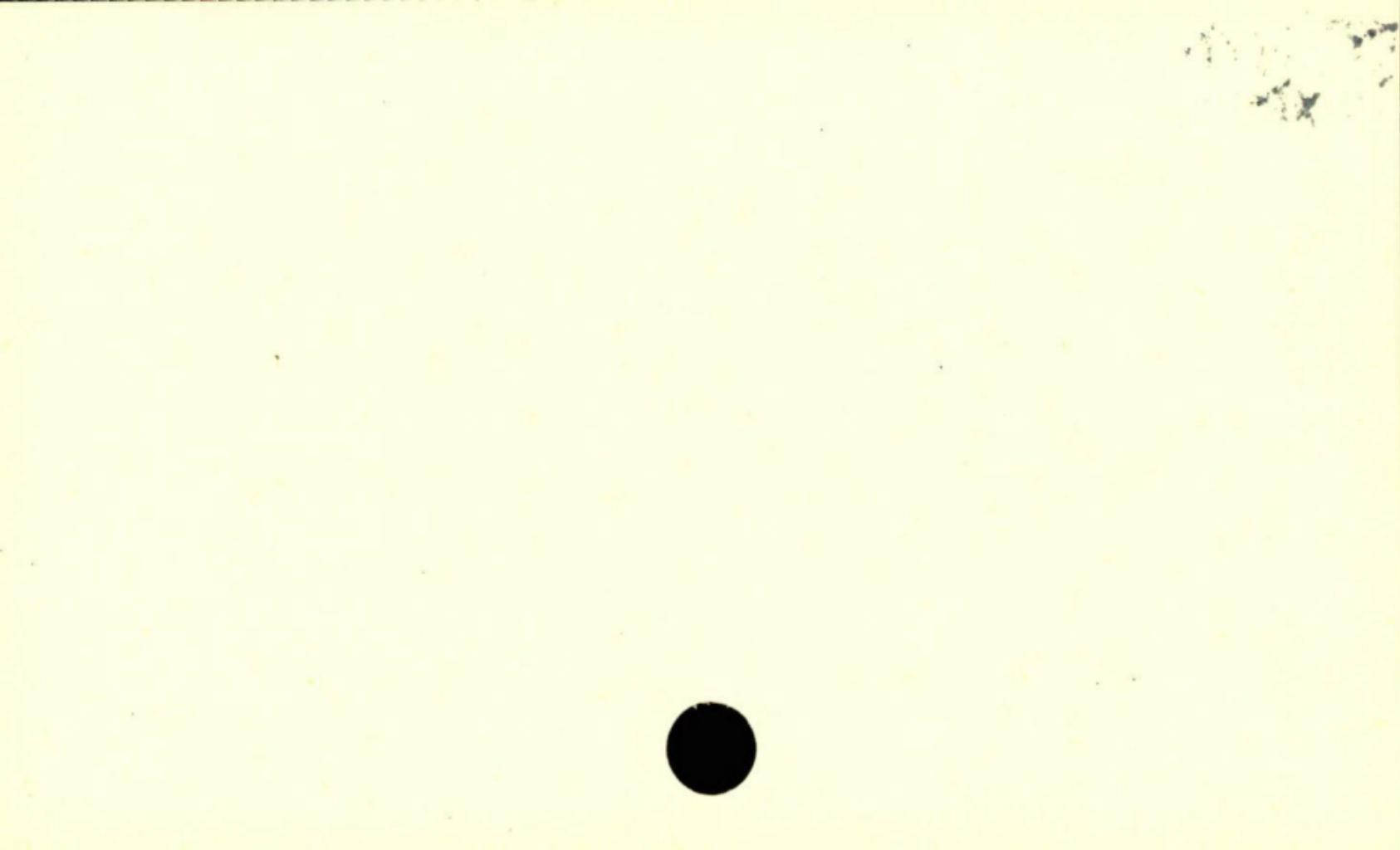
1786 March 7

Heath, William, 1737-1814.

Ch.C.5.65

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers; Roxbury, 7 Mar. 1786. 1 s.
(3 p.)

I. Ivers, Thomas



Roxbury

1786 Sept. 4

Roxbury, Mass. Town Clerk.

Ms. 354

Certificate of Thomas Clarke, Town Clerk, that
Ceasar, [sic] a negro man living with John J. Spooner, has
been assessed and paid taxes in the Town of Roxbury.
Dated Sept. 4, 1786. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size,
4 x 7 3/4 inches.



Roxbury

1787-1829

Ms. fAm.
1789

Roxbury, Mass. Engine Society.

Ms.: Regulations and minutes of meetings of engine company appointed by selectmen of Roxbury and of Brookline; Roxbury, 1787-1829. 1 vol.

1 Fire-departments

I Roxbury, Mass. Fire Dept.

II Brookline, Mass. Fire D.

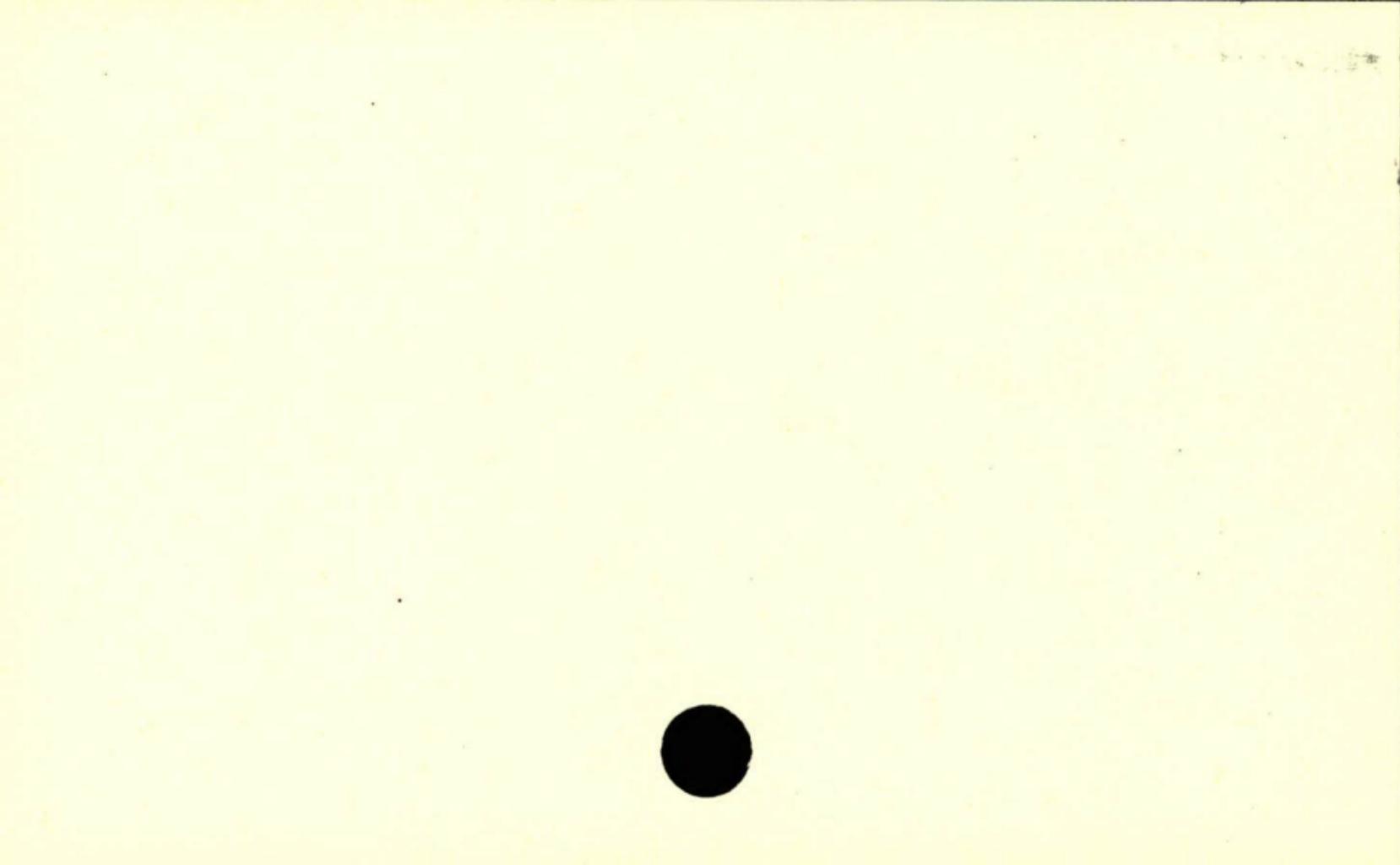
Roxbury

1788 Feb. 28

Jackson, James, of Roxbury.

Ms.558

Letter to Dwight Foster, in regard to the sale of land
in Brookfield, Massachusetts. Dated Roxbury, Feb. 28,
1788. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1789 Jan. 7

Ms. Am.

829

Read, John, fl. 1789.

A.N.S. to e? regarding inaccurate copy of letter
given to General Jackson; Roxbury, 7 Jan. 1789. 1 s.
(2 p.)

1 Jackson, Henry, 1747 [REDACTED].



RARE BOOK

Roxbury? 1789 June 1

DEPT.

Roxbury, Mass.

XMs.G

To [Mr. Daniel Child] Your commonwealth tax ...

.365

Your town tax ...

.91

[Roxbury? 1789?]

p.4

broadside. 8x11.5cm.

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

Signed by David Weld, Collector; dated, in
manuscript, Roxbury, June 1, 1789.

MB



Roxbury

1790-1793

Ms. Am.

Erving, William

744

A.N.S.: Receipt to William Wetmore, annotated by
Wetmore, Oliver Wendell, and Sarah Waldo, regarding
additional interest on note; Roxbury, 1790-93. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Wetmore, William

II Waldo, Sarah, fl. 1790.

III Wendell, Oliver 1733-1818



Roxbury

1791 July 15

Ms. Am.

750

Greenough, David Stoddard, 1752-1826

A.N.S.: Receipt to Stephen Metcalf for interest on
bond of John Metcalf belonging to heirs of William
Erving; Roxbury, 15 July 1791. 1 s. (2 p.)

- 1 Metcalf, John, fl.ca.1770.
- 2 Erving, William
- I Metcalf, Stephen, fl. [redacted].



Roxbury? 1792 Nov. 20

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Roxbury, Mass.

XMs.G To [Mr Daniel Child] Town Tax ... Parish ...

.365 Ebenezer Corey, Collector. Roxbury, Nov.20,

.91 1792.

p.8 [Roxbury?, 1792]

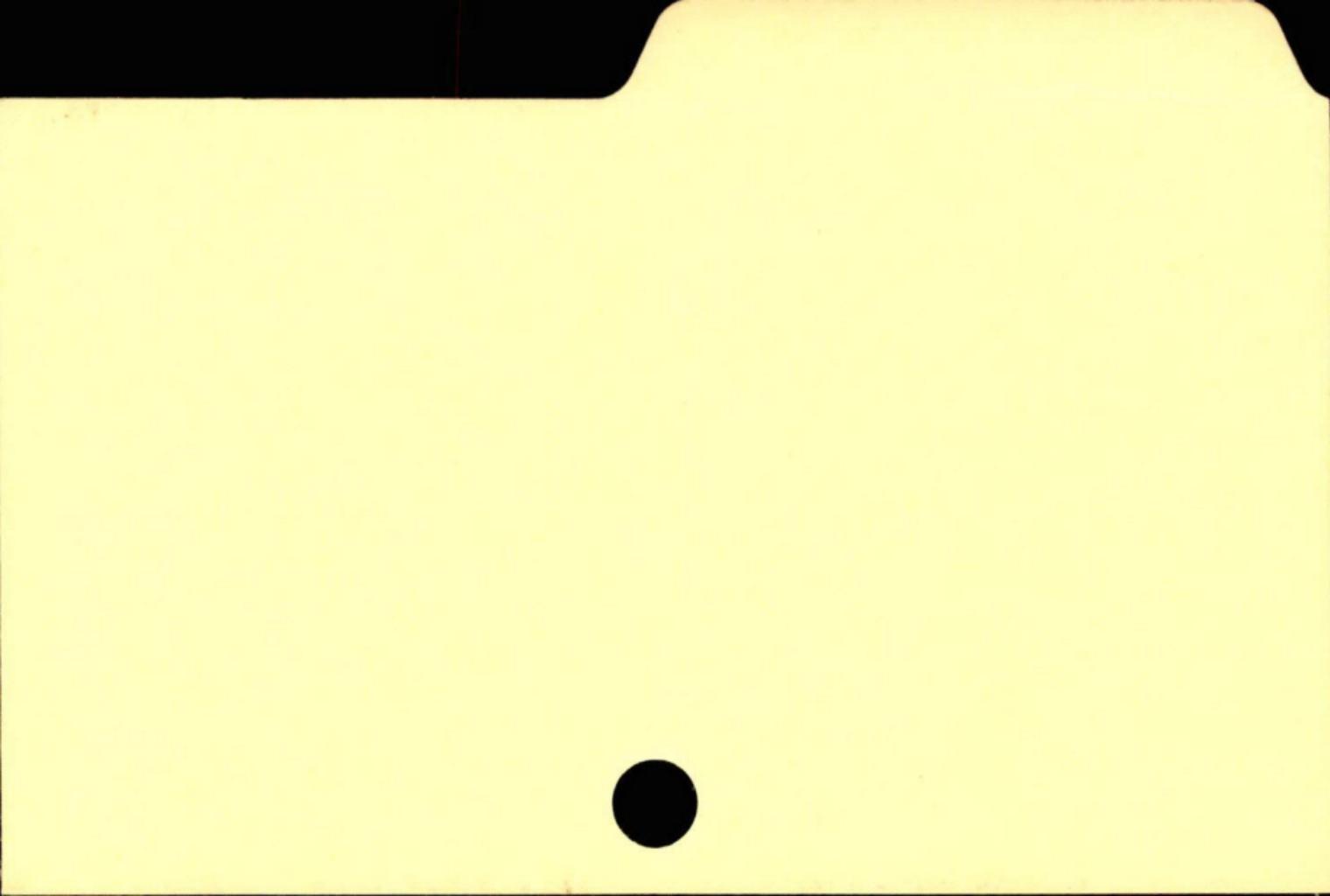
broadside. 8x9.5cm.

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

MB



1795



Roxbury

1795-1825

*Ms.Alc. Roxbury Canal Corporation.

H.81

.27

Minutes of meetings of the proprietors of the Roxbury
Canal, 1795-1825.

Roxbury, Mass., 1795-1825.

Inserted are ms. notes and memoranda by George Lamb.

1 Boston--Canals.



Roxbury

1795 Sept. 25

Ms. Am.

Roxbury, Mass. Assessors.

1342

(3)

Ms. D.L Rate roll for the year 1795; Roxbury, 25 Sept.
1795. (36 p.)

11/Boston/Taxation

1. Taxation--Boston

47

48

49
50
51

Roxbury

1796 Oct. 18

Ms. Am.

Roxbury, Mass. Assessor.

1342

(4)

Ms. D.: Rate roll for the year 1796; Roxbury, 18 Oct. 1796.
(33 p.)

1. Taxation--Boston

x from Boston--Taxation (to 1.)

19
20



Roxbury

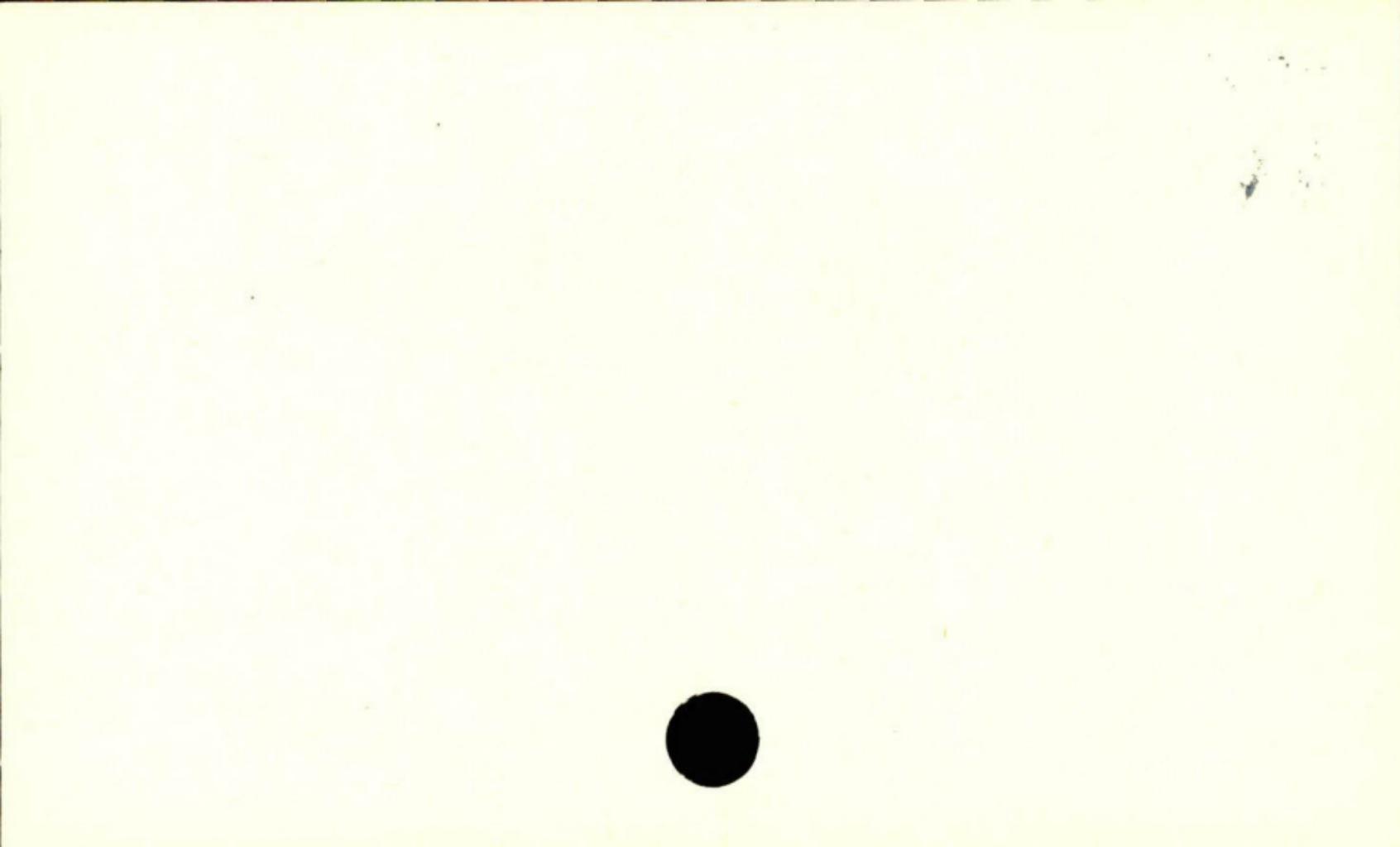
1798 Aug. 21

Ms. Am. Erving, William

785

A.N.S: Receipt to Atherton Thayer for interest on note;
Roxbury, 21 Aug. 1798. 1 s. (2 p.) Countersigned by
Elizabeth Bowdoin.

I Thayer, Atherton
II Bowdoin, Elizabeth



Roxbury

10--

Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, 1809-1870.

Ch.D.10.37

A.L.S. to [?]; Roxbury [n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

192

192

Roxbury

18-

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.81

To Deborah Weston

Roxbury, Mass. The writer says she has a bad cold. Tells about Warren Weston's business ventures, the nieces of Richard D. Webb, newspaper accounts of the Anti-Corn Law Bazaar in Manchester, England, and a reformed alcoholic named Daniel Kimball. Went to the Bible Convention and was disappointed in it. Discusses the long ocean passages to Havana and the West Indies.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 8 in.



.

Roxbury

18-

Weston, Caroline, 1803-1882

Mn.A.9.2

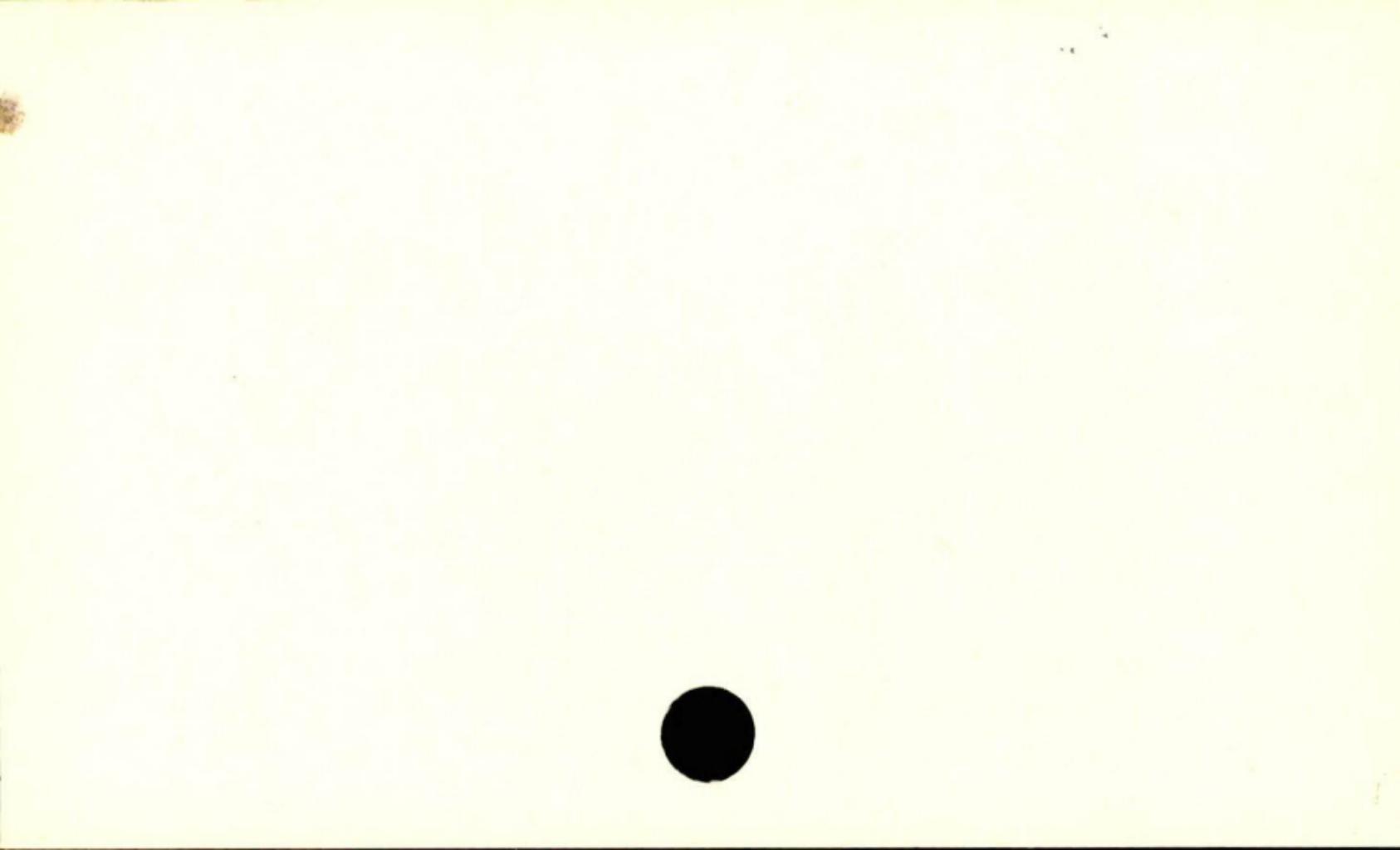
Vol.11

No.8

To Deborah Weston

Roxbury, Mass.? The writer "was maturing a plan ... to get dear George Thompson, over we concluded it might save us." Says that they raised \$3000 (at an Anti-Slavery Fair?). The writer is glad that the addressee is so comfortable, but enjoins her to make no fast bargain "without a handsome consideration." Wishes the addressee to cultivate all the good people he sees, "for they are scarce." Comments on affairs of the Board. Reports that Moses Grant is married.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Roxbury

18-- March 3

Ms.A.9.2
v.6,p58

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882.

Letter to H.G. Chapman; Roxbury, 3 Mar. [18--?]



Roxbury 1804-1815

Sparhawk family.

Ms. Am. Journal of housekeeping expenses; Brookline
2022 & Roxbury, Mass., 1804-1815. Ms.D. (42 p.)



Roxbury: 18 -- Dec. 17

Bramhall, Ann Rebecca

17 Dec.

To Miss Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.4

No.34

Roxbury, Mass.: The writer wants circulars, and tells how
she wants things arranged at a forthcoming Anti-Slavery fair.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.



Roxbury

1807 March 25

Heath, William, 1737-1814.

No. 8 in **Ms. E. 9.1

Letter, to Captain Joseph Loring, Jr., in regard to
"an exhibition of facts" etc., relating to him. Dated,
Roxbury, March 25, 1807. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size,
13 x 8 in.



RARE BOOK

Roxbury 1810 Oct. 15

DEPT. Roxbury, Mass. 2d Parish.

XMs.G To [Daniel Childs] Your tax for 1810, [Oct.15]

.365 ... [Peter Haynes] Collector for Roxbury, 2d
.91 Parish.

p.15 [Roxbury?, 1810]

broadside. 7x11cm.

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

MB



1822

Roxbury, Mass. Assessors.

Ms. F.4.7

First parish, state, town & county tax for 1822. Town
of Roxbury.

Manuscript. [Roxbury, 1822] [5], 21 p., [1], 65, [1] l.
27cm.

A printed notice, completes in manuscript, addressed to
James Pierce, the collector, is inserted.



Roxbury

1823 May 28

Lowell, John, 1769-1840.

Ch.E.1.54

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Roxbury,
28 May 1823. 1 s. (1 p.)

2
2
2



Roxbury

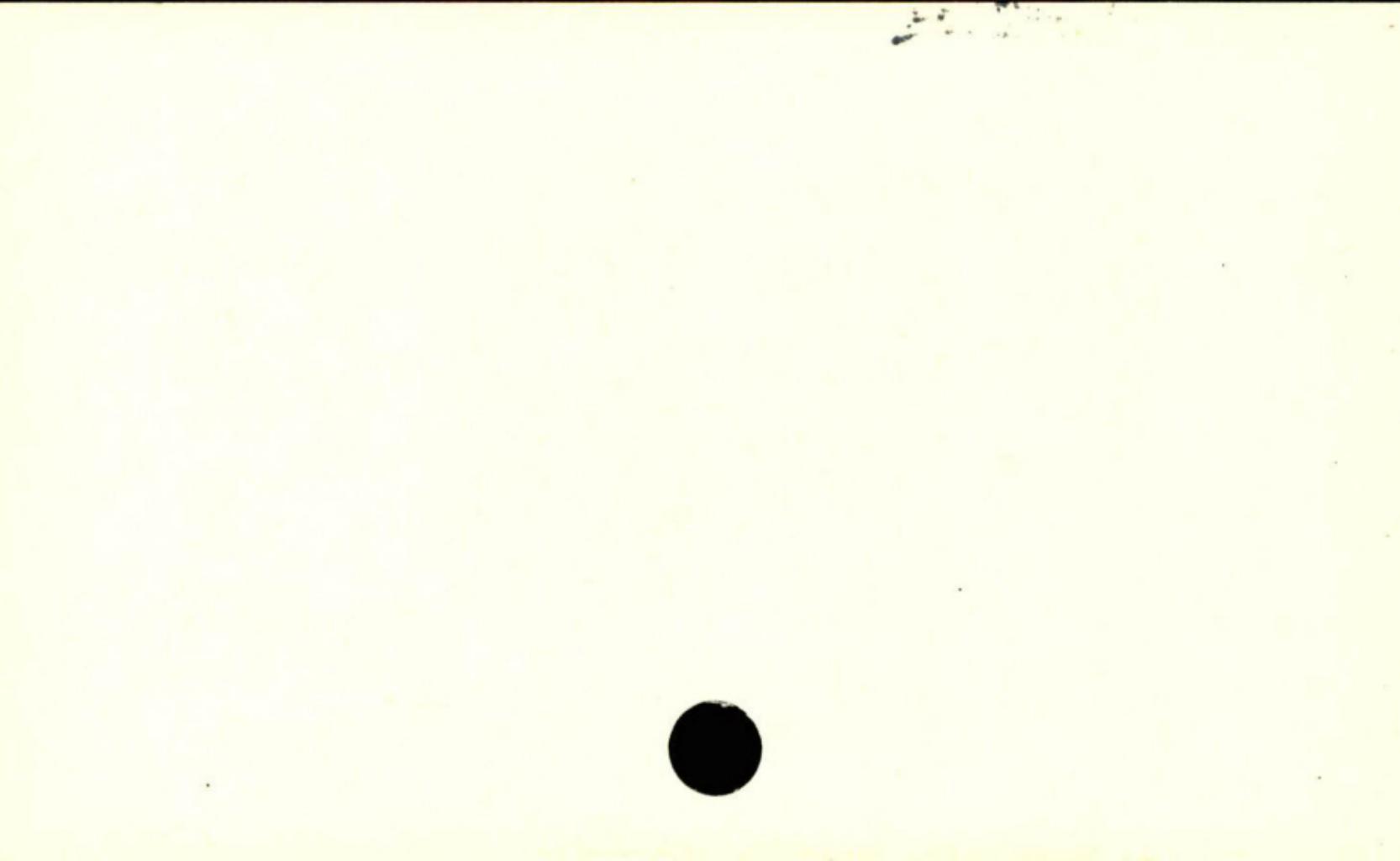
1823 July 25

Lowell, John, 1769-1840.

Mss. Acc. 167

A.N. (3d person) to Mrs. [Sarah] Dearborn; [Roxbury] 25
July [1823]

I. Dearborn, Mrs. Sarah



Roxbury: 1825 May 25

Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Alexander Parris sending history of
1990 obelisk of Il Popolo and drawing of its base;
(7) [Roxbury, Mass.] 25 May 1825. 3 s. (4 p.)
illus.



Roxbury

1828

*Cab. 60.193.5

Ms. A. 1c. Oversize

1828 Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.

A treatise on Grecian architecture. A.M. [Roxbury, Mass.]
2 v. Plates, Plans.

Descriptions of Greek temples, as illustrating the orders
of architecture.



Roxbury

1829

**G.285.23

1829 Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scummell. 1783-1851.

The life of Jesus Christ in the words of the evangelists.
A.M. [Roxbury, Mass.] 1829. 2v.



Roxbury

1830 June 15

1830 Porter, Eliphalet. Ch B 5.98
June 15

For the church in Chelsea under the care of Mr. Alger.

[Roxbury.] Invitation to the installation of George Putnam.
D.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed also by William Davis, John Clap, John Irmist,
Ebenezer Crafts, David Dudley.



Roxbury

1831 Aug. 14

Lowell, John, 1769-1840.

Ch.E.1.54A

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Roxbury,
14 Aug. 1831. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.



Roxbury 1832 Dec. 22

Gardner, Samuel Jackson, 1788-1864. Ch.D.12.36

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Roxbury,
22 Dec. 1832. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell 1788-1852



Roxbury

1833 June 27

1833 Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864; journalist. Ch B 4.26
June 27

To Messers Tuckerman and Converse. Committee.

[Roxbury, Mass.] Encloses the verses which he wrote for the occasion. Believes that the poem will be long enough when set to music. Tried to produce something in a style "of entire simplicity", and hopes that it will be satisfactory. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

11



Roxbury

1834 April 14

1834
14 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.1

No.36

To Anna E. Benson

Roxbury, (Mass.), Expresses happiness in Helen Benson's love. Points out paradox of his tenderness combined with fortitude in martyrdom. Admires Anna's courage in going to prison with Prudence Crandall.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.139



Roxbury

1834 Aug. 11

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 Aug. Vol.1
To George William Benson No.46

"Freedom's Cottage, Roxbury, (Mass.), Rhapsodizes on woods
and birds around his cottage. His marriage is to be on Sept.
4th. Colonization and slavery forces "met with a Waterloo
defeat." Breckenrides complained of treatment in Providence
because meeting-houses were closed to them.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, 1850.

Letters, no.169



Roxbury

1834 Sept. 7

1834

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

7 Sept.

Vol.1

To Anna E. Benson

No.48

Roxbury, (Mass.) Describes journey home after wedding with its bad weather and sick traveling companions, etc. Is now happily settled.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Letters, 174



Roxbury

1834 Sept. 12

1834 Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson), 1811-1876 Ms.A.1.1
12 Sept. Vol.1

To George William Benson No.49

«(Roxbury, Mass.)» A letter about a purchase made in Providence. Is perfectly happy.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in. «With Garrison, William Lloyd to George William Benson»



Roxbury

1834 Sept. 12

1834 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 M.A.1.1
12 Sept. Vol.1

To George William Benson No.49

Roxbury, (Mass.) Reviews past year, especially the forming of the National Anti-Slavery Society. Expects matrimony to advance his labors. Describes his wedding and journey home.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

With this is a note by Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison.

Letters, no.175



Roxbury

1834 Oct.

1834,

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

Oct. ?

Vol. 1

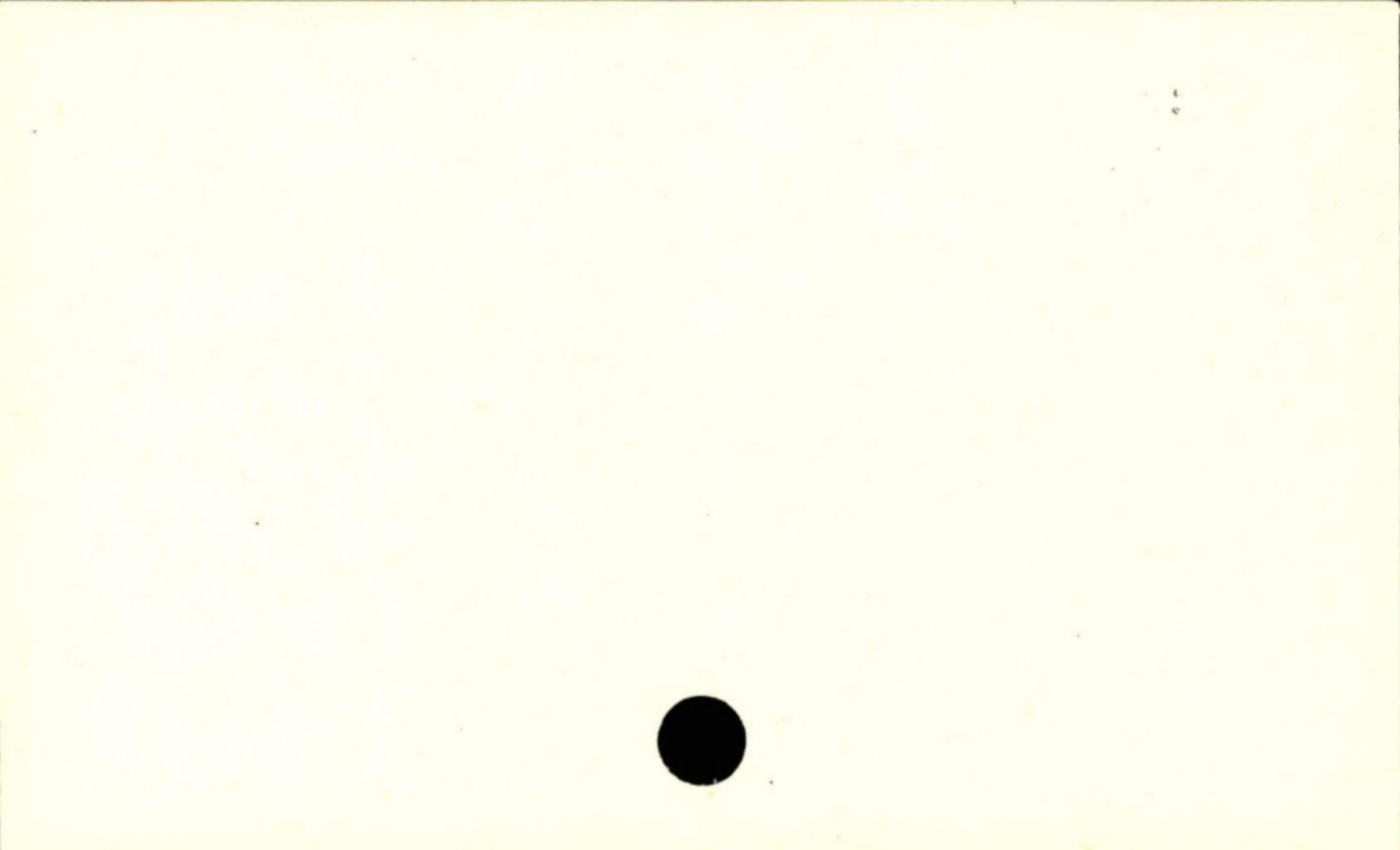
To Anna E. Benson

No. 52

Freedom's Cottage, (Roxbury, Mass.). Is delighted that Anna with Henry and Sarah, will visit them. Since his marriage, W.L.G. has become "a home-body." Sympathizes with Anna's father in his poor health.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Letters, no. 179



Roxbury

1834 Oct. 7

*Ms.A.

Thompson, George (1804-1878)

21.4

p. 61

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Roxbury,
7 Oct. 1834. 2 p.

Anti-slavery principles. Lectures at Groton
and Lowell.

1 Groton, Mass.

2 Lowell, Mass.



Roxbury

1834 Oct. 7

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 1834 | Thompson, George, 1804-1878 | Vs.A.1.2 |
| 7 Oct. | To George William Benson | Vol.4 No.63 |

Roxbury, Boston. Apologizes for his failure to answer a letter sent by James Scott, Secretary of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. He only received the letter the previous evening. Praises the zeal and devotion of the Abolitionists. Attended a County Convention in Groton, Mass. and delivered a lecture in Lowell.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Roxbury

1834 Oct. 9

1834

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

9 Oct.

Vol.1

To Anna E. Benson

No.51

Roxbury, (Mass.), Urges Anna to visit them, if possible, all winter. Praises his wife. Is not too well, so quotes verse on blessing of health.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.177



Roxbury

1834 Oct. 11

*Ms. A.

21.4

p. 63

Garrison, William Lloyd

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Roxbury,
11 Oct. 1834. 4 p.

Unable to attend the Augusta Convention.
George Thompson and his merits. Belief that
G. T. will represent his cause well.

Letters, no. 178

1 Thompson, George



Roxbury

1834 Nov.

1834, Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.A.1.1

Nov. ?

Vol. 1

To Anna E. Benson

No. 53

(Roxbury, Mass.) Is glad to hear that the visit of Anna
and Sarah, though delayed, will take place.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no. 181



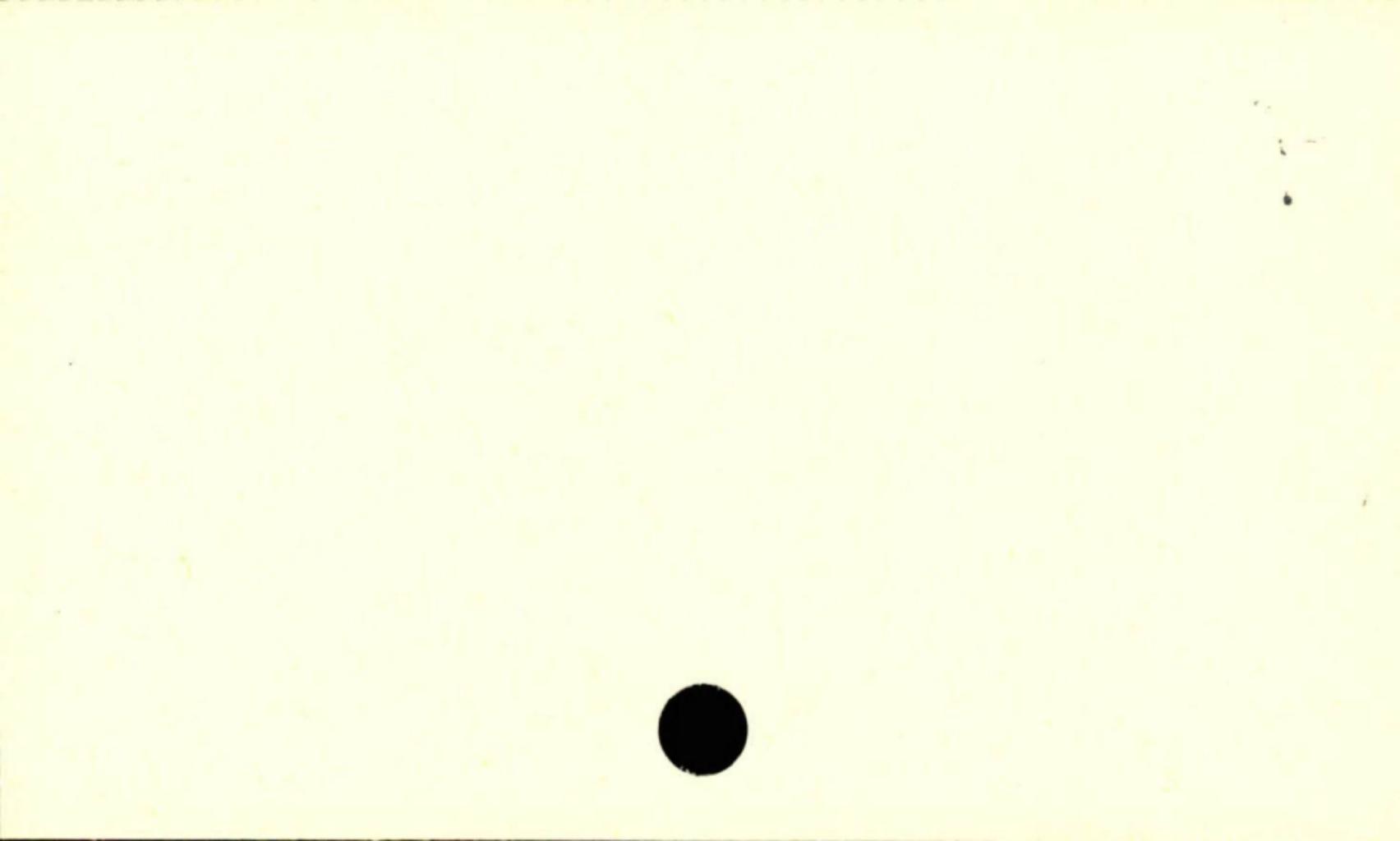
Roxbury

1834 Nov. 1

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 1834 | Thompson, George, 1804-1878 | 's.A.1.2 |
| 1 Nov. | To George William Benson | Vol.4 No.71 |

Mrs. Tappan's Boarding House, Roxbury, near Boston, has to attend an Anti-Slavery convention in Concord, so will be unable to attend the meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. Asks that this meeting be postponed a week. Tells of a speaking tour in Maine. "The meetings were all numerously and respectably attended."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. "With W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson, dated Nov. 1, 1834,



Roxbury 1834 Nov. 10

1834 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.1.2
10 Nov. Vol.4
To Robert Purvis Nos.73-75

Mrs. Tappan's Boarding House, Roxbury, near Boston. Hopes that R. P. reached home safely and found his family well. Believes that R. P. will play a big role in the Anti-Slavery struggle. G. T. reflects on the prospects of the cause. Wants R. P. to consider "the present state and prospects of the Liberator." Garrison thought of giving it up. G. T. gives his reasons for thinking it should be continued. Garrison wants the New England Anti-Slavery Society to take over the "book-keeping, money-getting part of the business (of publishing the Liberator)." Gives his lecturing plans.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 6 p. 2 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1834 Nov. 10

| | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1834 | Thompson, George, 1804-1878 | J's .A. 9.2 |
| 10 Nov. | To Robert Purvis | Vol.7 No.40-41 |

Roxbury near Boston. The writer hopes the addressee has arrived safe at home after "a somewhat long, distant & perilous separation." Providence has "given you favor in the sight of foreigners." Exhorts the addressee to devote all his powers to the "glorious work." Believes that "a large share of the present struggle" by right falls to the addressee. "This is the spring time of our cause." Regrets that when they met in New York, they were both too harried for an opportunity to talk about important matters. "Our prospects are encouraging, but we have arrived at a juncture requiring special wisdom, zeal, and devotion." The colored people especially can greatly help. All must become disciplined abolitionists ... Shame! upon any soldier, who, during the campaign, shall ask for

(Continued on next card)



Roxbury

1834 Nov. 10

1834 Thompson, George, 1804-1878 Ms.A.9.2
10 Nov. Vol.7
To Robert Purvis No.40-41
Card 2

ease ... Disgrace and infamy rest on any who desert ..." One topic requires immediate consideration; -the present state and prospects of the Liberator. Mr. Garrison seriously contemplates giving up the paper because of financial difficulties, particularly the large number of subscribers who are in arrears with their payment. The writer is willing to make every possible sacrifice to save the paper and details his own devices for helping it. Enumerates five reasons why the Liberator should be sustained, and follows these with an eloquent plea not to let it sink. Suggests ways of helping. Garrison is trying to make some arrangements with the New England Anti-Slavery Society by which he could be relieved of the "money-getting part of the business." The addressee should write Mr.

(Continued on next card)



Roxbury

1834 Nov. 10

| | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1834 | Thompson, George, 1804-1878 | '3.A.9.2 |
| 10 Nov. | To Robert Purvis | Vol.7 |
| Card 3 | | No.40-41 |

Garrison what may be done in Pennsylvania. The writer may be in New York in December and may pass through Philadelphia at the end of that month. Gives a list of his lecture engagements in New England. Feels happy in his work and has abundant proof that it is not in vain. Mentions James Gillespie Birney and Theodore Dwight Weld as agents in the cause.

A.L.S. 8 p. 10 x 8 3/8 & 7 5/8 in.

2



Roxbury

1834 Dec. 8

1834

Thompson, George, 1804-1878

Ms.A.1.2

8 Dec.

Vol.4

To George William Benson

No.88

Roxbury, (Mass.), Says that he will be unable to keep a speaking engagement in Providence owing to other assignments and his wife's confinement.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.



Roxbury

1835 Jan. 31

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| 1835 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms. A.1.1 |
| 31 Jan. | To Louisa Loring (Mrs. Ellis Gray Loring) | Vol. 1 |
| | | No. 54 |
| Freedom's Cottage, (Roxbury, Mass.), Thanks for gift of slippers found in box purchased at the Fair. Mrs. Garrison has suffered from ear abscesses. | | |
| L.(Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 x 5 5/8 in. | | |

(Letters, no. 186)

Roxbury

1835 May 4

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 May To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison Vol.1
No.59

Roxbury, (Mass.) Reports on moving into new house. Has
been laying carpets. Servant girl should not be taken away
from Charlotte(?). Will sail for New York Friday.
A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, no.194



Roxbury

1836-1861

Ms. fAm.

Boston. Eliot Congregational Church.

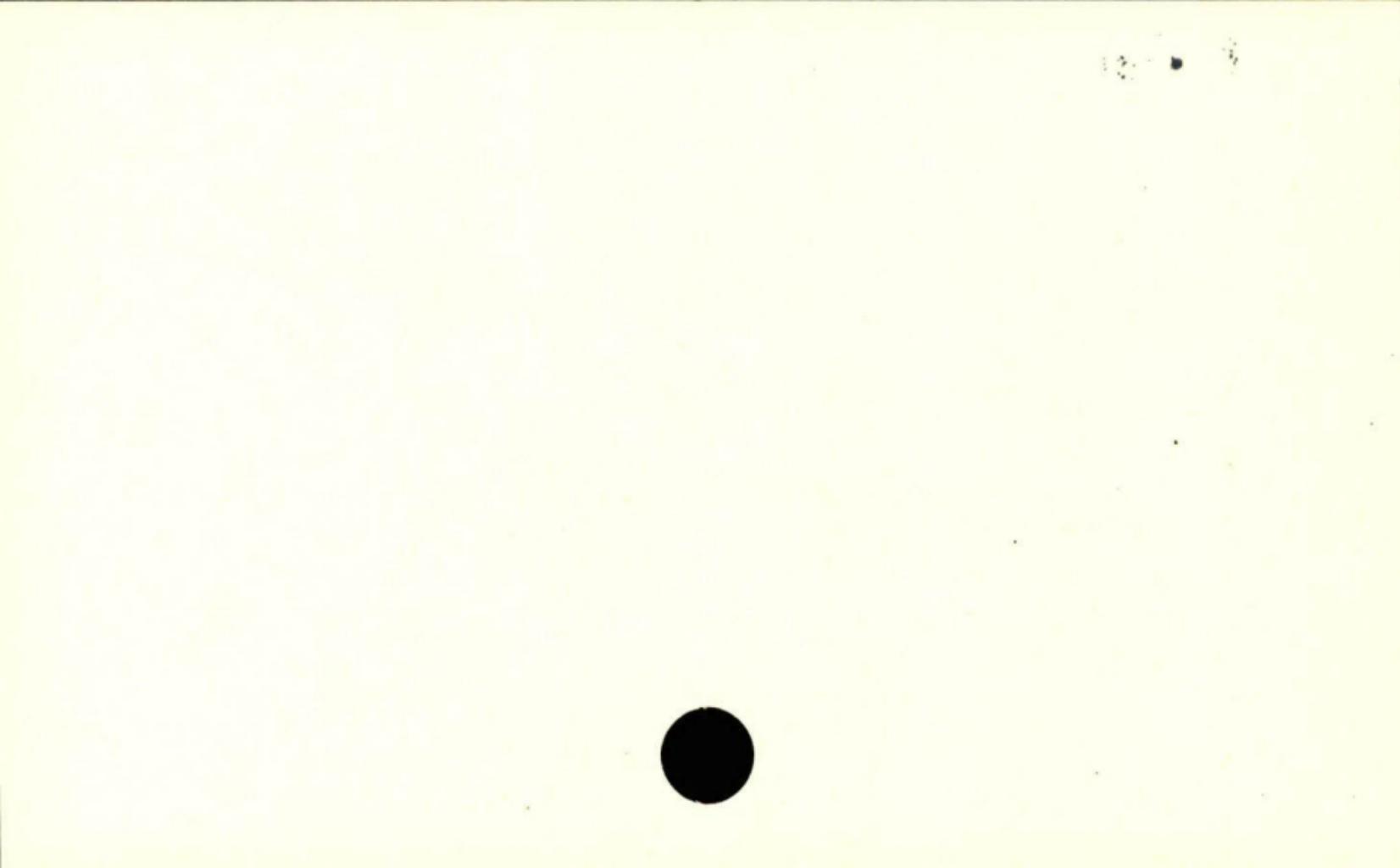
1304

Printed forms filled out in ms.: Deeds recording sale
and transfer of meetinghouse pews; Roxbury, 1836-1861.
(1 vol.)

1. Boston--Churches.

x from Roxbury--Churches (to 1.)

x from Eliot Society, Roxbury, Mass.



Roxbury: 1837

1837

Bailey, Ebenezer? 1795-1839

M.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.3

To Caroline Weston

Roxbury, Mass., The writer has read the Report that the addressee sent him, and, although he cannot say "'Almost thou persuadest me to be an' Abolitionist!," he admires the spirit, power and fearlessness with which it is written.

A.M.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Roxbury

1837

1837, Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

No.27

To Deborah Weston

Roxbury, Mass., The writer tells of a visit to a Mrs. Jones in Roxbury to investigate something mentioned in a letter from Deborah. "And who do you think was sent to bamboozle Roxbury-John E. Fuller and his wife ..." Fuller was opposed to the Liberator and tried to persuade Mrs. Jones and Mrs. Burnham to his way of thinking. The writer quotes his arguments in detail. Thinks Garrison should be notified at once of Fuller's treachery.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.



Roxbury

1837 Nov. 28

1837 Jones, John
28 Nov.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.92

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Roxbury, Mass., The writer encloses the proceeds of collections taken at the monthly concert of prayer held in Roxbury, and asks the addressee to forward the money to the widow of Elijah Parish Lovejoy.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

The note and address are written on the blank leaf of a folder containing a printed letter to the Editor of the Argus by John Jones, dealing with the public reaction to the martyrdom of the Rev. Elijah Parish Lovejoy.



Roxbury: 1837 Dec. 4

*Ms.A.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot, 1805-1877.

21.7

p.99

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Roxbury, 4 Dec. [1837]

3 p.

Disagrees with A.A.P.'s principles.



Roxbury: 1837 Dec. 12

*Ms.A.

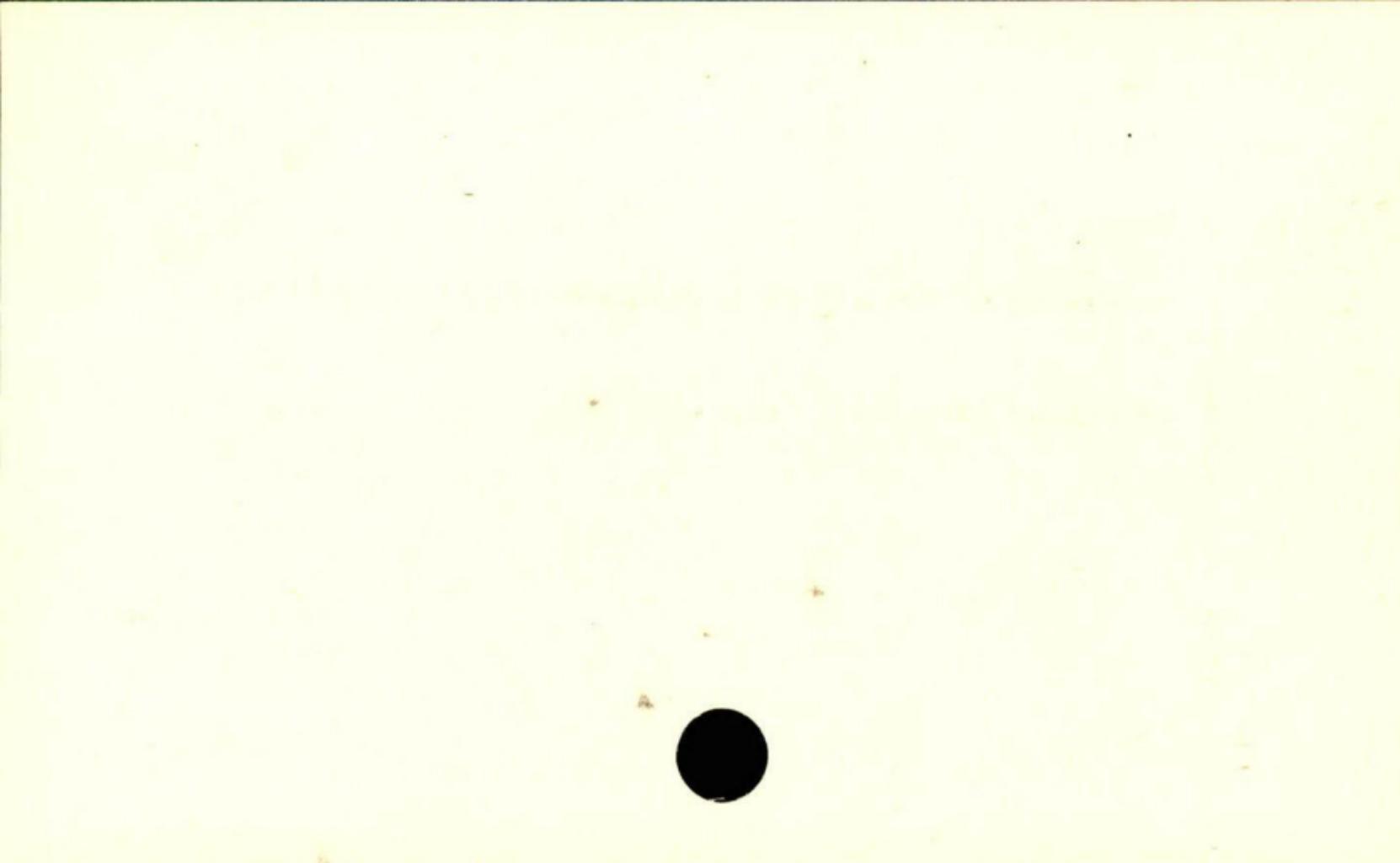
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot, 1805-1877.

21.7

p. 104

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Roxbury, 12 Dec. 1837
4 p.

Opinion concerning the letter written by A.A.P.
to Mr Fitch some time ago.



Roxbury

1838 Feb.

#Ms.A.

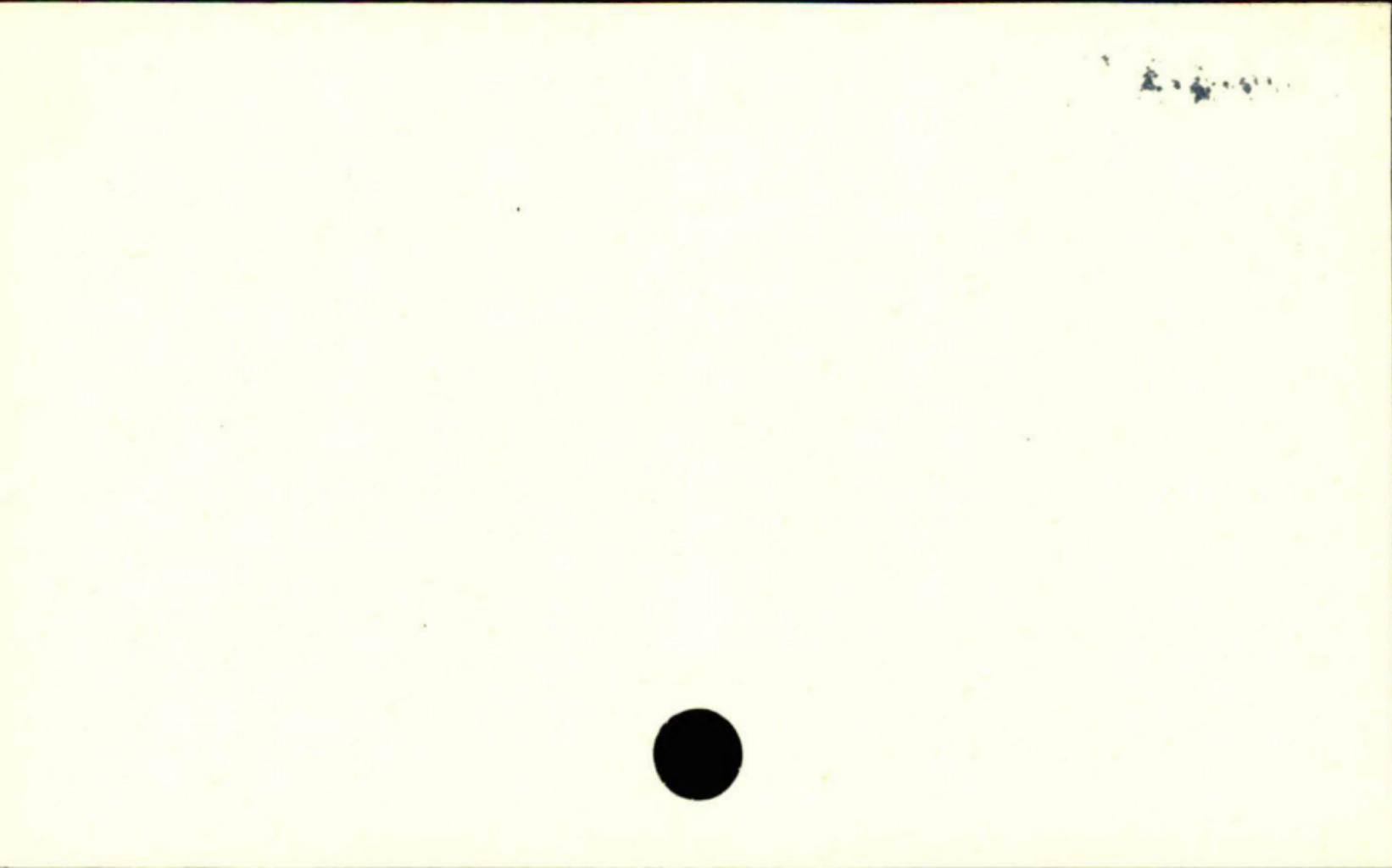
Jones, John

21.8

p. 15

A.L.S. to Aemcs & Augustus Phelps; Roxbury,
Feb. 1838. 5 p.

Views concerning the probable result of the
M.A.S.S. Meeting. A.A.P's part in the
meeting a responsible one.



Roxbury 1838 October 19

Lowell, John, 1769-1840.

Ms. Am. A.N.S. to Benjamin Poore suggesting he have
2244 New York shipper purchase grass seed at Le
Havre for him; Roxbury, Mass., 19 Oct. 1838.
1s. (2p.) Postal markings.



Roxbury

1838 Nov. 22

1838 Abbott, Jacob, 1803-1879; clergyman. Ch B 2,97
Nov 22 To Professor Edwards. (Bela Bates ?)

[Roxbury, Mass.] In considering the question of the power of Congress over the District of Columbia, Abbott had at first believed that the choice of men suggested to write about the matter was unwise. Now thinks that those men named would be as impartial as any others, and asks Edwards to communicate with them and to ask them to consider the three main points of argument. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

60



Roxbury

1839 Jan. 28

1839? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9.2

28 Jan.?

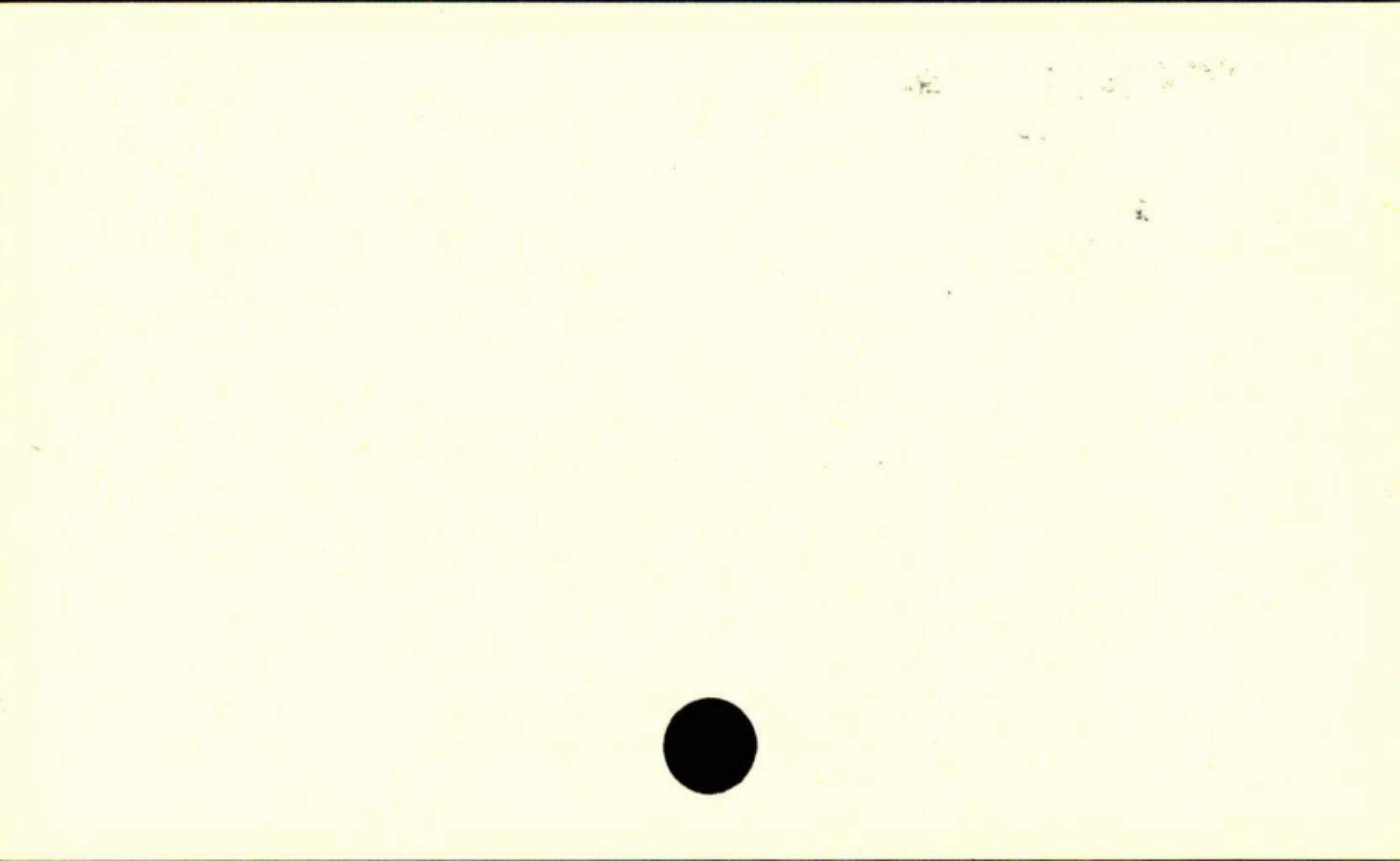
Vol. 6

To Henry G. & Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 59

Roxbury. The writer went to Newburyport with Hervey Weston and Lizzy Chapman. "... little Anne was perfectly overjoyed to see us ..." Tells about the other Chapman children, and the return to Roxbury. Edmund Quincy found that Samuel Philbrick wanted to hold the position of treasurer indefinitely. Criticizes the Board of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society for not acting firmly. Tells about the election of officers. William M. Chace was elected Recording Secretary. Quincy nominated Henry G. Chapman in place of Samuel Philbrick as Treasurer. Samuel May Jr. was chairman of the committee in charge of the Treasurer's Report. The writer complains that Ellis Gray Loring did not exercise enough control over May and other associates. Describes a meeting at the State House.

A.L. 8 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1839 Feb. 22

*Ms.A.

21.9

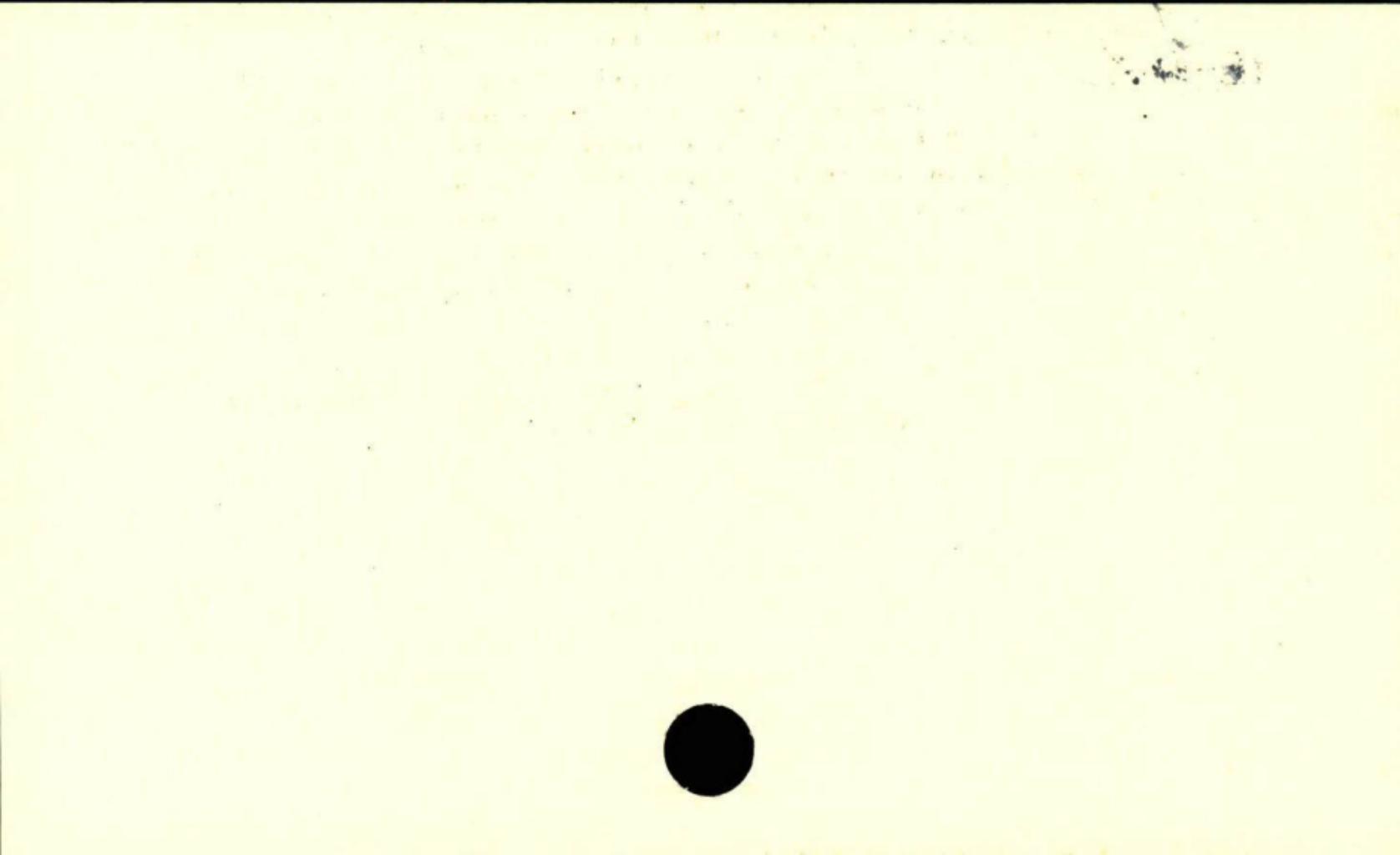
p. 50

Farnsworth, Amos, (1788-1861)

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Roxbury,
22 Feb. 1839. 2 p.

Jared Sparks for Whig candidate for the
4th District. His merits, etc.

l Sparks, Jared



R-b
MSS
Ms
.q.
3468

Roxbury, Massachusetts

1840-1841

Williams, John D. W.

Diary, 1840-1841.

1 item (170 p.) ; 26 cm.

John D. W. Williams resided in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

SUMMARY: Reflections on religion, man, nature, and other philosophical subjects, as well as observations and opinions on social issues like women's roles, parenting, the economy, and world politics.

l. Williams, John D. W.--Diaries.

MRGRRBKM

000737

ocm48786487



Roxbury

1840

1840? Weston, Caroline

Ms.A.9.2

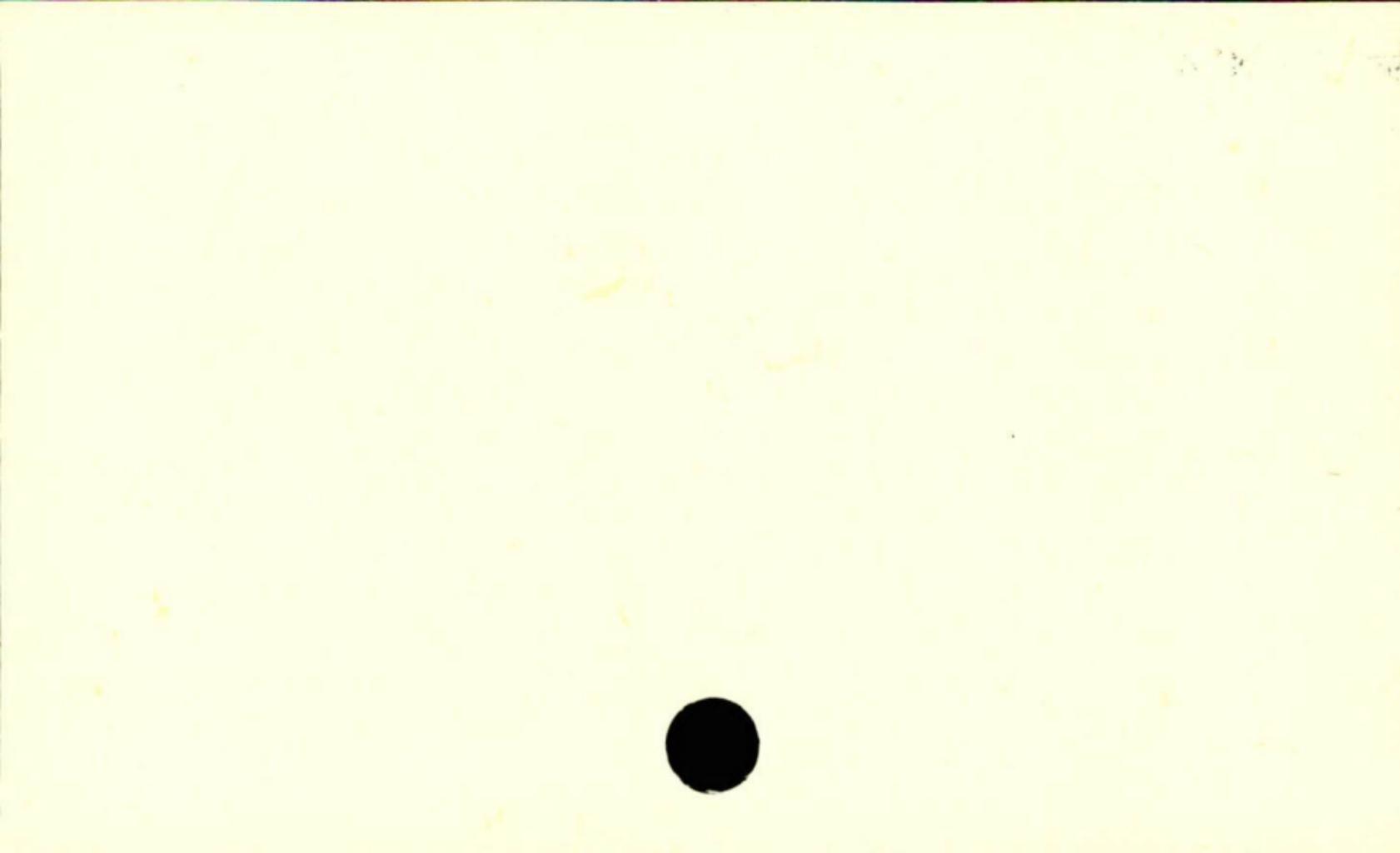
Vol.3

No.19

To Deborah Weston

Roxbury, Mass., The writer reports in the various illnesses of members of her family. Discusses Henry (the small son of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman). Says Henry G. Chapman is not well. Discusses the prospect of the Anti-Slavery Fairs.

A. L. S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.



Roxbury : 1840 Jan.

1840 Allen, Calvin
b Jan.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.6

Roxbury, Mass., The writer replies to a letter from the addressee in which she asserted knowledge of the writer's "activity zeal and efficiency in the glorious cause of human freedom." The writer enlightens the addressee, who was mistaken in supposing him to be an Abolitionist, and reproaches her for lack of modesty and self-respect. Advises the addressee to exercise her charitable inclinations "for the sake of that poverty and wretchedness which you may find daily near your own door" rather than for the slave.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1840 May 3

1840? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

3 May

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.99

Roxbury? Mass., The writer begins with family news. Says that Warren is going to Havana as a supercargo. The Mass. Anti-Slavery Society is conferring with a delegation from the Essex County Anti-Slavery Society over a partition of their respective fields of activity. Talks about Anne Weston's trip to Northampton and her own trip to New York. The Chapmans took a house in Summer Street. Mentions the death of Emily Phillips.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.



Roxbury

1841

1841, Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9.2

No. 6

To Henry G. & Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 58

Roxbury, Mass., The writer sends "4b pages of journal." Heard from Warren Weston. Mentions Henrietta Sargent's letter to Mary Clarke. Gives some family news about Debora and Lizzie Chapman. Garrison wants Mrs. Maria W. Chapman to "make out the exordium of his speech at the Sabbath convention." Samuel J. May's father died. "I hope poor Mrs. Alcott will now be relieved from the suffering to which she has been subjected for so long." Urges the addressees to avoid any place where there is yellow fever. Says there are to be big celebrations tomorrow. Sets down her observations of the church affair. Wants the addressees to read the Emancipator and the Mass. Annual Report.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8



Roxbury

1841

1841,

24-25

(month?)

Weston, Caroline. 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 15

No. 37

To Mr. & Mrs. Henry Grafton Chapman,

Roxbury, Mass.? The writer, calling at "the Liberator's office," found out that Garrison had received a letter from John A. Collins, whose health was better, and that Collins was writing a pamphlet on New Organization which Elizabeth Pease was to publish. William M. Chace has turned the Offering over to the writer, who luckily had copy of Anne W. Weston's ready for it. At Weymouth the children are "doing famously - especially Handy Ann Greene Chapman, - so bright as to awaken fears for her precocity - a child of judgment and genius." The neighborhood (Weymouth) is in a good state "causewise."

A.L. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4

Incomplete.



Roxbury

1841

1841? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

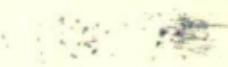
To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.3
No.77

Roxbury, Mass., The writer discusses her school, the Chapman children, Henry Chapman Sr.'s health and a long breathing tube designed to cure tuberculosis. Talks about a board meeting and a disagreement between Mrs. Lydia Maria Child and Garrison. Mentions John A. Collins. Reports on the doings of her family. "Weld came to tell Henry about the earthquake" (which seems to have been in Haiti). The writer tells of the experiences of the ship "Dirigo."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Cross-writing on first three pages.



Roxbury

1041 Jan. 15-20

| | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1841 | Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882 | Ms. A.9.2 |
| 15-20 | | Vol.15 |
| Jan. | To Mr. & Mrs. Henry Grafton Chapman | No.11-14 |

Roxbury, Mass., The writer is glad that the addressees escaped the below zero weather during the week in which they were shutting up the house at No.11 West Street. Elizabeth B. Chapman is staying with the writer and is well and happy. Says that the other Chapman children are well. Reports on the proceedings of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, the cost of binding the Liberty Bell and other Anti-Slavery matters. Tells of an evening at Mrs. Thankful (Hussey) Southwick's, with George Bradburn, "only dashed by a very painful letter from James Gibbons calling for assistance to get out another copy of the Standard." Fears the Standard will stop. The Liberator, however, "is  firm" and is out of debt. "Joel P. Bishop continues mousing round & doing all the harm he can." George Bradburn introduced the "Men's Petition res-



Roxbury

1841 Jan. 15-20

1841 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

15-20

Vol.15

Jan.

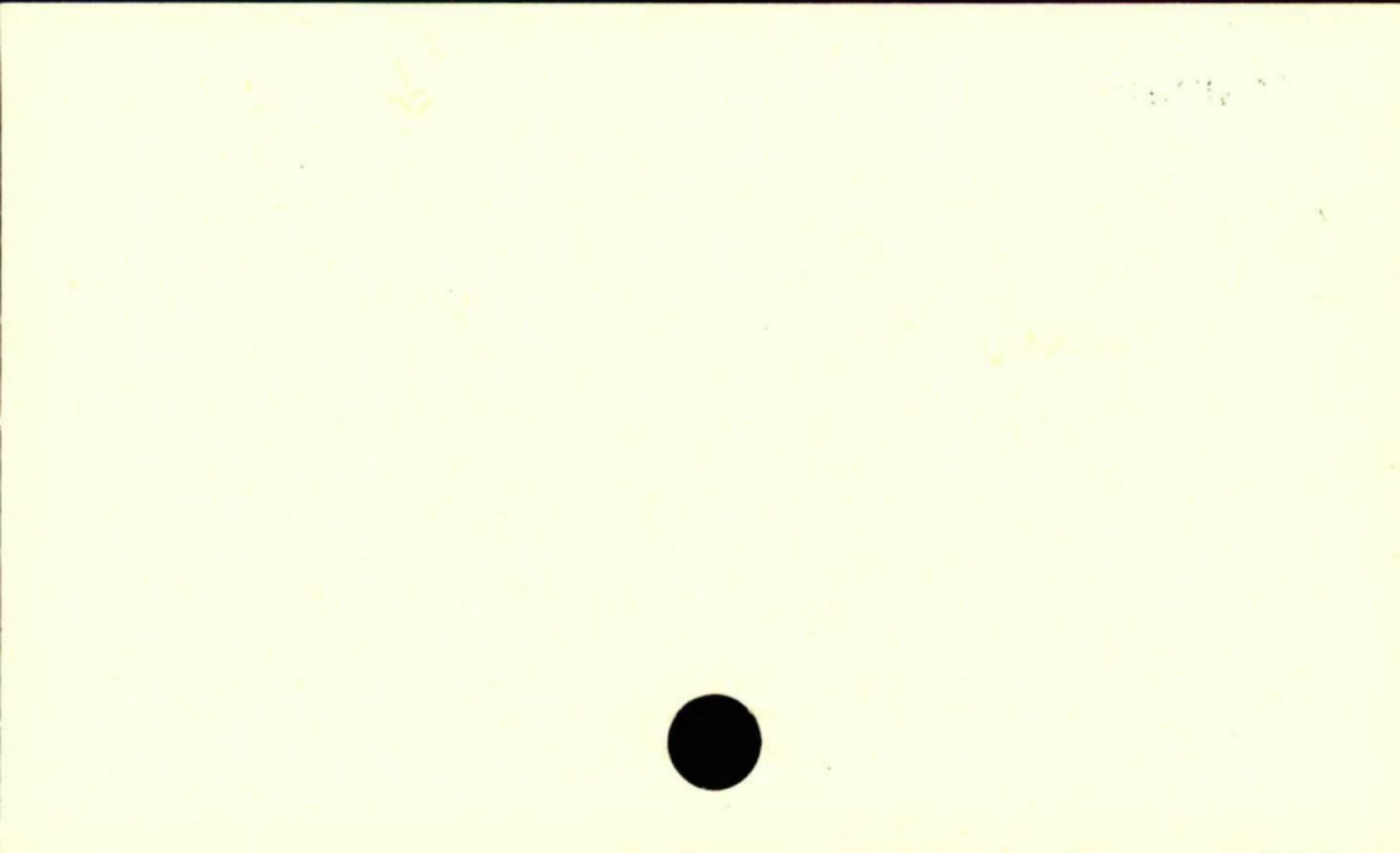
No.11-14

Card 2

To Mr. & Mrs. Henry Grafton Chapman

pecting the colour law," headed by William Henry Channing. Tells the circumstances of John Pierpont's signing and later asking to withdraw his name. Describes a theological discussion between Mrs. Thankful Southwick and (Edward Norris) Kirk. Relates Anne W. Weston's experience in being ordered out of the house by the back stairs while petitioning. The Mass. Anti-Slavery Society has sent \$200 to New York to keep the Standard going. Mary Chapman will send Harriet Martineau's The Hour and the Man. The writer expects her school to be much larger in the Spring than it has been.

A.L.S. 16 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Roxbury

1841 Jan. 21

1841 Boston, Caroline, 1808-1862
21 Jan.

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 1b

No. 17

To Mr. & Mrs. Henry Grafton Chapman

Roxbury, Mass., The writer heard that E. Quincy presided at a meeting in Dedham "with great dignity." A long letter arrived from Wendell and Anne Phillips in Florence, complaining fog and cold rooms. They did not venture to go to Rome on account of the pestilence. John A. Collins transmitted "almost a thousand dollars." The writer wants Mrs. Chapman to write to everyone whom she can influence in Collins's behalf. Wants N. Colver's lies exposed by the publication of Collins's letter in the Liberator. Thinks "Friend Samuel E. Sewall would be ashamed of his present position." A. A. Phelps left the addressee's notes of his speech with hardly any alterations. Mary Parker can live only a short time.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 5/8

13. 200 11

Roxbury

1841 July

1841, Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

July

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.104

Roxbury, Mass., The writer begins with a long explanation of why she didn't write a letter about the unexpected arrival of Henry and Maria Chapman from Haiti. The Chapmans had both been sick. Tells about their experiences in Haiti. Richard D. Webb sent the manuscript of the longest work Daniel O'Connell ever published, to the Abolitionists for sale.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1841 Oct. 5

1841 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9.2

5 Oct.

Vol. 15

To Deborah Weston

No. 7b

Roxbury, Mass., The writer gives advice in regard to the question of the addressee's taking over the school in New Bedford. Recommends keeping Emma or Lucia Weston with her as she is not well enough to be alone. "If taking the school will injure your credit, don't do it-if it will not I should take it." The writer has her "lawful 25" (pupils), but may be left alone any day, and would then like to join the addressee. Describes a devastating storm in Weymouth. The ship Grafton arrived and brought Warren Weston's journal of his passage—"my soul rejoiced over the books that he has recorded having read." Wendell and Ann Phillips have taken a house in Essex Street.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

Cross-wise writing on three pages.



Roxbury

1841 Nov. 10

1841 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
10 Nov.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.15

To Deborah Weston

No.92

Roxbury, Mass. A letter about the experiences of Warren Weston in England. He arrived on the Great Western. Reports Warren's conversations on family affairs with Joshua Bates. When Mr. Bates "did not see how we lived on \$500 a year," Warren failed to tell him that "the rest of the means was raised by ourselves." Mr. Bates has transferred a ship to Warren at a low price to be paid in installments, -"the same thing as a gift." Mr. Bates did not mention Warren's engagement directly, but talked of the folly of too early marriages.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Cross-writing on three pa



Roxbury

1842

1842½ Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

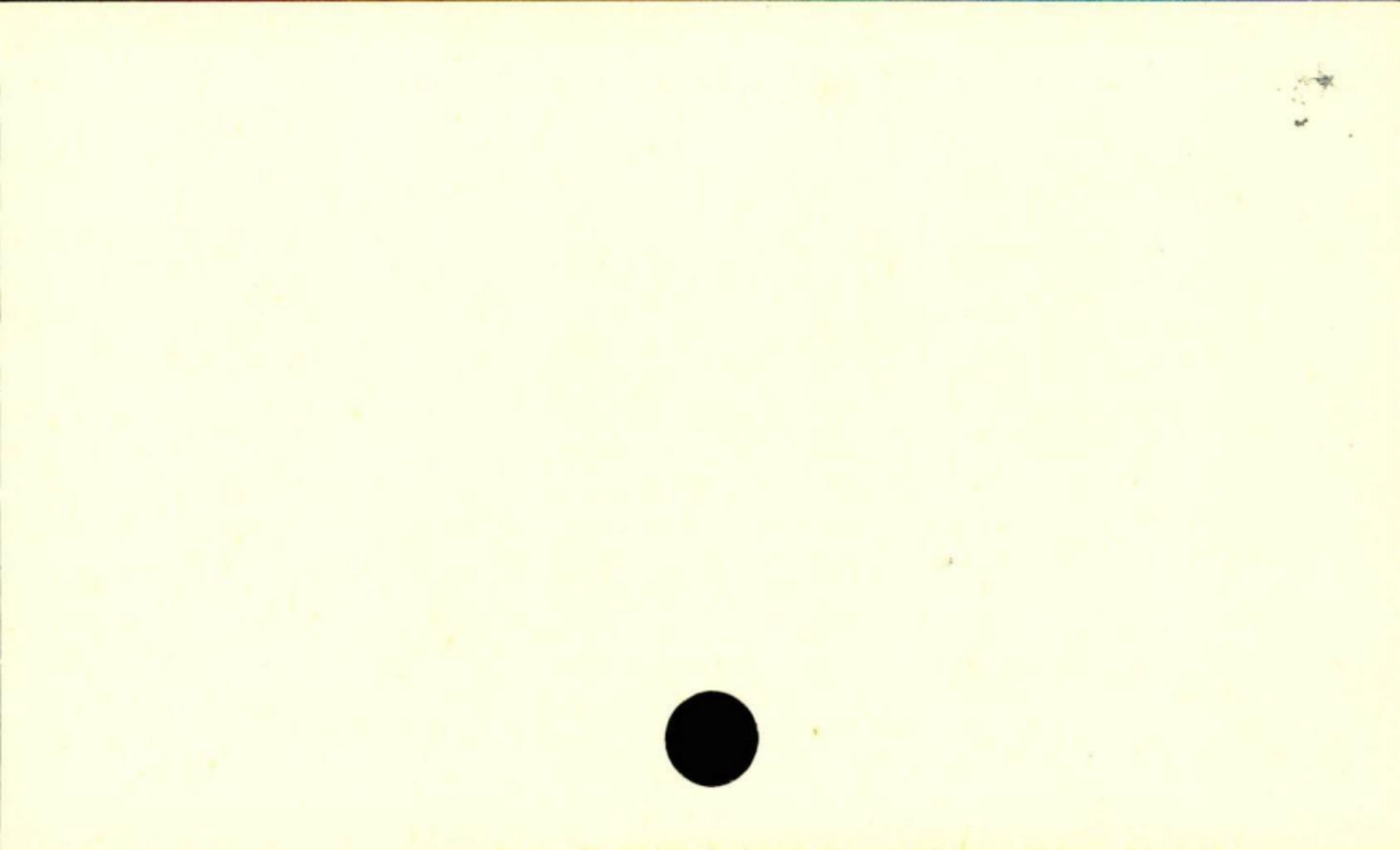
To Deborah Weston

Vol.3

No.55

Roxbury, Mass. Most of this letter is about dresses.
Refers to the New Bedford mail. Much family news is also
included. Praises the Autobiography of Fanny D'Arblay.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Roxbury

1842

March 23

Cowing, Cornelius.

Mss. Acc. 745

Printed form (Deed of sale) filled out in ms. to
Francis Gould? Shaw; [Roxbury, Mass.] 23 Mar. 1842.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Shaw, Francis Gould



Roxbury

1842 June 17

1842 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
17 June To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.71

Roxbury, Mass.. The writer was never before so deprived of leisure, and finds consolation in trying "to smooth poor Henry G. Chapman's painful life." Henry is not aware that he may have only a few more months to live. The writer asks the addressee to burn this letter after reading it. The children get on very well. Little Henry Chapman is "a distressing child," but he goes to school. The writer reviews her daily schedule and domestic arrangements. Has begun a new quarter of her school, which will be as profitable as the last, though not as large. Refers to advice given respecting the addressee's school. "Poor Ann Terry Phillips, is very poorly"; the Phillipses are going out of town, probably to Nahant. John A. O. [redacted] has returned from Ohio and

(Continued on next card)



Roxbury

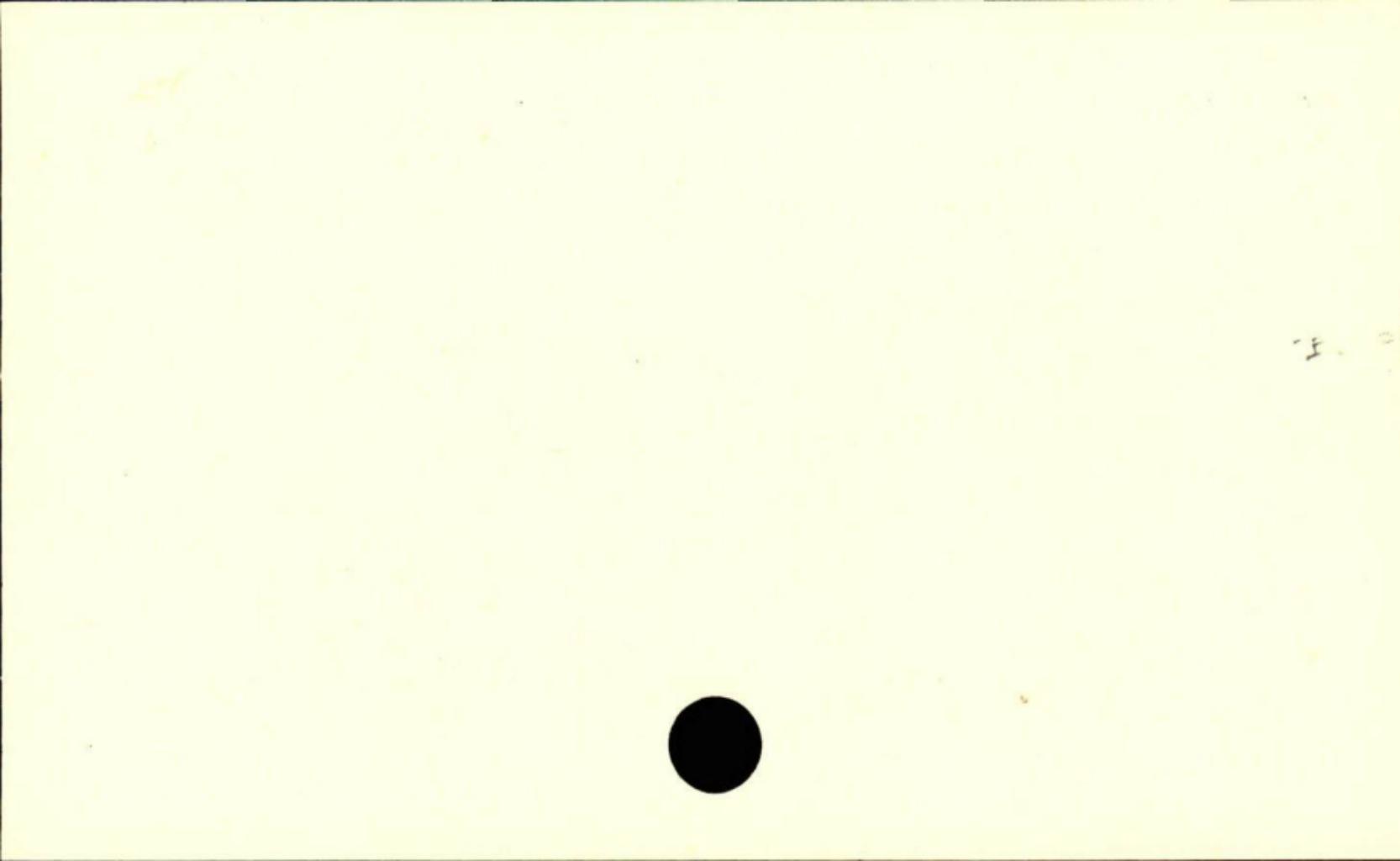
1842 June 17

1842 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
17 June To Deborah Weston

Card 2

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.71

dined yesterday with the writer, who reports his experiences at length. Ohio abolitionists "had suffered themselves to be made cats paws of by old Gamaliel Bailey to help new organizations." A resolution offered to become again auxiliary to the American A.S. Society was opposed by "secret foes & weak friends - an outcry against the introduction of the Eastern quarrel - women's rights etc.etc." However, Collins effected the formation of a new state society auxiliary to the American A.S. Society, including 200 persons and pledged to raise \$4000 this year. James S. Gibbons will spend the fourth of July in Boston. "Mrs. Lydia Maria Child is righting up - I don't doubt will be intimate with Collins before long." Warren Weston was to come from Havana.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.



Roxbury:

1842 Nov. 4

1842
4 Nov.

Brown, S.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1
No.28

Roxbury (Mass.). Informs the addressee that a remarkable letter from Thomas Jefferson to Samuel Adams on the subject of slavery is in the hands of Joseph T. Buckingham, editor of the Boston Courier, who will send it to the addressee if she asks for it. The original is supposed to be among the papers of the late Samuel A. Welles. Suggests that a hundred printed copies would be excellent for the Fair.

A.L.(in 3d person) op. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury 1843-1878

Philbrick, John Dudley, 1818-1886.

Ms. Am. 22 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury,
1400 Mass., etc., 1843-1878. 22s. (58p.)
(892)



Roxbury

1843

1843

Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell. 1783-1851. ***0.83.6

Materials for a biography of William Raymond Lee. [Roxbury, Mass. 1843. (23 ff), 169, (8) pp.

There is no title-page.

This manuscript is mentioned by Allibone.



Roxbury

1843 Oct. 30

1843 Putnam, George.
Oct 30

Ch B 5.97

Letter to ?

[Roxbury.] Cannot prepare the speech for the dedication,
nor can he find a date suitable to be present. A.L.S.
1p. 9 x 7 in.



Roxbury

1844-1853

Putnam, Benjamin W

Ms. Am.

1400

(922)

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury,
etc., 1844-1853. 2s. (7p.)



Roxbury

1844 May 9

*Ms.A.

21.14

p. 34

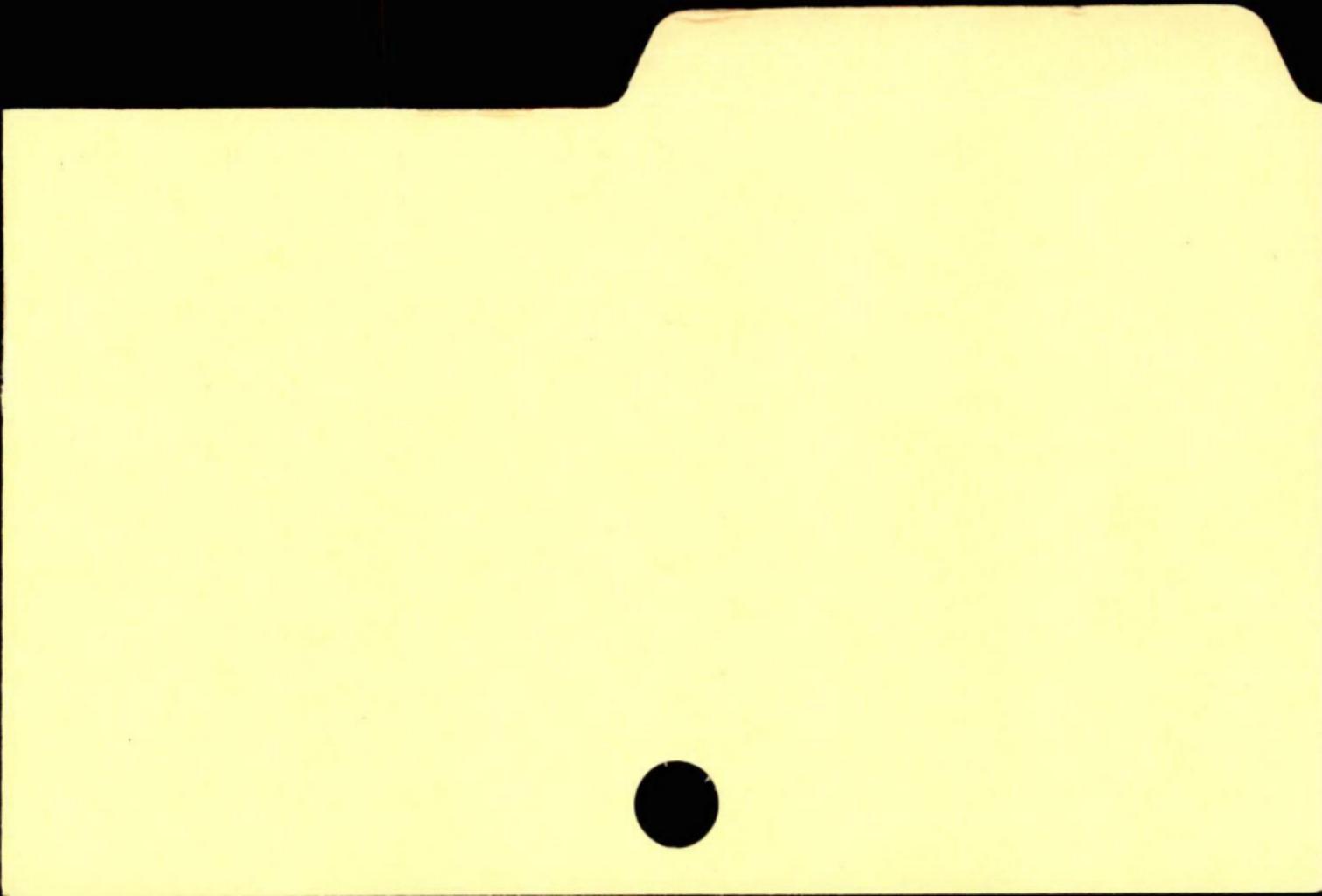
Howe, Mark, Anthony, De Wolfe (1808-1895)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Roxbury,
9 May 1844. 2 p.

Personal position with regard to the public.
Educational matters.



1845



Roxbury

1845 Aug. 9

1845
9 August

Putnam, George, 1807-1878; minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.72

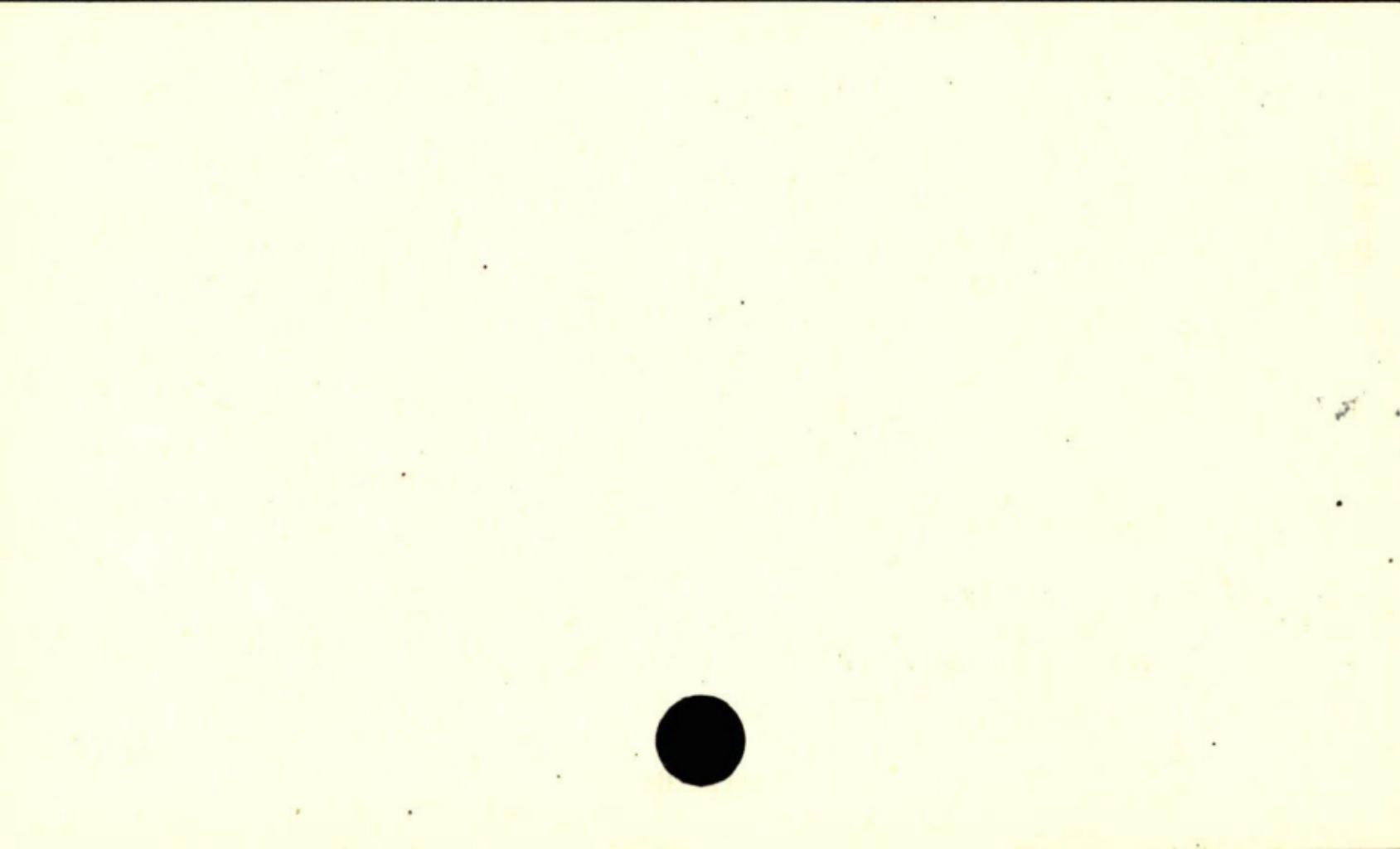
To Rev. Caleb Stetson

(Roxbury, Mass.) The writer expresses his approval of the
Protest Against American Slavery by Unitarian Ministers.
He is mildly dissatisfied with certain passages, but does
not consider his objections important enough to warrant the
withholding of his signature.

A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 in.

Copy made by the writer for Samuel May Jr.

Receipt for Advertisement of Celebration in Leicester in
the National Aegis attached.



Roxbury

1845 Sept. 16

1845 Putnam, George, 1807-1878; minister
16 Sept.

To Rev. Caleb Stetson

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.3
No.3

Roxbury, Mass. The writer feels that he must withdraw his name from the Protest against Slavery. Wants a more individual opportunity of defining his position.

A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 9 1/2 in.

A copy.



Roxbury

1845 Dec. 25

1845

Porter, Caroline

Mn.A.9.2

25 Dec.

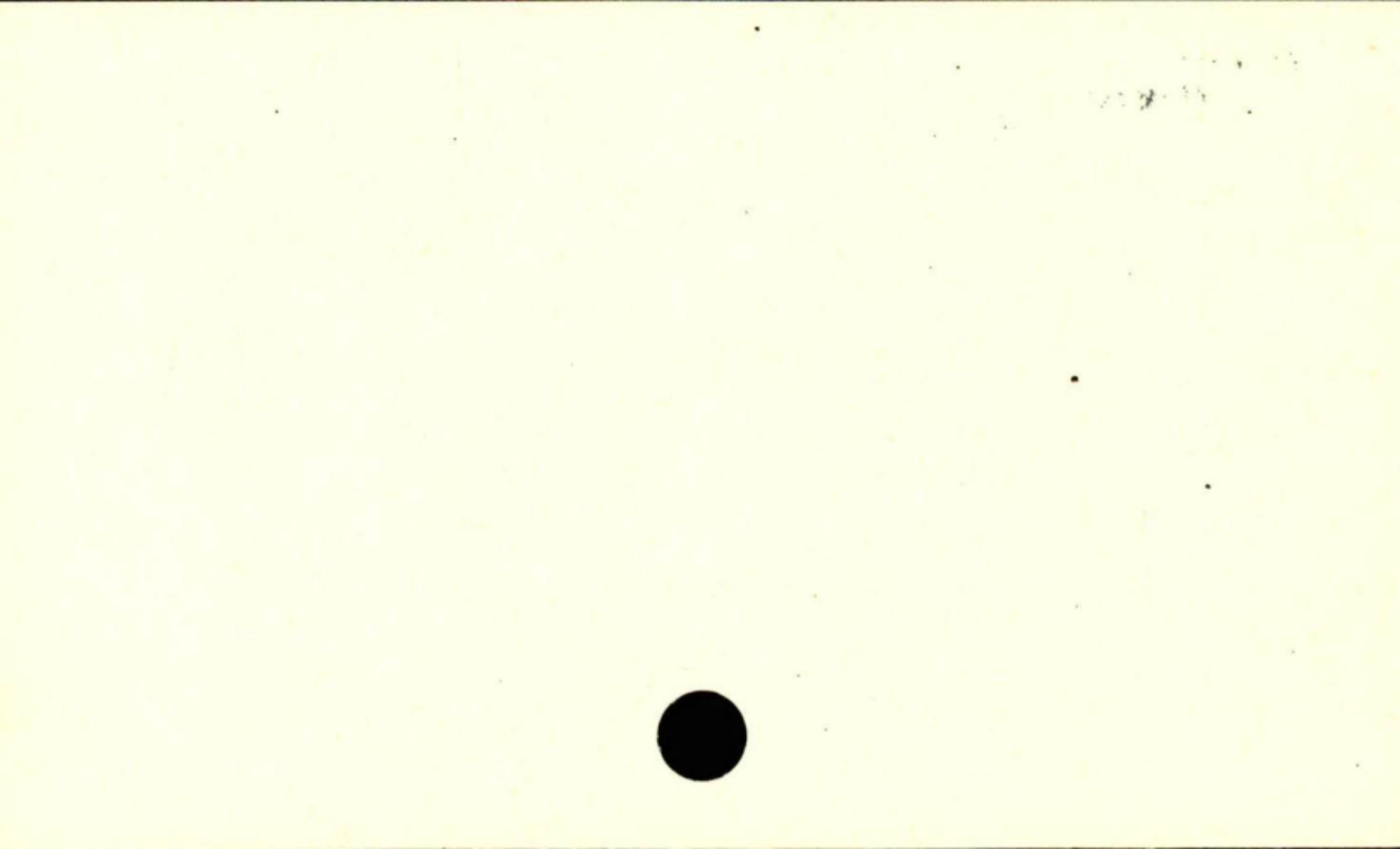
To Caroline Weston

Vol.21

No.155

Roxbury, Mass. The writer fears that she will not be able to attend the fair this season on account of ill health, but sends her best wishes. Also sends gifts for the refreshment table.

A.N.S. 2 p. 5 7/8 x 4 3/8 in.



Roxbury

1847 July 12

*Ms. A.

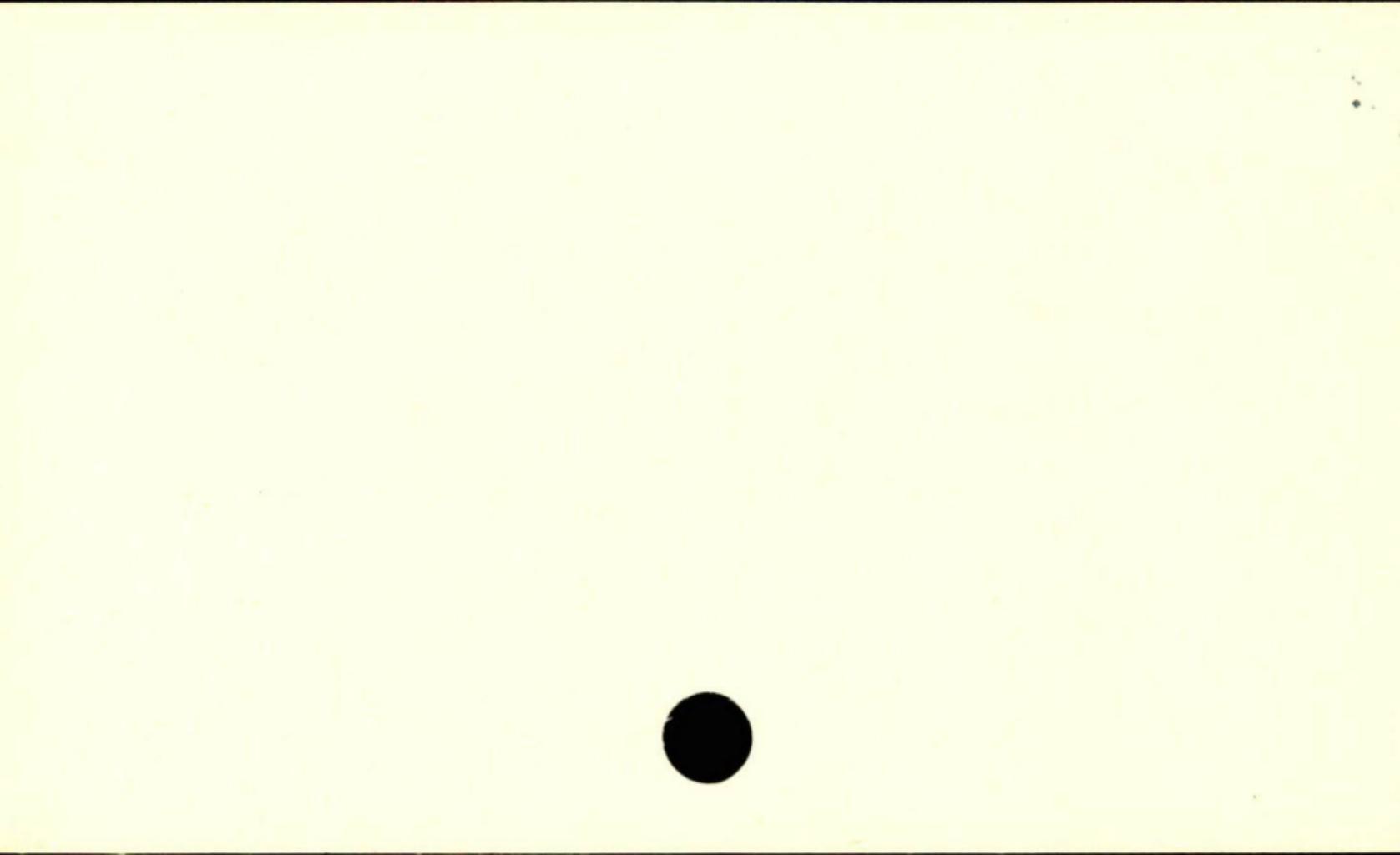
21.16

p. 158

Moore, Mrs., Harriet & Josephine Fiske,

A.L.S. to Amos & Augustus Phelps; Roxbury,
12 July 1847. 2 p.

The Moore family settled in Roxbury. Invitation
for A.A.P. to visit them. Questions concerning
the publication of certain articles for A.A.P.



Roxbury 1848-1878

Roxbury, Mass. First Chruch.

Ms. q Am. Account book: Geo. Putnam in account with the
2291 Deacons of First Church Roxbury; Roxbury, 1848-
1878. Ms. lv. (ca.70p.)



Roxbury 1848 June 24

1848 Mayland, John.
June 24

FOLSON MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

*Roxbury., Will be unable to meet him because of an
ordination. A.L.S. 1p. 6 x 8 in.



Roxbury

1848 Nov. 9

1848 Farnsworth, W
9 Nov.

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.40

Roxbury (Mass.). The writer has been engaged in the cause of Free Soil. Agrees with the addressee in finding in the Free Soil movement encouragement to persevere, "for it is evident that the glorious result of the recent election in Mass^s has been brought about solely by the good seed planted by the 'old fashioned abolitionists'." Mentions Roxbury as the last place in Massachusetts for any reform. Encloses ten dollars, and suggests the bindings of the Liberty Bell be stronger.

A.L.S. 1p. 10 5/8 x 8 1/4 in.

Accompanied by a yellow envelope with red seal, addressed to Miss Ann W. Weston, Weymouth, Mass., 3 5/8 x 6 1/8 in.

8. Jan 1962

1962

1962

Roxbury 1848 Nov. 17

Ms. 3003

Huntington, Frederick Dan, 1819-1904

A.N.S. to "Dear Sir"; Roxbury, 17 Nov. 1848.
1s.(1p.)



Roxbury

1849-1866

Putnam, George, 1807-1878.

Mss. Acc. 2554

4 A.M.N.S. to Epes Sargent; Roxbury, Mass., 31 Dec. 1849-
3 Apr. 1866. 5 pp.

I Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880



Roxbury

1849-1854

Ms.9Am.

Poole, Charles H

1233

3 Ms. notebooks on land surveys made in Roxbury
and Boston; 1849-1854. (3 vols.)

1. Boston--Surveys
2. Roxbury--Surveys



Roxbury 1849 Jan.-June

Monthly Family Magazine.

Ms. qAm. v.1, no.1-6; Jan.-June 1849.

2292 Roxbury, Mass.

Ms. 6v. illus.

Edited by Edward Winslow & Co. (i.e.,
Edward and W.H. Winslow)

----- Copy 2. v.1, no.1-5 only.



Roxbury

1850 Dec. 2

*Ch.J

Walley, Samuel Hurd

.7.114

A.N.S. to H. A. S. Dearborn, thanking him for gift of tree; sends as gift a book [G. Markham's Whole body of husbandry]; Roxbury, 2 Dec. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Botanical MSS in this Library

I Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851



Roxbury

1851 April 17

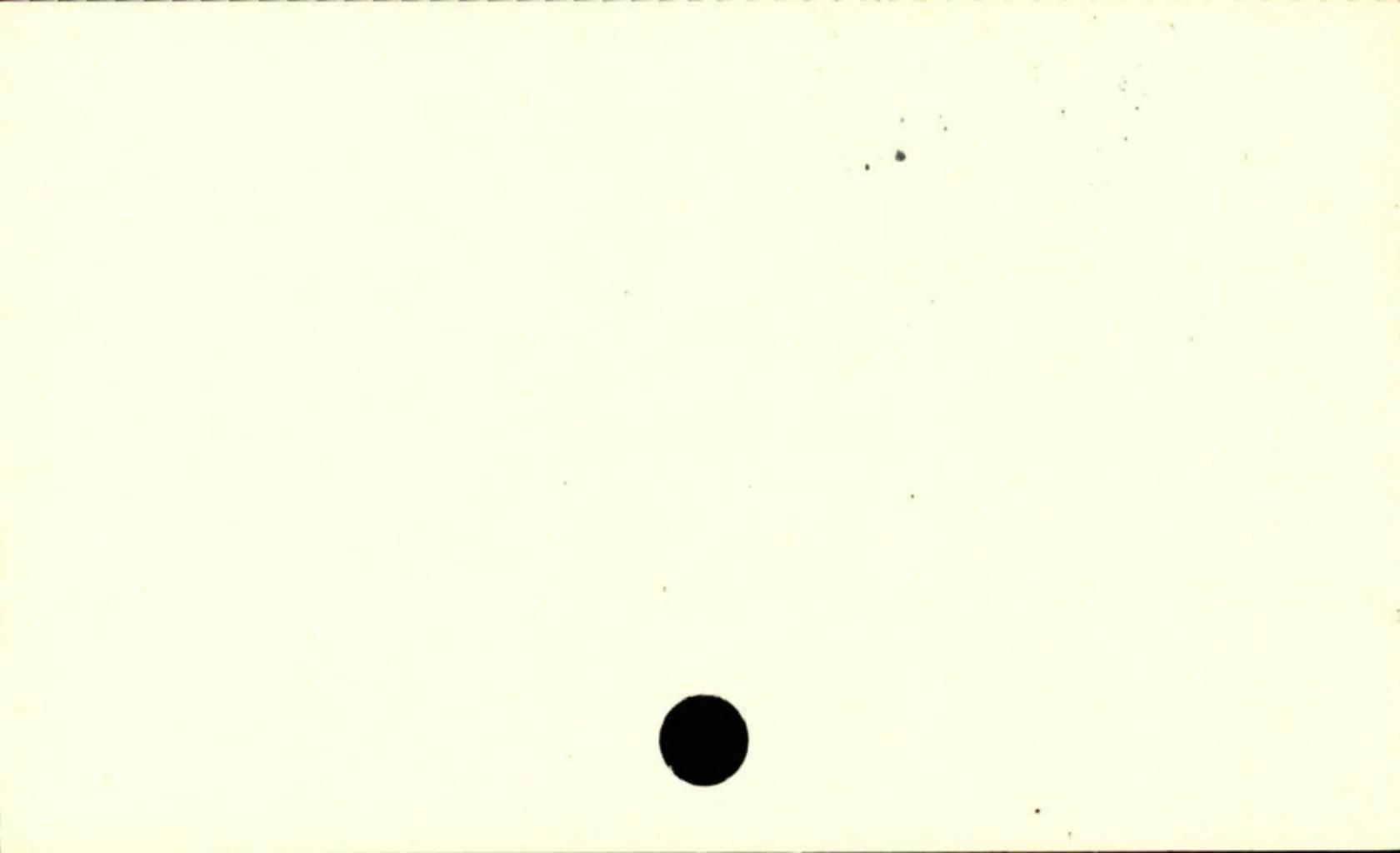
Ms.A.7.3

p.17

Farnsworth, Amos

A.L. (incomplete) to Anne W. Weston; Roxbury, 17 Apr.
1851. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.



Roxbury

1851 May 2

1851 Channing, William Henry, 1811-1884; clergyman. Ch B 5.15
May 2

To the Rev. Dr. Francis.

[Roxbury.] Had offered to speak in Cambridge on the subject of Socialism for Mr. Kimball, but finds that he will not be able to keep the appointment. Asks Francis to inform Kimball. A.L.S. 10 x 8 in. 1p.



Roxbury 1854 May 16

Bradford, Charles Frederick, d. 1887. #G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 16 May 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

100

100

Roxbury 1854 May 31

Weld, Nancy

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 31 May 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)



Roxbury

1854 June 16

Williams, George Hawkins
editor.

- #G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 16 June 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)



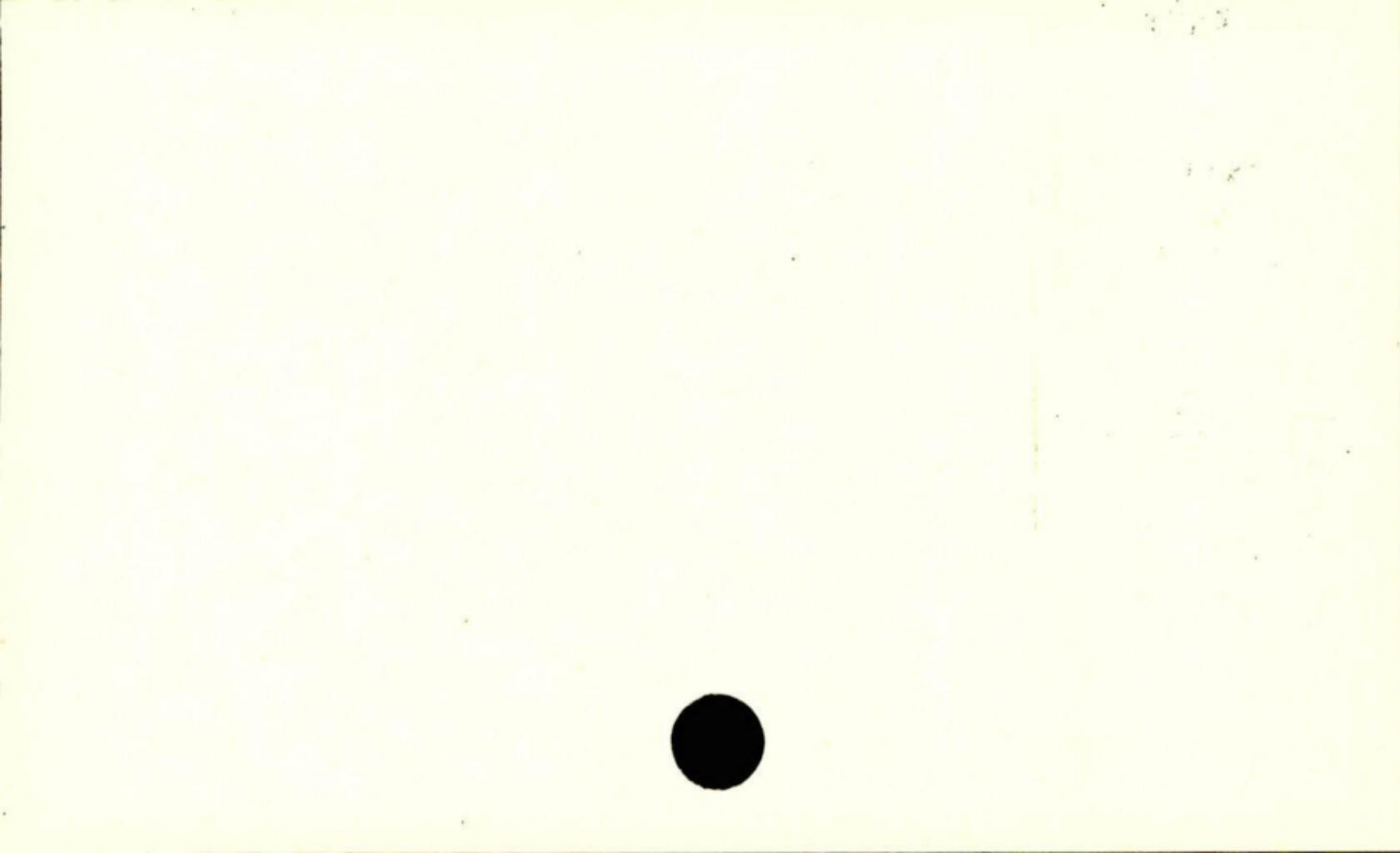
Roxbury

1854 June 16

Williams, Aaron D

#G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 16 June 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)



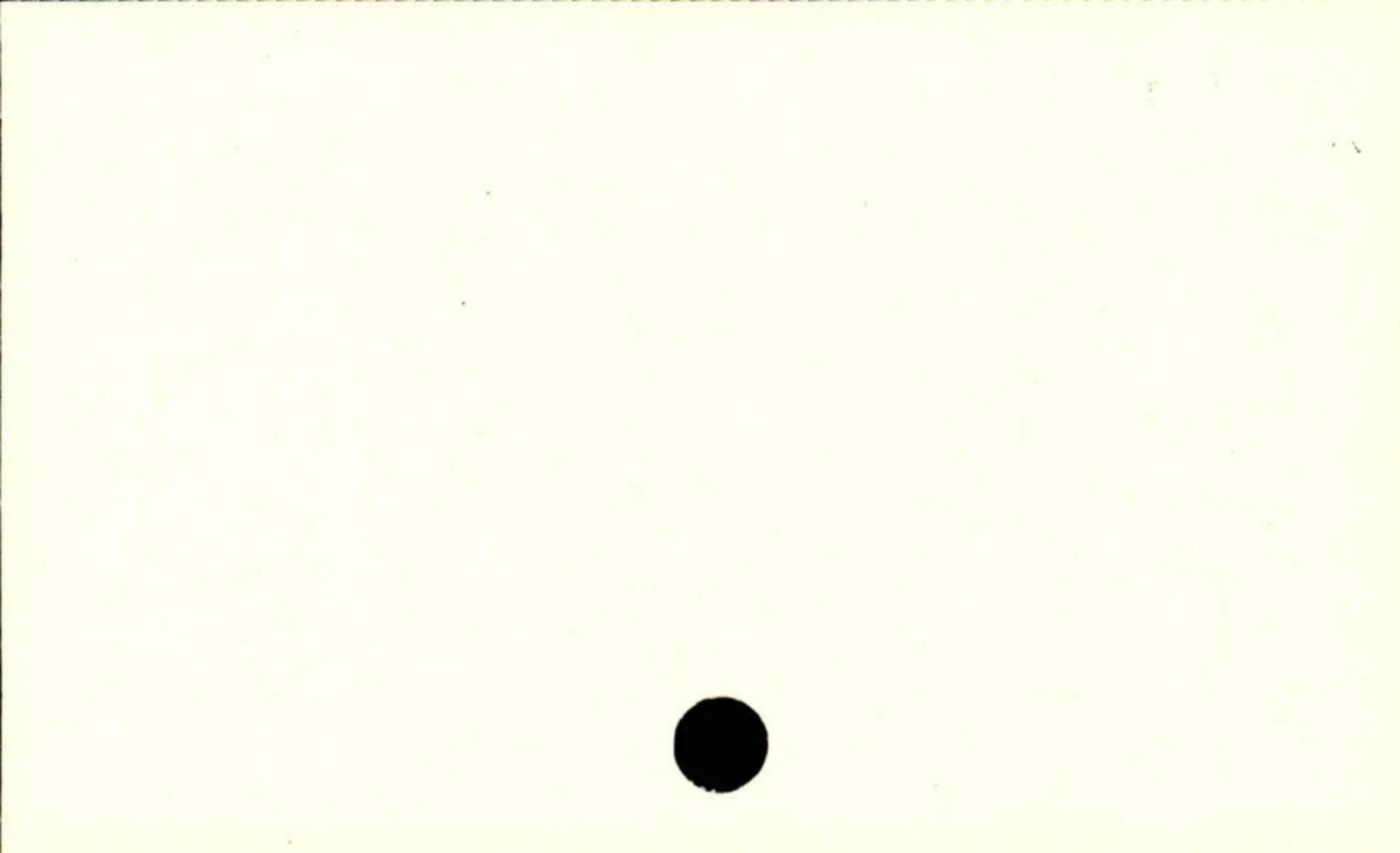
Roxbury

1854 June 20

Whiting, William

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 20 June 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)



Roxbury

1854 July 3

Clarke, John J

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, Mass., 3 July 1854.
1 s. (2 p.)



Roxbury

1854 July 10

Williams, Aaron

D

Jr.

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 10 July 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)



Roxbury

1854 Oct. 27

Putnam, George, 1807-1878.

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 27 Oct. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

13



Roxbury

1854 Nov. 7

1854 Guyot, Arnold Henry, 1807-1884; geographer. Ch J 2.13
Nov 7

To Professor Silliman.

[Roxbury, Mass.] Will forward the papers for the Reverend Doctor Silliman and for Dr. Matthias. Expresses pleasure at the prospect of seeing him soon in New Haven. A.L.S. 2p.
7 x 4 1/2 in.

To Professor Silliman, the elder ?



Roxbury 1854 Nov. 25

Huntington, Frederic Dan, 1819-1904. #G.31. 3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 25 Nov. 1854. 1 s. (4 p.)



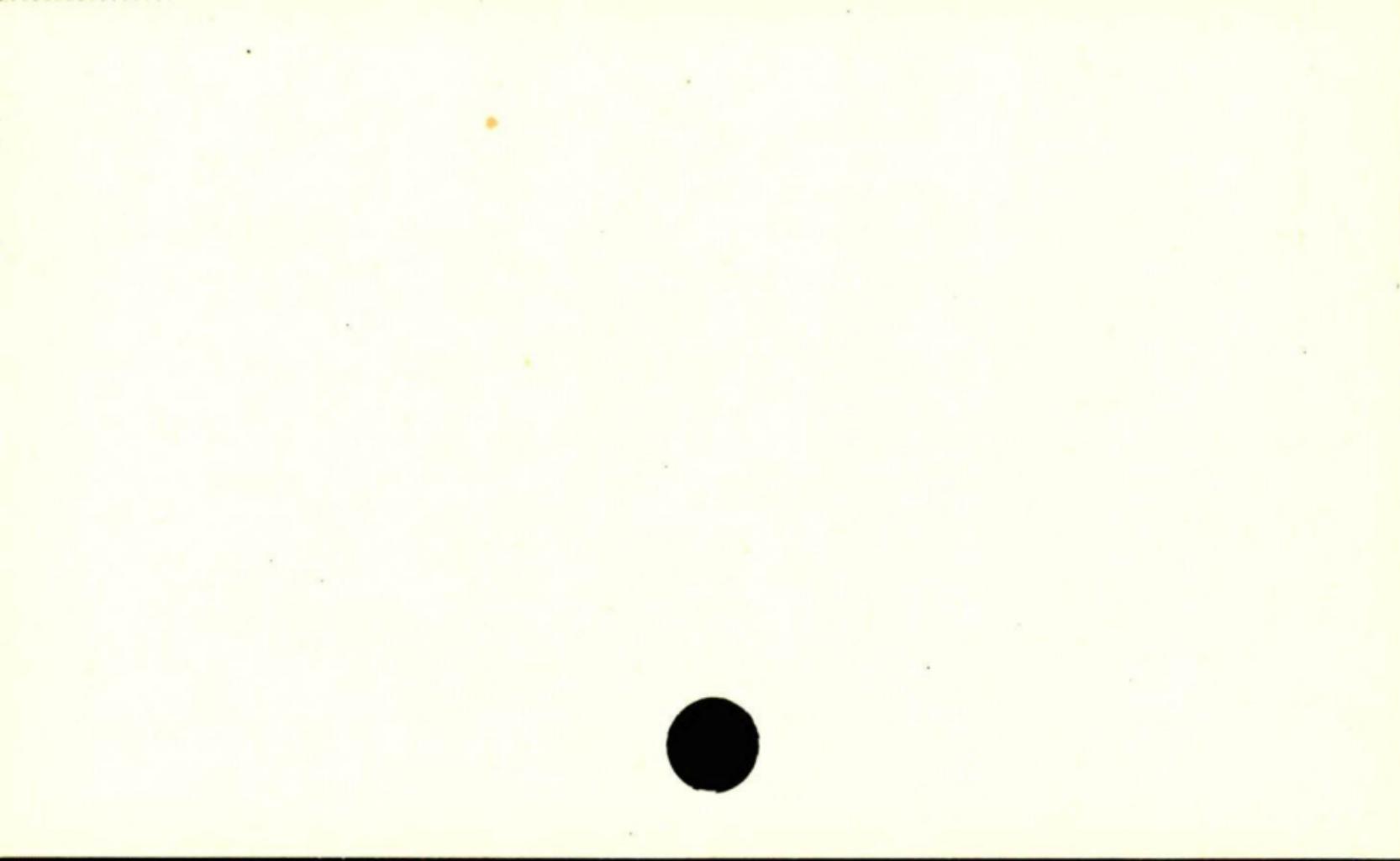
Roxbury

1854 Dec. 5

Wayland, John,
clergymen.

*Q.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Roxbury, 5 Dec. 1854. 1 s. (4 p.)



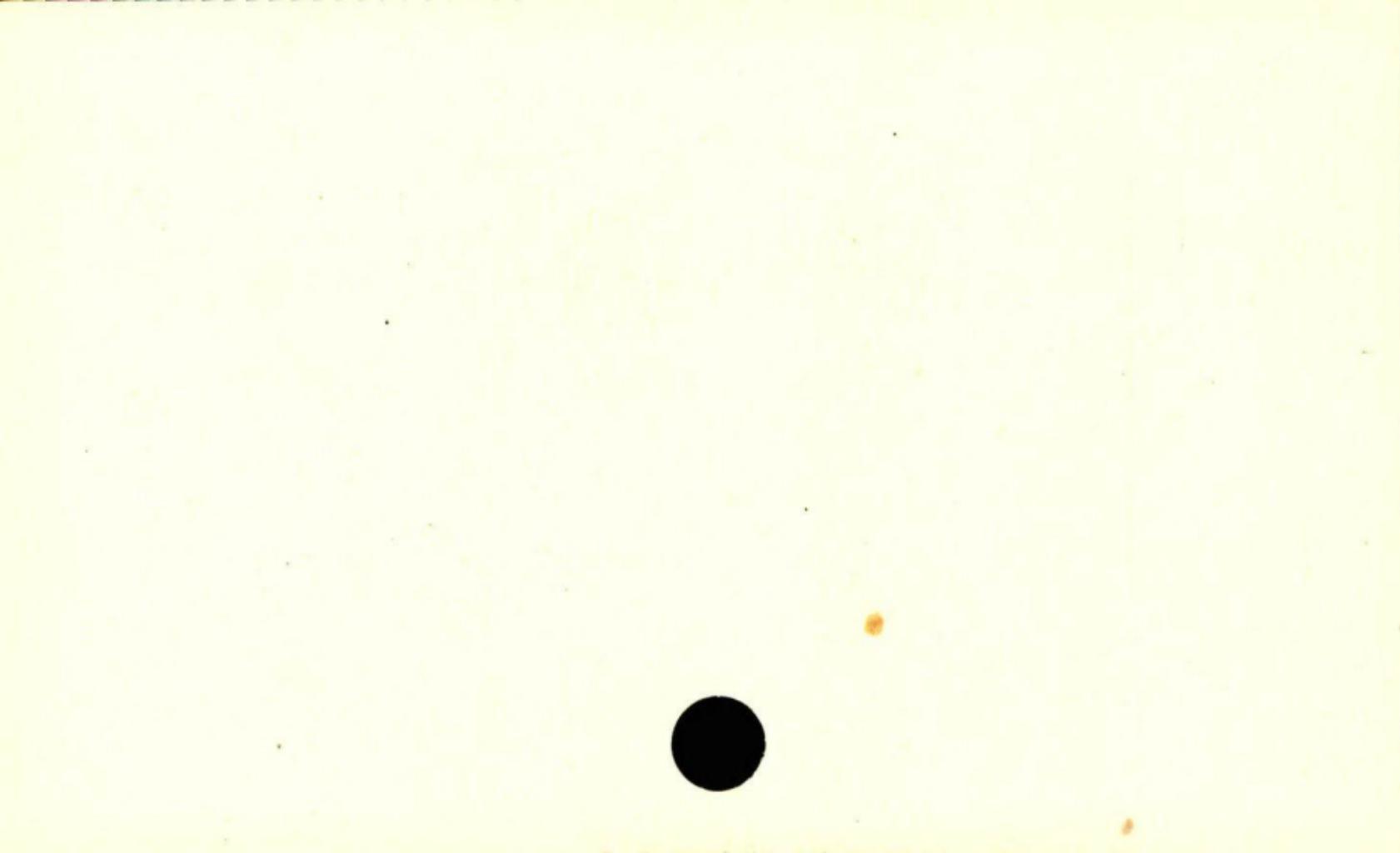
Roxbury 1857 March 20

Whitmarsh, Caroline Snowden, 1827-

Ch.E.6.63

A.L.S. to [Moses Dresser Phillips?]; Roxbury, 20 March
1857. 1 s. (3 p.)

J. Phillips - Moses Dresser



Roxbury 1858 June 21

Walley, Samuel Hurd, 1822-1877.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving autobiographical account; Roxbury, Mass., 21 June
2395 (40) 1858. 2s. (5p.)



Roxbury

1860

March 21

Ms. Am.
CSI

Watson, George, fl. 1860.

A.L.S. to Edward W. Watson regarding family matters;
Roxbury, Mass., 21 Mar. 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Watson, Edward W., fl. 1860.



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3098

Roxbury, Mass., 1860-1866

Watson, George Winslow.

Letters, 1860-1866.

75 items in folders ; 25 x 30 cm.

SUMMARY: Letters from New York City and Washington, D.C., mostly to his sister Carrie in Roxbury, Mass.; speaks of Civil War events, attendance at operas, studying music, and various personal and family matters.

1. Watson, George Winslow--Correspondence.
2. Watson, Carrie--Correspondence.
3. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37233678



Roxbury

1862-1863

Ellis, Charles Mayo.

Ms.1033

Various papers, on the Civil War, secession, etc.
20 pieces. Dated, Roxbury, Boston, 1862-1863. Manuscripts.
In part signed *Libertas*.

1 Boston—Hist.--Anti-slavery movement, 1830-1863

17



Roxbury

1862 May 16

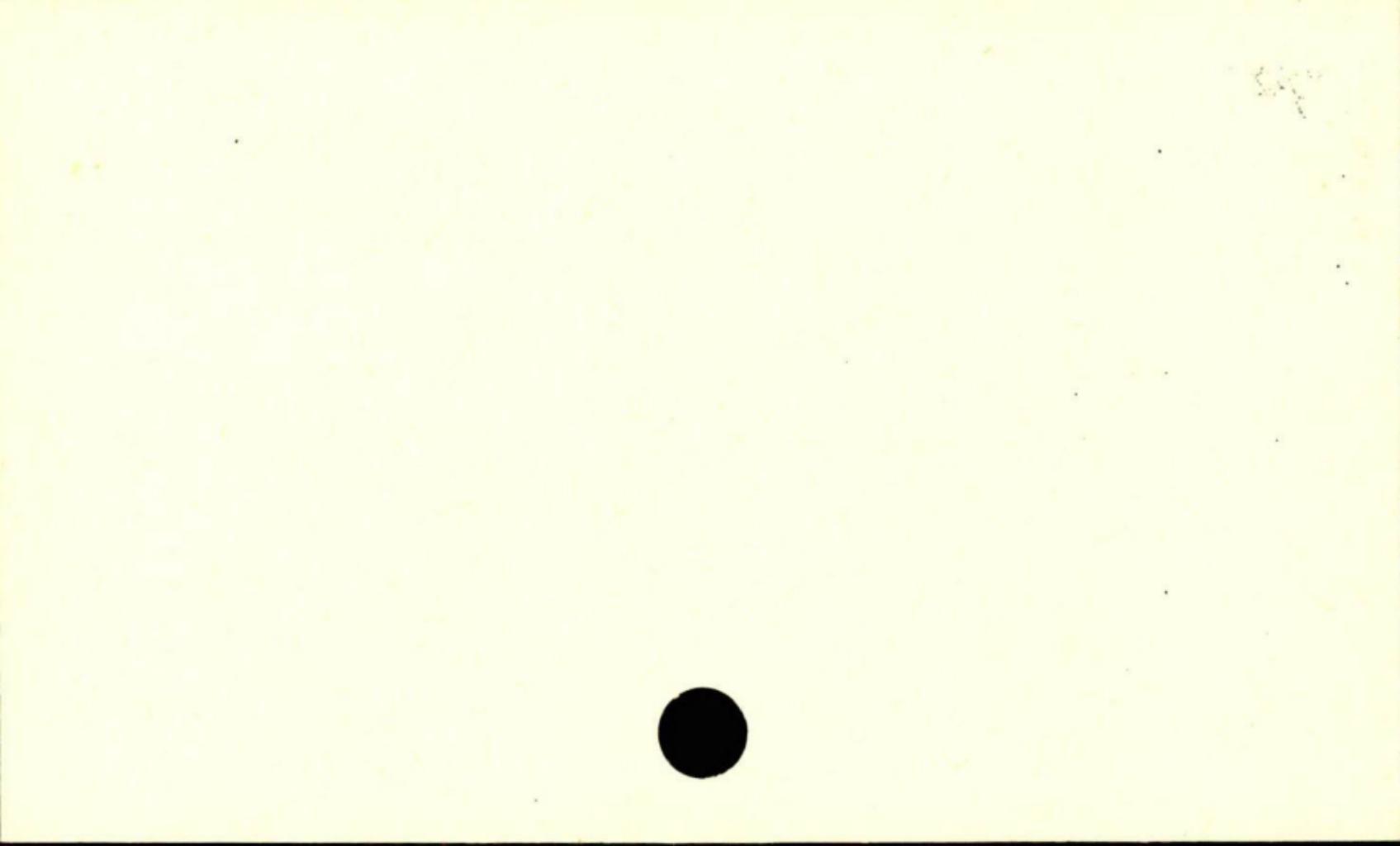
Ms.A.1.2 Putnam, Alfred Porter, 1827-1906.

v.31

p.122

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Roxbury, 16 May 1862.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Roxbury

1864

Sept. 20

May, Henry K

Folsom Add. 1146

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Roxbury, 20 September 1864.
1 s. (4 p.)

1000

1000



Roxbury

1864 Nov. 24

Ms. A.1.2

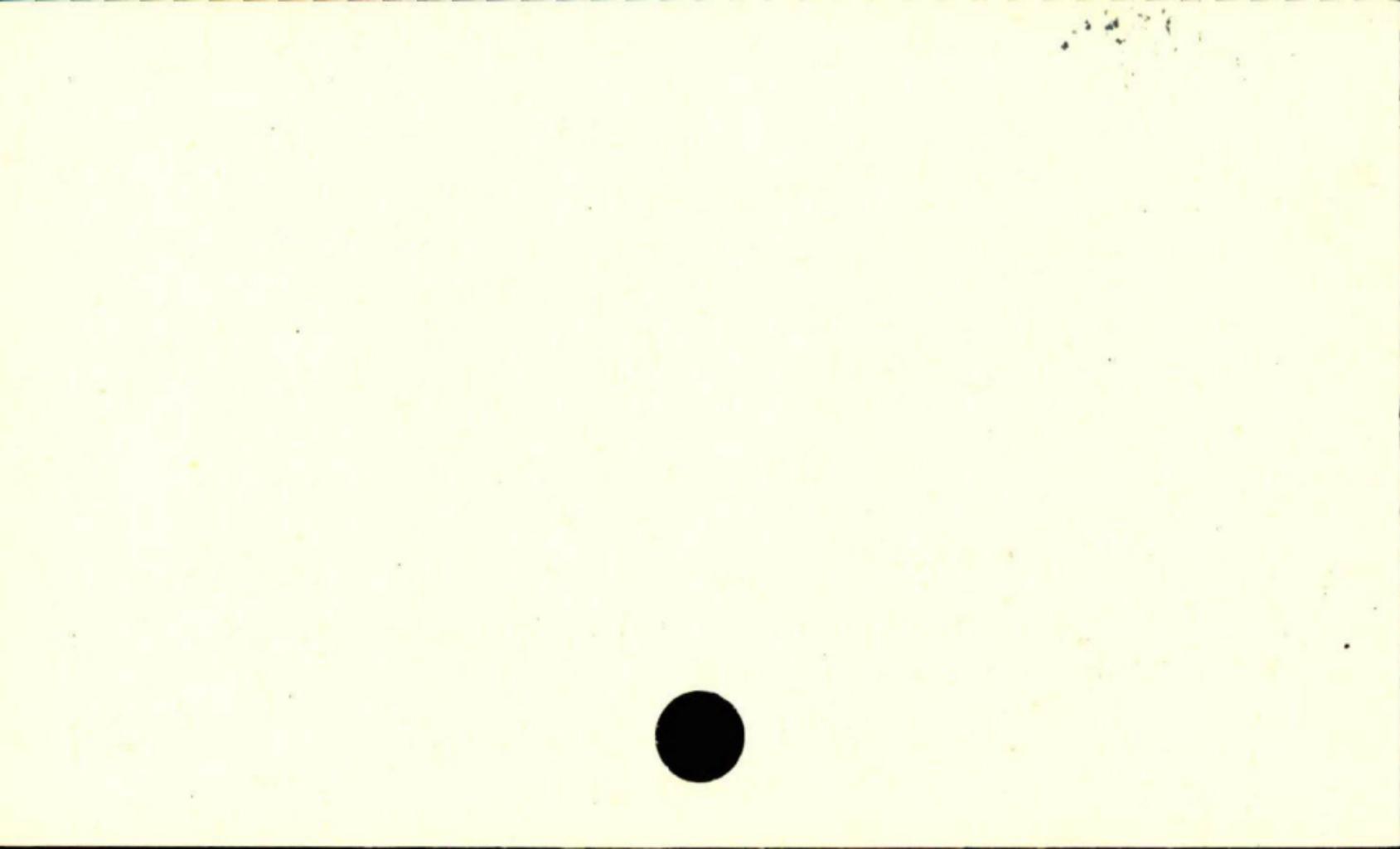
Putnam, George, 1807-1878.

v.33

p.105

A.L.S. to W.L.Garrison commenting on his successful role
in the abolition of slavery; Roxbury, 24 Nov. 1864.
1 s. (3 p.) env.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Roxbury 1865-1973

Fellowes Athenaeum, Roxbury.

Minutes of the meetings of the Trustees of
the Fellowes Athenaeum; Roxbury, 1865-1973.
lv. (ca.200p.)

Ms.f Am.

2354

Roxbury

1865 Jan. 24

Winslow, John Anorum.

No. 17 in **Ms. E. 9. 1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, accepting an invitation.
Dated, Roxbury, Jan. 24, 1865. Manuscript, signed. 1p.
Size, 6 1/2 x 4 in.



Roxbury

1865 April 27

FOLSON MSS.

1865

Wheeler, William Adolphus, 1833-1874.

Apr 27

To Charles Folsom.

[Roxbury.] Would value his criticisms upon the
Vocabulary [of the Names of Noted Fictitious Persons]
included in Webster's Dictionary before the separate
edition is printed. A.L.S. 2p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Published as ... Dictionary of the Noted Names of
Fiction, Boston, 1866.



Roxbury

1865 May 7

Ms. A. 1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.41

p.41

Letter to S. May; Roxbury, 7 May 1865.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Roxbury

1865 June 12

FOLSON MASS.

1865

June 12

Wheeler, William Adolphus, 1833-1874.

To Charles Folsom.

«Roxbury.» Arranges to see Folsom and discuss his
criticisms of the Vocabulary of the Names of Noted
Fictitious Persons. A.L.S. 1p. 6 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Published as ... Dictionary of the Noted Names of
Fiction, Boston, 1866.



Roxbury

Roxbury

1865 June 20

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1865 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1 |
| 20 June | To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison | Vol.6 No.110 |

Roxbury, (Mass.), Dined with Thomas Mott's youngest daughter, Frank Wright and Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. Saw G. Thompson who was in poor health. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. G. Jr. visited Plymouth. "William is not yet sure that William Bassett will be able to join him as a partner in the wool business." Charlotte Coffin gave W.L.G. the details of Mrs. S. J. May's death. Will be gone on a western lecture tour all October. "Today all Roxbury is alive in giving its returned soldiers a public welcome." Mrs. Auguste Laugel leaves for London tomorrow. "I trust you feel stronger and better than when I left."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" [redacted] signed with initials.



Roxbury 1865 June 25

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 June Vol.6
To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison No.112

Roxbury, (Mass.), Tells of a surprise visit of W. P. Garrison. Remarks that, although Mrs. G. is "much crippled in her power of locomotion," her general health is good. Tells of dining with the Otis family. Mentions Fanny Garrison's engagement to Henry Villard. Was visited by Rev. Mr. Wasson. Heard that G. T. Garrison is on detached duty from the 55th Regt. "Lucy Thaxter called yesterday." Gave particulars of her father's last illness.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "My dear Wife" and signed with initials.



Roxbury

1865 July 17

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

24*e.i.e.* 17.

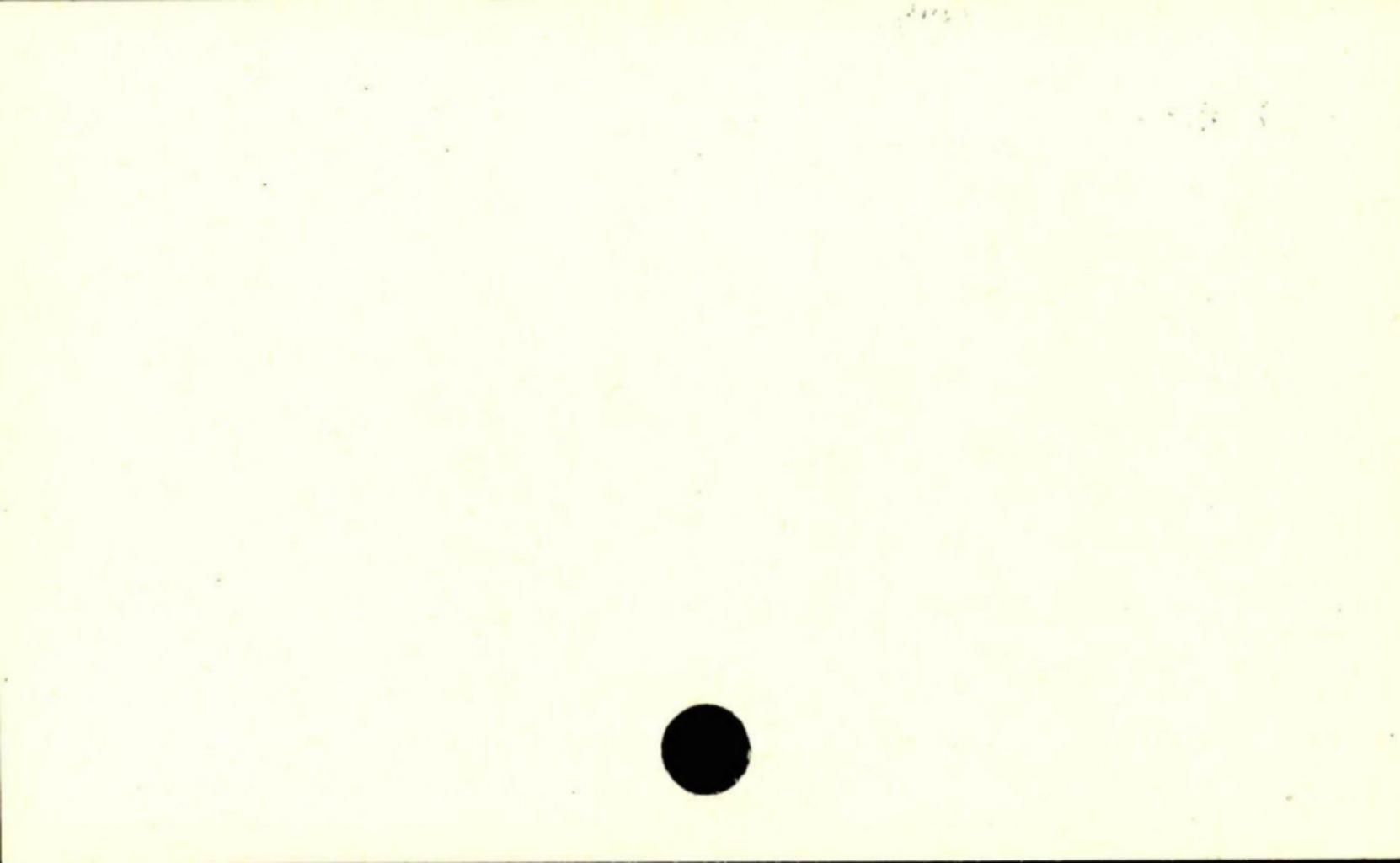
Vol.6

July To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.115

Roxbury, (Mass.). Thinks that Fanny Garrison's marriage to Henry Villard will be "a very happy one." Dr. Mann will make W.L.G. a set of false teeth. "...yesterday morning Charley McKim and a young friend of his ... arrived at our house ..." Frank Wright's ball club defeated the Lowell club and won a silver cup. Mary Wilsey has been "quite unwell." F. J. Garrison got his diploma from the Boston Latin School. Went to see Mrs. Potts at the McLean asylum. Voted against the First of August celebration at Abington. Looks forward to the addressee's return home.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in. Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil, and signed with [redacted] als.



Roxbury

1865 July 23

1865
23 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

Vol. 6

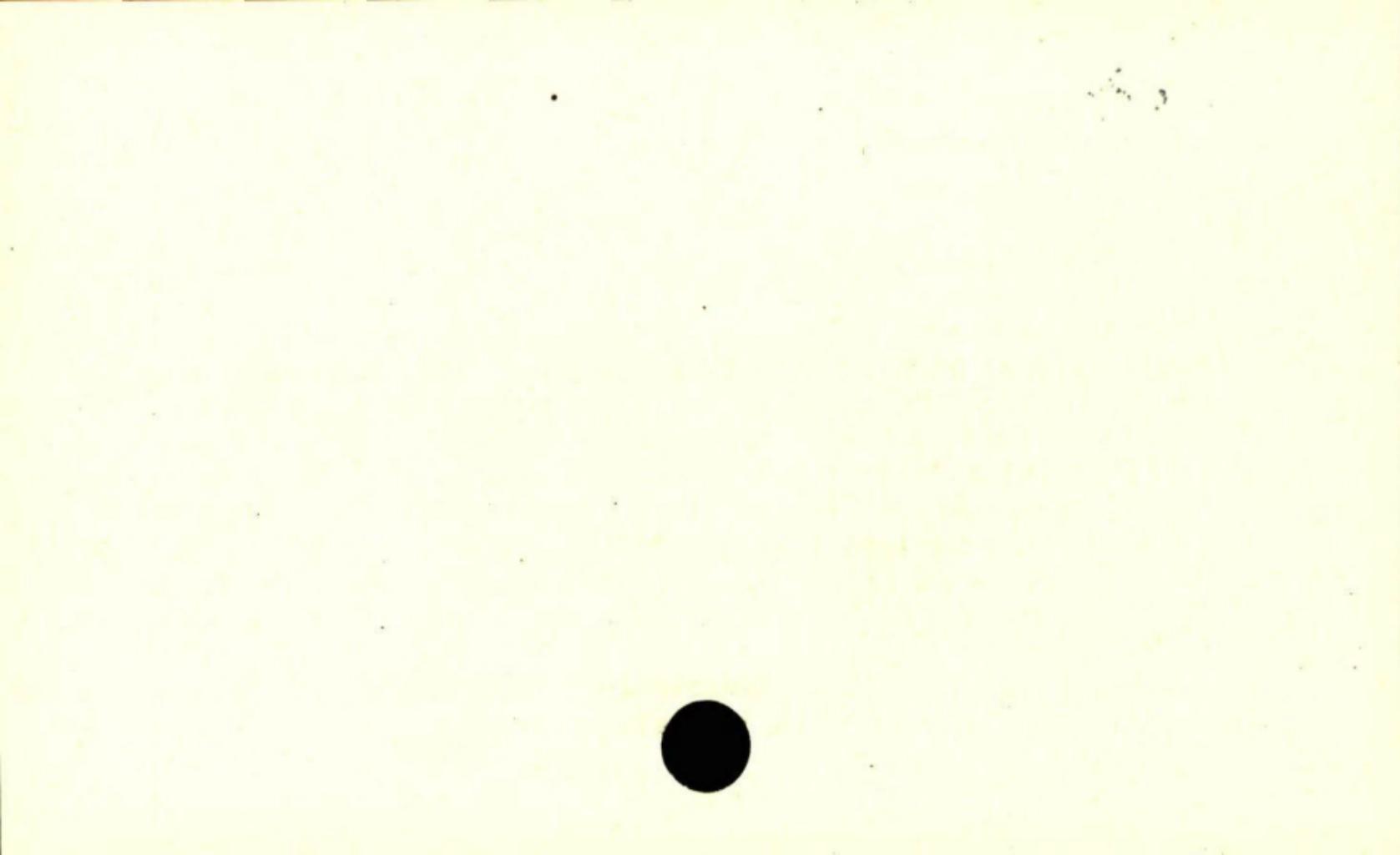
No. 116

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Roxbury, (Mass.). The writer and F. J. Garrison met Harry Villards and Fanny Garrison at the Roxbury depot. They told the writer that the addressee's arm was as much disabled as ever. W.L.G. had some teeth extracted and a set of false teeth made. Makes plans for bringing Mrs. G. back to Boston. Names his house guests: Emma Mott, Maria Hopper, Willie Davis, Frank Wright and Charles McKim. Anne W. Weston wrote a letter congratulating Harry Villards and Fanny on their engagement. Met Abby K. Foster. Was made an honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa society at Cambridge.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" [redacted] signed with initials. Accompanied by an envelope.



Roxbury

1865 Oct. 15

1865
15 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To James Miller McKim

Vol.6

No.125

Rockledge, (Roxbury, Mass.); Lists the invitations to lecture he has received and asks J. M. M.'s advice about them. They came as a result of his announcement that he planned a western lecture tour. Has to make some money by lecturing even if it interferes with his work for the National Freedmen's Aid Commission.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1865 Oct. 29

1865
29 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.W.A.L.L.

To James Miller McKim

Vol. 6
No. 127

Rockledge, (Roxbury, Mass.); A letter about J. M. Gazzam's invitation to lecture in Pittsburgh.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in. With J. M. Gazzam's letter to W.L.G. dated 10/23/1865.

17

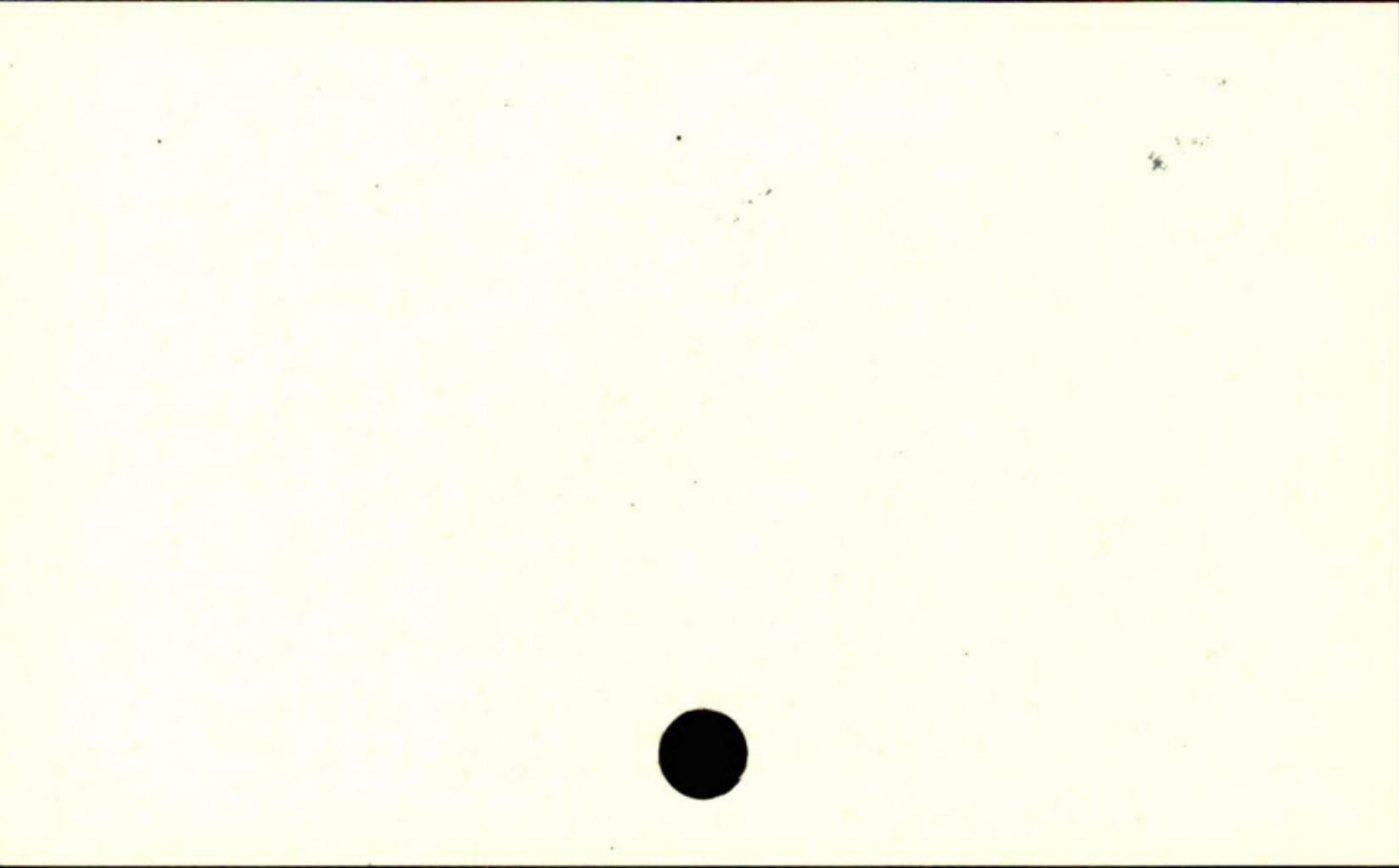


Roxbury

1865 Dec. 10

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Dec. Vol.6
To Samuel May No.152

Roxbury, (Mass.). A birthday letter. W.L.G. reached 60 on Dec. 10th, and S. M. had already reached 89 on Dec. 4th. Speaks of the life to come. "My will shall be as God's will, and his time my time." Remarks that few have reached the age of 89 "with their sight, hearing and mental faculties so very slightly impaired." Is grateful to the Lord for having been permitted to live long enough to see the slave freed. Praises S. M.'s son's and nephew's efforts in the cause of freedom. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1865 Dec. 10

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Dec. Vol.6
To Samuel Joseph May, No.154

Roxbury, (Mass.). Was much gratified to learn that G. Thompson's lecture in S. J. M.'s church was well received. G. T. has numerous lecturing engagements for January and February, and W.L.G. fears for his health. His match enterprise is still not doing well. Thanks S. J. M. for insuring his (W.L.G.'s) life. His lecture tour was carried out without "any mishap." Was present at the wedding of W. P. Garrison and Lucy McKim. Praised Rev. W. H. Furness's performance of the ceremony. Refers to S. J. M.'s legal incapacity to officiate at Fanny Garrison's wedding. Would like to have him present, but does not want him to risk his health by taking a long journey in winter. Discouraged on his (W.L.G.'s) having reached 60. Charlotte Coffin is with his family.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1865 Dec. 10

1865
10 Dec.

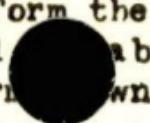
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.A.1.1

To Henry Villard

Vol.6

No.153

Roxbury, (Mass.). Reviews his lecture tour. Has "grown more convinced than ever that 'this is a great country.'" W. P. Garrison and Lucy McKim were married in Dr. W. H. Furness's church in Philadelphia. Met Horace White of the Chicago Tribune. Was greatly impressed by Chicago's tremendous growth. Thanks H. V. for his efforts to procure a lecture engagement in Washington for him, but the publication of the last three numbers of the Liberator will prevent any further lecturing for the remainder of the year. Understands that the wedding of Fanny Garrison and H. V. will be on Jan. 3. S. J. May cannot legally perform the marriage ceremony in Mass., so Rev. George Putnam will ably officiate. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. are in Germantown.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Harry."



Roxbury

1865 Dec. 14

1865 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 Dec. Vol.6
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.155

Roxbury, (Mass.); "Accept my grateful acknowledgments for your filial epistle on my becoming 'a sexagenarian' ..." Gives parental advice. "The best way to be good is to try to do good to others." Says that he is good mental and physical health. Will leave soon for New York to attend a conference "respecting a proposed union of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission and another association."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury 1865 Dec. 31

1865 Villard, Helen Frances (Garrison) "Mrs. Henry
31 Dec. Villard," 1844-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.32
No.53

To "kind Weymouth friends"

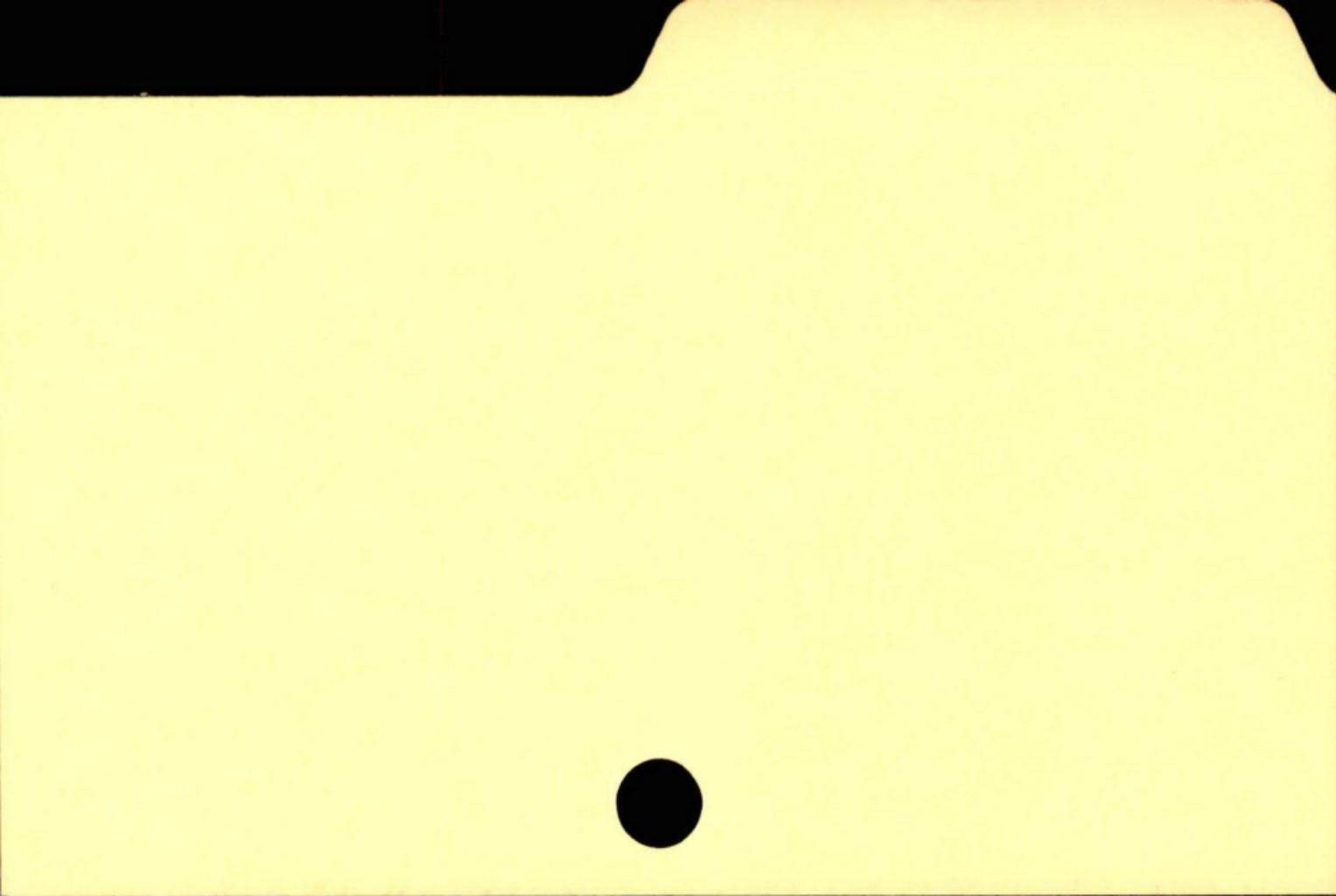
"Roxbury, (Mass.), The writer sends thanks for beautiful and
acceptable gifts. "To be worthy the regard of her Father's
long-tried friends, is her earnest desire."

A.N. (in 3rd person) 1 p. 6 5/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Garrison's daughter Fanny married Henry Villard on January
3, 1866.



1866



Roxbury

1866 Feb. 9

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1866 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms. A.1.1 |
| 9 Feb. | To Henry Clarke Wright | Vol.7 No.5 |

Roxbury, (Mass.), Wrote to Martha P. Jacobs that he could not promise to lecture in Worcester in April, but would do so if no one else had been engaged by Mar. 15th. Says that his post-office address is either Boston or Roxbury. Mentions the bad feeling and division of opinion at the recent Mass. Anti-Slavery Society meeting. Sympathizes with H. C. W. in his loneliness. "I am, as yet, uncertain what to do. But I must find some employment soon ..." Fanny Villard writes to him frequently. Will lecture in Haverhill on Feb. 12th.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1866 Feb. 11

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 M.A.1.1
11 Feb. Vol.7
To Oliver Johnson No.6

Roxbury, (Mass.), Asks O. J. and his wife to call on him at W. P. Garrison's boarding-house at 155 East 10th St. Accepts O. J.'s invitation to write for the Independent. "No credit was given to the London Daily News ... for the handsome notice of me and the Liberator in the article copied by the Independent ... No doubt Miss Martineau wrote the article." Is much depressed by his quarrel with W. Phillips over the latter's charge that he is deserting the colored race.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.



Roxbury

1866 March 1

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

1 Mar.

Vol.7

To Samuel Joseph May

No.8

Roxbury, (Mass.), Accepts an invitation to lecture at Rochester and Syracuse.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1866 March 3

| | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1866 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms. A.1.1 |
| 3 Mar. | To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard | Vol. 7 |
| | | No. 8 |

Roxbury, (Mass.). Has reached home safely from Washington.
"Knowing where and how you are situated, the distance between
us will hereafter seem greatly abridged." Met Henry Anthony
in New York. Lectured in the Academy of Music to a large au-
dience. Thinks Pres. Johnson will attempt a coup d'état ag-
ainst Congress.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1866 March 11

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

11 Mar.

Vol.7

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

No.9

Roxbury, (Mass.) Describes a trip to Auburn, Syracuse and Oneida, N.Y.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1866 March 25

1866 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1

25 Mar.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.10

Roxbury, (Mass.), Sends four sonnets for the Nation. If not acceptable, they are to be passed on to the Independent. Has had another bad fall, injuring the same arm and shoulder which were hurt in the first one. Had been visiting J. Southwick in Grantville at the time. "I am still at a loss to know what to attempt in the way of steady employment." Has not yet decided whether to accept James T. Fields's proposition to write the history of the Anti-Slavery struggle. "Aunt Charlotte and Julia Randall are with us from Providence".
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1866: May 7

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2 Letter to S.May discussing testimonial fund
v.41 in his honor & expressing gratitude; Roxbury,
p.41 7 May 1866.



Roxbury

1866 May 19

1866
19 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.A.L.1

To Henry Villard

Vol.7
No.16

Roxbury, (Mass.). Is worried about Fanny (Garrison) Villard's illness. Has had four different doctors for his injured shoulder, and it still troubles him. Has not been able to do anything about the Anti-Slavery history. Invites Mr. & Mrs. H. V. to stay at his house. W. L. Garrison Jr. has gone into partnership with one Jenkins in the wool business. Is glad that Pres. Johnson has vetoed the Colorado bill. Hopes there will be as brief an interval as possible between the next two sessions of Congress. Heard that the W. P. Garrisons are getting ready for their new home at Orange, N.J.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1866 May 25

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

25 May

Vol.7

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

No.17

Roxbury, (Mass.). Cautions the addressee against overtaxing her strength by writing too many letters. His shoulder and arm are still sore. He and Mrs. G. are both being cared for by a Dr. Munroe. Does not expect the National Testimonial gift to amount to more than \$10,000. G. Thompson got only \$1000 as a testimonial. Wants to buy the Perkins estate with money from the Testimonial. Charlotte Coffin leaves in a few days. Gives news of his children.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1866 June 6

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.A.L.L.

6 June

Vol.7

To Samuel Joseph May

No.17

Roxbury, (Mass.) Asks whether the insurance taken out for him by S. J. M. covers the injuries sustained in his two recent bad falls, which he describes in detail. Says that Drs. Geist, Cotting and Munroe have examined him and prescribed treatment. Is thinking of going to see Dr. Stephen Sweet, of Franklin, Conn. "Dear Charlotte Coffin is now with you ..." Sympathizes with S. J. M.'s "afflicted son."

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Roxbury 1866 July 6

1866
6 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.A.L.L.

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Vol.7
No.18

Roxbury, (Mass.) "I avail myself of the last opportunity to send you and Harry my benediction, and your mother's." The Villards are going to Europe. Gives advice. Mrs. G. "meant to have written you a parting word, but she is now getting her rubbing by Mrs. Smith ... Besides, the mercury ranges over 90 in the shade."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury 1866 July 17

1866

17 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.A.L.1

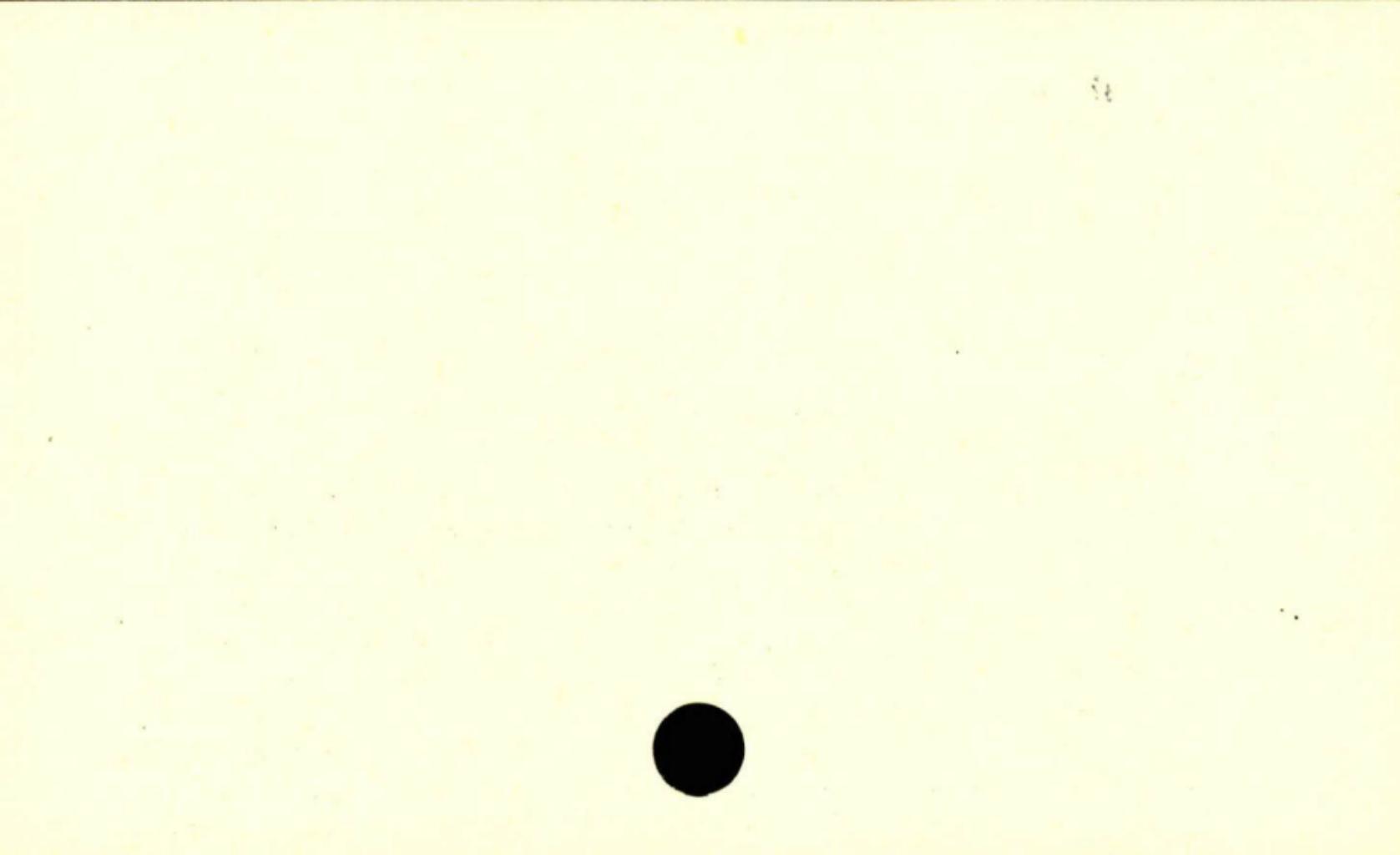
Vol.7

No.18

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Roxbury, (Mass.), Accepts W. P. G.'s invitation to visit him in Orange, (N.J.), but plans to go to Bridgewater to hear T. D. Weld first. Says that the Villards are nearer to England than America on their European trip. W. L. Garrison Jr. is "under the weather." "Anna Hallowell and May have been spending the day with us." Marianne Mott was there the day before. Julia Randall is staying with Mrs. G.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1866 July 19

1866
19 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

Vol. 7

No. 19

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Rockledge. Talks about ocean travel. Says that June was quite cool, but that July has been very hot. Remarks on the ending of the Austro-Prussian war. His friends, Sarah and Rebecca Bradford, hope to see the addressee in Paris. Mentions other items of interest: the Portland, Me. fire, the visit of Gen W. T. Sherman to Boston, and the death of Gen. Jim Lane. F. J. Garrison is on a walking trip. Is having his shoulder treated by "the laying on of hands," but has not been helped. Is going to Orange, N.J. to visit the W. P. Garrisons. Has just called on Henrietta Sargent. Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. is now recovering from the birth of a child. Congress passed the Freedmen's Bureau bill over Johnson's veto.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1866

Aug. 11

1866
11 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Vol. 7

No. 21

Rockledge. Has received three letters from the addressee. Will try to reply tomorrow. Hopes that the Villards' good fortune so far will last. Gives advice. Tells of his visit to W. P. Garrison in Orange, N.J. and his trip up the Hudson River to Nyack. Regards the Atlantic cable as a great achievement. Is glad that the Austro-Prussian war is over. Has been reading about Munich, the home of H. Villard's relatives. "As to national affairs, under the lead of President Johnson we seem to be hastening to another bloody catastrophe ... The rebels and copperheads now feel sure of success ..." Gives family news.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1'



Roxbury

1866 Sept. 18

| | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1866 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1 |
| 18 Sept. | To Samuel Joseph May | Vol.7 No.21 |

Roxbury, (Mass.). Has been unable to earn anything since his two crippling falls. Is very grateful for the Travelers Insurance Co. policy which S. J. M. took out in his behalf. Received a letter from the agent of the company "intimating a readiness to make prompt settlement at any time ..." Describes his injury and the treatments he has given it. Recently, he has been trying "magnetism at the hands of a healing medium (a lady) in Boston ..." Has done nothing about writing the history of the Anti-Slavery cause. Never kept a diary and his "memory of persons and events is sadly defective ..." Has enjoyed S. J. M.'s article in the Christian Register. Cannot accept S. J. M.'s invitation to him and his wife to visit Syracuse, because [redacted] G. is "too helpless to undertake such a journey ..." Fanny (Garrison) Villard is now at Zurich and will soon go to Munich.



Roxbury

1866 Sept. 21

1866
21 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Vol.7
No.22

•Rockledge. Misses the addressee very much. Mentions F. J. Garrison's plan to go to Munich. W.L.G.'s shoulder is improving. Is receiving "magnetic treatment at the hands of Mrs. Wyman, a 'healing medium'." Has been unable to write for publication for the last six months. "I hope soon, however, to be able to write for the Independent ..." Not more than \$12,000 has been raised for the National Testimonial. Mrs. E. (P.) Nichol has contributed £100. Has done nothing on the history of the Anti-Slavery cause. Ticknor & Fields are advertising it. G. Thompson is in poor health. He and W.L.G. have received "some interesting 'communications'" from a medium about the address which they want verified. Has cut down a tree on his place. Mrs. C. W. (H.) Dall is going on a lecture tour. "I need not write to you about the President's disgraceful tour."



Roxbury

1866 Oct. 26

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

26 Oct.

Vol. 7

To Frances Jackson Garrison

No. 22

Roxbury, (Mass.). Wendell and Lucy Garrison are coming to visit him and Mrs. G. "Dr. Crosby and Miss Andrews are now exerting their combined magnetic forces upon her Mrs. G.'s paralyzed system ..." Quotes from a letter written to him by H. C. Wright from Holton, Mo. in which F. J. G. is spoken of with great affection. Expresses great admiration for H. C. Wright's good qualities. Mentions the death of J. B. Yerrinton. Reviews the political situation. Thinks that Pres. Johnson "means to make, if need be, a forcible issue with Congress in December." Read H. Villard's account of "the brilliant reception of the victorious Prussian army at Berlin ..." Thinks F. J. G. may reach N. Y. before Mrs. H. Villard.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in



Roxbury

1866 Oct. 29

1866
29 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Samuel May Jr.

Vol.7
No.23

Roxbury, (Mass.), Acknowledged the "kind and generous letter from Nathaniel Barney." It was fortunate for W.L.G. that S. J. May took out an accident policy in the Travelers Insurance Co., who paid him "the stipulated sum for twenty-six weeks of total disability-amounting to \$390." Mentions the increase in the cost of living. Doesn't yet know what he is going to do for a living. Does not feel inclined to write the history of the Anti-Slavery movement. Asks S. M. Jr. to bring with him "such poetical selections as you may have conveniently at hand ..." Plans to write a book.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Roxbury

1866 Oct. 30

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

30 Oct.

Vol.7

To Samuel Joseph May

No.23

Roxbury, (Mass.), Tells about the settlement of his claim against the Travelers Insurance Co. Was unable to write or lecture during the time when he was disabled by the injury to his arm, and consequently suffered a great financial loss. Feels that he ought not to depend on the National Testimonial. S. May Jr. has been working hard to raise money for the Testimonial gift, but has found it uphill work, because of the many appeals for money for colleges, etc. Sends his congratulations to John Edward May "in view of his recent marriage." Mr. & Mrs. H. Villard are now at Munich. F. J. Garrison will probably join them tomorrow.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "My beloved Friend."

7
2
2



Roxbury 1866 Nov. 7

Ms. A.1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.41

p.52

Letter to Caroline Weston; Roxbury, 7 Nov. 1866.

I Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882.



Roxbury

1866 Nov. 23

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

23 Nov.

Vol. 7

To Francis Jackson Garrison

No. 24

Roxbury, (Mass.). Is glad to hear that F. J. G. arrived safely in Munich with the aid of Mr. & Mrs. Villard. Repeats the predictions of "Saunty," a seeress, to show that they all came true. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Garrison went home last Monday. Attended the funeral of a little boy named Jenks. May be able to get Miss Wiggin to stay with Mrs. G. this winter. G. Thompson's oldest son is very ill. Mentions the election of Charles L. Mitchell, the first colored member of the Mass. Legislature. There will be a strong military demonstration in support of Congress in December. "There will be great curiosity as well as anxiety to see the message of our factious President." Was surprised that T. Tilton and P. Pillsbury were opposed to the adoption of the 14th Amendment. The officers of the 55th Mass. Regt. formed an association.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.



Roxbury

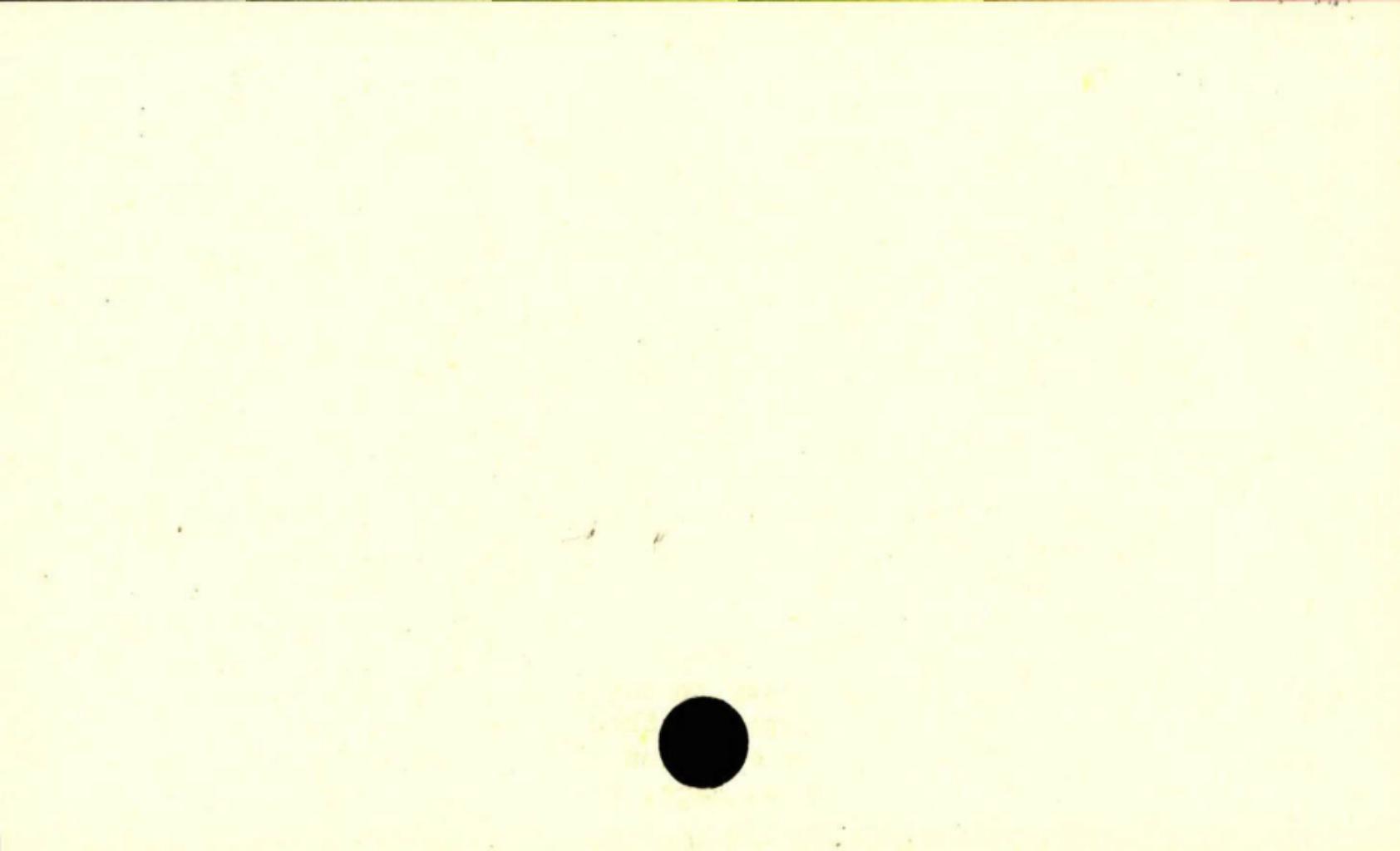
1866 Nov. 30

| | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1866 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms. A.1.1 |
| 30 Nov. | To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard | Vol.7 No.25 |

Roxbury, (Mass.), Thanks the addressee in advance for presents due to arrive later. "Yesterday was our annual State festival-Thanksgiving." Describes his Thanksgiving dinner. Had no guests. "The turkey alone cost five dollars!" Heard Dr. George Putnam preach on Massachusetts "as the focal point of the world's civilization ..." Discusses F. J. Garrison's lack of vitality. His physical development is more important to him than learning German, and he doesn't have to leave Europe until he wants to. Comments on Pres. Johnson and Congress.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1866 Dec. 7

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

7 Dec.

Vol. 7

To Francis Jackson Garrison

No. 24

Roxbury, (Mass.). The last letter from Fanny (Garrison) Villard was ten days late in arriving, which "added something to a depression of spirits which she [Mrs. G.] has felt for a fortnight past ..." Thinks that the course of magnetic treatment which she is undergoing may be a contributing cause. W. L.G. misses Fanny and the addressee. Hopes that Miss Wiggin will stay on as Mrs. G.'s companion through the winter. Gives a long account of a seance with a spiritualistic medium named Mrs. Peabody. H. Villard will probably laugh at her messages. Called on S. May Sr. to congratulate him on his ninetieth birthday. Comments on life, death and immortality. Speaks affectionately of Agnes Garrison. Describes Pres. Johnson's message to Congress as "sub[redacted] and measured." Mentions the

(Continued on next card)



Roxbury

1866 Dec. 7

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

7 Dec.

Vol. 7

Card 2

No. 24

To Francis Jackson Garrison

death of Dr. John L. Rock, and the eloquence of Henry Vincent, an English lecturer. "We should like to know ... whether Harry goes by the name of Villard or Hilgard in Munich ..." Says that the weather is very mild. W. L. Garrison Jr.'s wool business is very dull. The National Testimonial has not made much progress. G. Thompson "lectured to a rather dull and cold audience at Fitchburg ..." Mrs. G. sympathizes with H. Villard's aunt "in her affliction."

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Two pages are on a half leaf.



Roxbury

1866 Dec. 18

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

18 Dec.

Vol.7

To Samuel Joseph May

No.25

Roxbury, (Mass.), "I am pained to learn, by the Traveller of last evening, that you are too ill to perform your pulpit duties ..." Says that he himself is "aging," and has not recovered completely from the effects of the injury to his arm and shoulder. Mrs. G., "for some time past, has been feeling very miserably ..." W.L.G. has had to care for her. F. J. Garrison arrived in Munich on Oct. 29. He and the Villards will go to Italy in March. Discourses on the observance of Christmas.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1866 Dec. 30

1866
30 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

To Samuel May Jr.

Vol.7
No.26

Roxbury, (Mass.), Was sorry to hear that S. M. Jr. had been sick. Heard also that S. J. May had been ill, but learned since that he has recovered. Warned S. J. M. to take care of his health. Heard from W. P. Garrison that the National Testimonial needs someone to solicit contributions in New York. Infers that Dr. Bellows had been unable to do it himself. Thinks that the Testimonial committee should bring the fund-raising campaign to a close. Mentions his straitened circumstances. Doubts if Mrs. G. will ever get well. His shoulder is still very painful.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Addressed to "My dear Fr[...]"

6.

6.

Roxbury

1867 Jan. 4

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

No. A.1.1

4 Jan.

Vol. 7

To Francis Jackson Garrison

No. 26

Rockledge. Comments on the observance of New Year's Eve and the anniversary of Fanny (Garrison) Villard's marriage. Regrets that F. J. G. is suffering from "catarrh," and gives him advice on how to stay well. "Fanny writes in one of her letters that you are lacking in vim, and inclined to study too much ..." Thinks that Fanny is too impulsive and daring. H. Villard still suffers from neuralgic pain. Was sorry to hear that H. Villard's aunt "received no benefit from the encasing of her knee for so long a time." Mrs. G. is better and receives "magnetic manipulation three times a week from Miss Andrews." Mentions three meetings held in Tremont Temple by colored people "to celebrate the Proclamation of Emancipation." G. Thompson referred to C. L. Remond at one of the meetings.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



Roxbury

1867 Jan. 9

Ms. Am.
1008

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.

A.L.S. to William Orne White regarding "the book";
Roxbury, Mass., 9 Jan. 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. White, William Orne, [redacted] 911.



Roxbury

1867 Jan. 14

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1867 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1 |
| 14 Jan. | To Wendell Phillips Garrison | Vol.7 No.27 |

Roxbury, (Mass.). A China tea set, sent by H. Villard as a Christmas present for Mrs. G. finally arrived. W.L.G. encloses a letter from F. J. Garrison, whose "epistolary facility" he praises. "Each weekly letter costs nearly half a dollar." Heard that the addressee, J. M. McKim and C. F. McKim are going to keep house for themselves. Feels sorry for John Ritchie, whose young wife died. Says that Mrs. G. has improved "owing to the manipulation and magnetism of Miss Andrew and the cheerful company of Miss Wiggin." His arm is worse. Does not like the tone of The Nation's articles concerning the impeachment of Pres. Johnson.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1867 Jan. 18

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

18 Jan.

Vol. 7

To Francis Jackson Garrison

No. 27

Roxbury, (Mass.). Was much interested in F. J. G.'s account of the Christmas Festival in Munich and the presents given to him and Fanny (Garrison) Villard by her German relatives. Expresses his appreciation of their kindness. Thinks that H. Villard's relatives may have had doubts about his marriage. Wants a lock of Emma Villard's hair to show to Mrs. Rockwood, "a good healing medium," who can probably discern the cause of Emma's anemic appearance. Talks about the prophecies of "Saunty" (Mrs. Peabody?) at length. Describes seances at the home of Mrs. Brigham. "The medium was a little chubby girl, about twelve years old, as simple and ingenuous as possible, belonging to East Cambridge." G. Thompson has written an account of the seances. W.L. [redacted] wrote two articles for The Independent urging Pres. Johnson's impeachment. Gives instructions about the use of certain funds. Wants Fanny (Garrison)



Roxbury

1867 Jan. 18

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Jan.

Vol.7

Card 2

No.27

To Francis Jackson Garrison

Villard to continue with her piano-playing. Gives advice to F. J. G. about exercise and studying German. Reports snow and severe cold.

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1867 Jan. 24

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1867 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1 |
| 24 Jan. | To Samuel May Jr. | Vol.7 No.28 |

Roxbury, (Mass.). Mentions a severe snowstorm. Agrees with S. M. Jr. that the best use of the Francis Jackson bequest would be to turn it over to the N.E. Freedmen Aid Society. W. Phillips will probably want it given to the American Anti-Slavery Society for the support of the National Anti-Slavery Standard, "and the agitation of the suffrage question." W.L. G. cannot see why the Jackson bequest should be used for the latter purpose. Refers to a present for S. May Sr. Will not attend any of the meetings of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Heard Gen Ben. F. Butler speak on the impeachment of Pres. Johnson.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3'



Roxbury

1867 Jan. 25

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Jan. Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson No.28

Roxbury, (Mass.), Discusses writing for The Independent. Does not want to crowd other writers out. Discourses on the use of the word, "devilish." T. Tilton must have had a very successful lecture tour. W.L.G. describes his manner of speaking. Mentions the "Subscription Festival" of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. W. Phillips opposed the ratification of the 14th Amendment before a committee of the Mass. Legislature.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.



Roxbury

1867 Feb. 1

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

1 Feb.

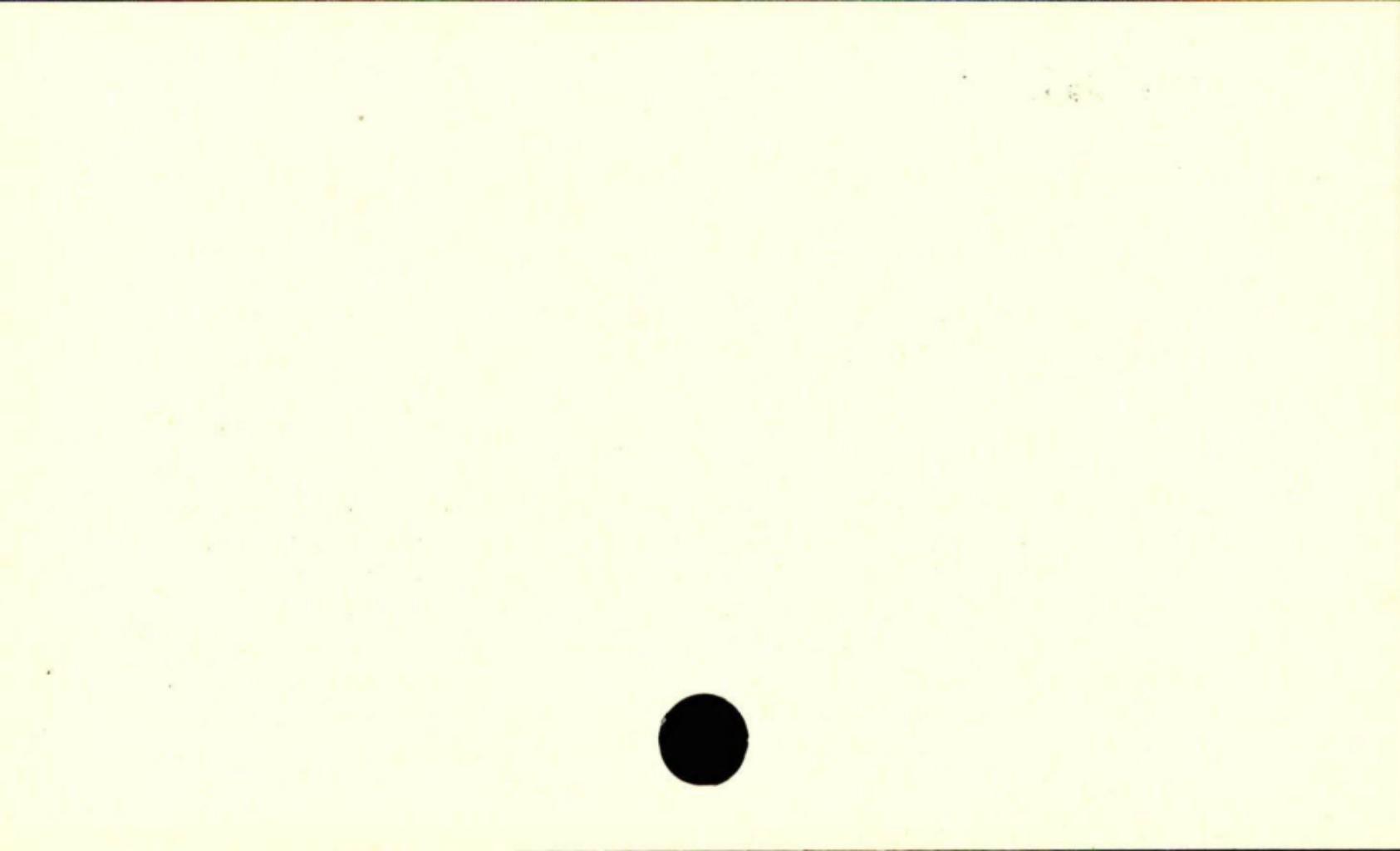
Vol. 7

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

No. 29

Roxbury, (Mass.). Tells about the correspondence between the addressee and her parents. Has had his arm and shoulder examined by Dr. Bigelow, who prescribed "certain local applications." Writes an article every other week for The Independent. G. Thompson has been substituting for him on the lecture platform. Will, however, give an address in Brooklyn on Feb. 26th. Attendance was small at the Annual Subscription Anniversary for the benefit of the National Anti-Slavery Standard. W.L.G. was criticised at the annual meeting of the Mass. A-S Society for deserting the Abolitionist cause, by S. S. Foster and others. W. Phillips was praised for his continued activity in behalf of the freedmen. Discusses the court decision concerning [redacted] Jackson bequest. Gave a present to J. B. Smith who was an entertainer at the addressee's

(Continued on next card)



Roxbury 1867 Feb. 1

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Feb. Vol.7

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.29

Card 2

wedding. Gives family news. W. L. Garrison Jr.'s wool business is better. Anna Whiting is dying. January has been cold and snowy.

A.L.s. 5 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1867 Feb. 5

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.A.L.L.

5 Feb.

Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson

No.29

Roxbury, (Mass.). Offers an "Alphabetical Song" for publication in The Independent. Will send another article soon. Comments on the attacks on him by S. S. Foster and Dr. Knox at the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society meeting, and W. Phillips's failure "to put the seal of his reprobation upon such 'gabble'."

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1867 Feb. 18

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

18 Feb.

Vol.7

To Mrs. Chace

No.30

Roxbury, (Mass.). Cannot attend the Peace Convention at Providence, but G. Thompson will do so. Went to Providence recently "to get Dr. Sweet, the Natural Bone-setter," to examine his injured shoulder. Dr. Sweet thought that the rim of the shoulder-joint socket had been broken. Gives the itinerary of Mr. & Mrs. H. Villard and F. J. Garrison in Europe. Mrs. G. is being regularly treated for her paralysis "by magnetism of the hand." Does not expect her to recover the use of her limbs.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1867 March 10

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
10 Mar. To Samuel May Jr. Vol.7
No.31

Roxbury, (Mass.), Discusses the use of the F. Jackson bequest. W. Phillips is out West, so the court hearing will be adjourned until his return. Is planning to go to Europe to see the Paris Exhibition and will return home with the H. Villards and F. J. Garrison. Will go as a delegate of the American Freedmen's Aid Commission. His going depends on Mrs. G.'s health. Has been worried by a sore which appeared on her paralyzed leg. Plans to engage passage in the "Great Eastern." G. Thompson may go with him.

A.L.S. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1867 March 10

1867
10 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.9.2
Vol.32
No.69

To Samuel May Jr.

Roxbury, (Mass.). The writer gives four reasons for considering going abroad this summer: benefit to his health; the pleasure of meeting his daughter Fanny and her husband (Henry Villard) and his son Frank (Francis Jackson Garrison) at the Paris Exhibition; a World's Anti-Slavery Congress to be held in Paris, at which the writer has been asked to appear as a delegate for the American Freedmen's Commission; and finally to see his old Anti-Slavery friends in England once more.
Ms.L.(copy) 3 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 March 27

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

27 Mar.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.31

Rockledge. Discusses the obstacles to his European trip; G. Thompson lacks money, Mrs. G. has an ulcer on her leg and Julia Randall may not be able to act as companion to Mrs. G. because of her father's illness. Directs W. P. G. to get him a berth on the "Great Eastern." May offer to pay Thompson's passage, but thinks that someone else should do it.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 April 5

1867
5 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

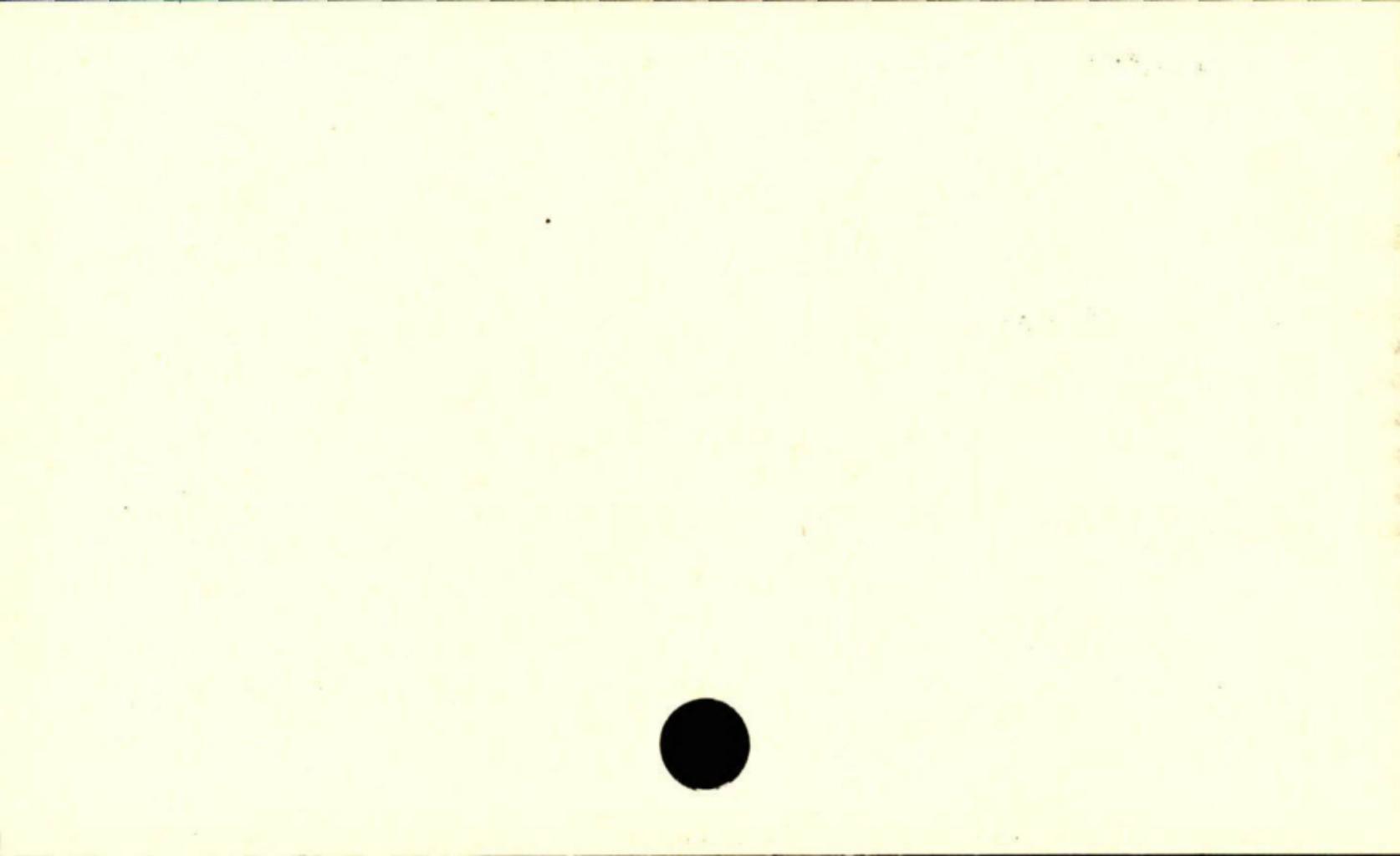
Ms.A.1.1

To Samuel May Jr.

Vol.7
No.32

Roxbury, (Mass.), Discusses the raising of G. Thompson's passage money. Lucretia Mott collected \$100 for him and would get more but for her illness. G. W. Light might be able to help. W.L.G. asked J. M. McKim for a donation. Mary A. Estlin may come to America in the Fall. W.L.G. is going to the World's Anti-Slavery Conference in Paris.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1867

April 16

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

16 Apr.

Vol. 7

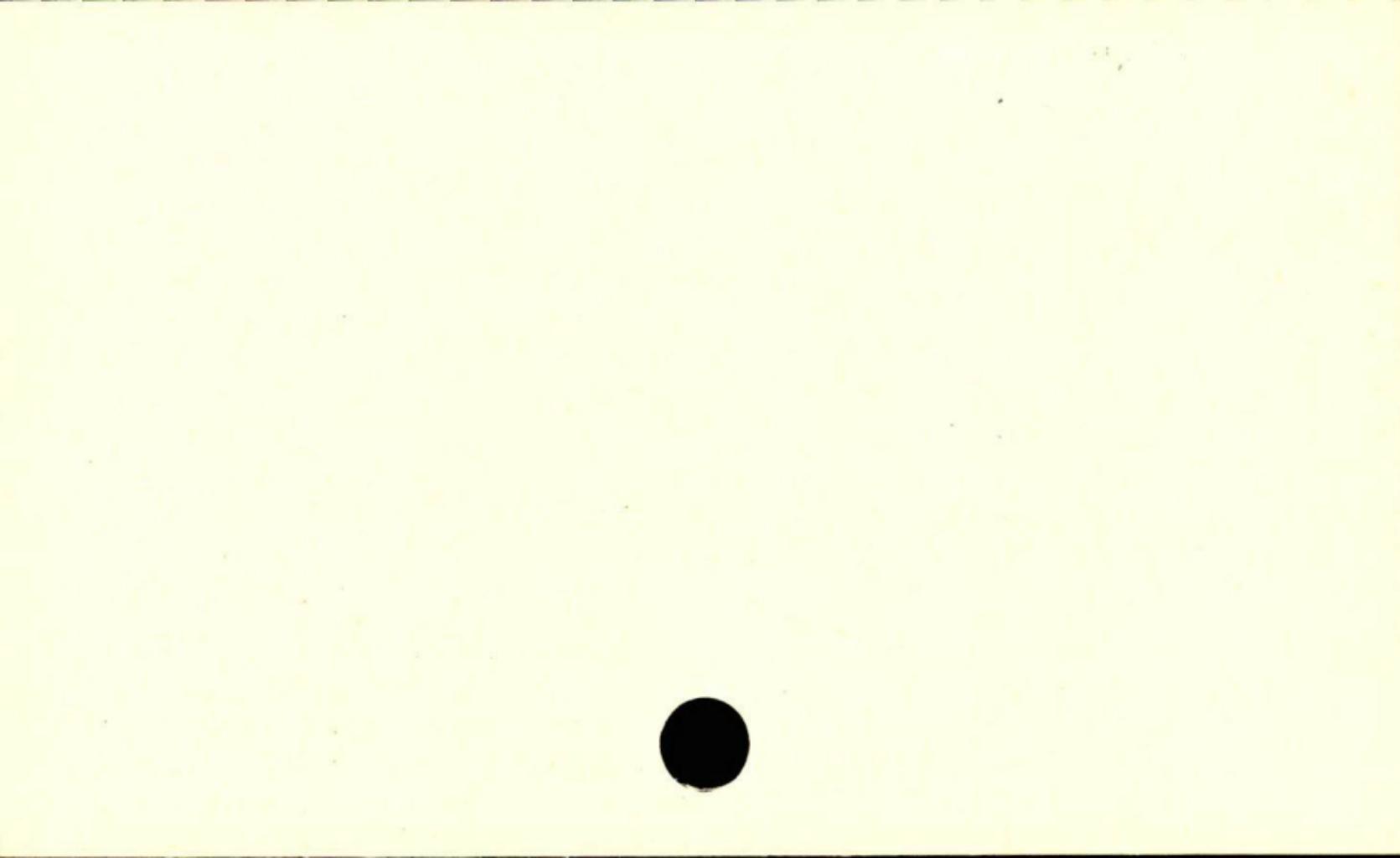
To Francis Jackson Garrison

No. 32

Roxbury, (Mass.), Reports the death of Major G. L. Stearns, John Brown's right-hand man. Is looking forward to seeing the addressee and the Villards. Mrs. G.'s leg ulcer is healing up. "Miss Wiggins leaves us to-day, after a visit of four months." Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Johnson arrived for a visit yesterday. R. W. Emerson spoke at G. L. Stearns's funeral. A Temperance meeting in honor of Sen. Henry Wilson was held in Tremont Temple. "Black has taken the best photograph of me that I have had taken." Billings's portrait of him is good. The National Testimonial will be presented on May 1.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1867 April 17

Ms. A.1.2

Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.35

p.17

Letter to William C. Nell; Roxbury, 17 Apr. 1867.

I. Nell, William C



Roxbury

1867 April 19

1867
19 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

Vol. 7
No. 33

To James Miller McKim

Roxbury, (Mass.), Went with O. Johnson to Amesbury to see J. G. Whittier. Discusses with J. M. M. the purchase of a berth on board the Cunard liner, "Cuba" for Bishop Payne, a colored man. The World's Anti-Slavery Conference in Paris has been postponed. Wants J. M. M. to send his instructions concerning Payne by telegram to Bailey, Jenkins and Garrison, 164 Congress St. W.L.G. and G. Thompson are going on the "Cuba" on May 8.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1867 April 23

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

23 Apr.

Vol.7

To Francis Jackson Garrison

No.34

Roxbury, (Mass.), Begins with a discussion of his plans for his European trip. The World's Anti-Slavery Conference has been postponed to Aug. 26-27. Gives his travel plans. Mrs. G. has the erroneous idea that the Villards and F. J. G. are not returning until next year. W.L.G. will receive a clock from a colored delegation. "The Spring has been cold and backward ..." Comments on the opening of the Great Exposition at Paris, which does not seem to have had much effect on transatlantic travel. W. L. Garrison Jr. went to Philadelphia to bring back his wife and child. W.L.G. thinks their daughter Agnes prefers him to her parents. W. P. Garrison has a sore hand. Henry W. [redacted] is lecturing in the South.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1867 April 23

1867
23 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

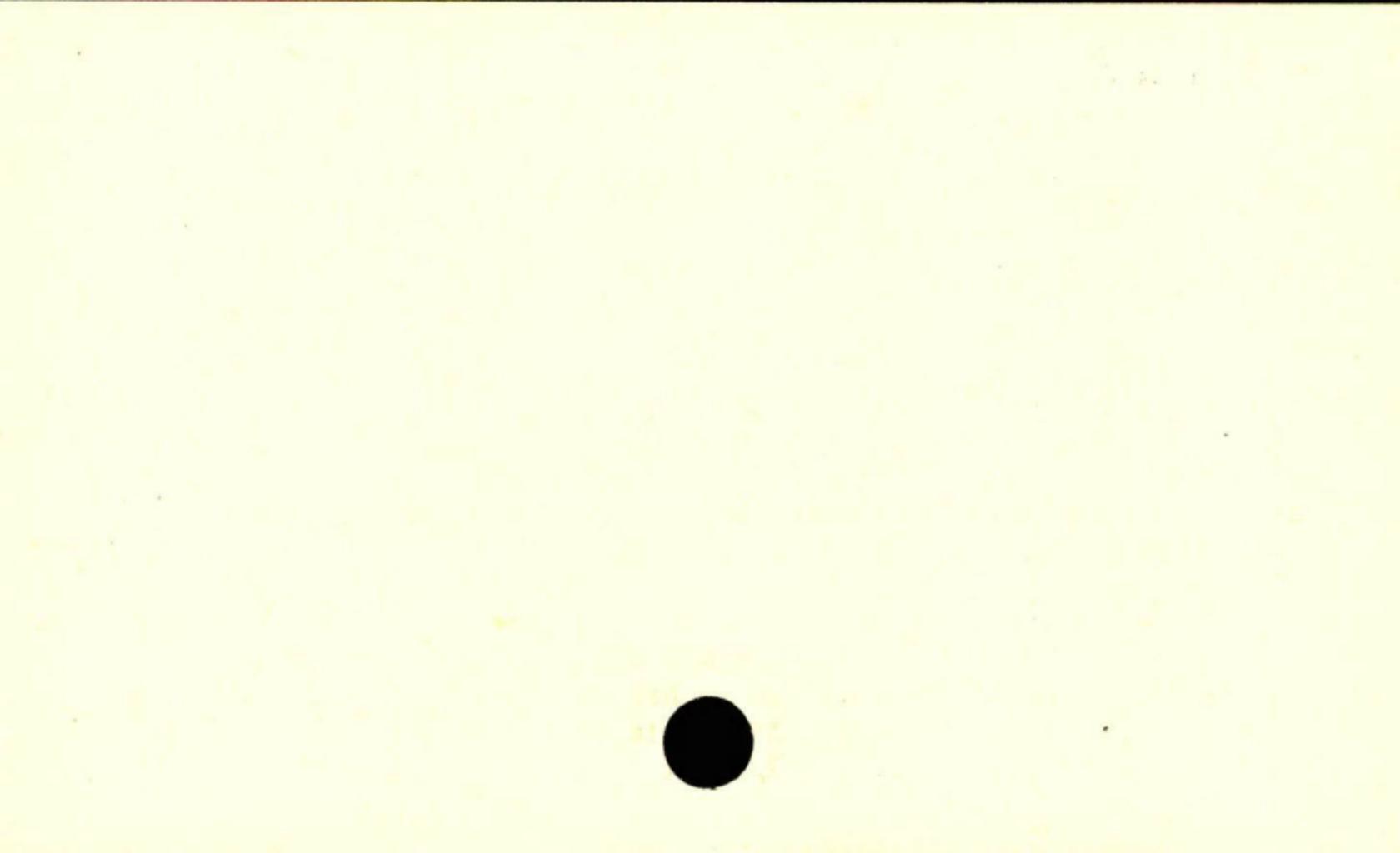
Ms. A.1.1

To William C. Nell

Vol. 7
No. 34

Roxbury, (Mass.), "I shall be happy to see the delegation
of my colored friends on Friday evening next ..."

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 May 1

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

1 May

Vol.7

To Alfred H. Love

No.35

Roxbury, (Mass.), Gives his views on the way to attain world peace. Thinks that the cause of peace has made progress. "I am not for the peace that is at war with common sense; that does not strike back simply through indolence or timidity ..." Cannot attend the anniversary of the Universal Peace Society.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 May 3

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

3 May

Vol. 7

To Henry Clarke Wright

No. 36

Roxbury, (Mass.), Expresses devotion to H. C. W. and admires his character. Praises his "advocacy of unpopular truths ..." Attended the funeral of Mrs. T. (H.) Southwick, at which A. Fallou, G. Thompson, G. Bradburn and he spoke. Is not surprised that H. C. W. feels lonely as a result of the "breaking up of our anti-slavery operations." Points out that many Abolitionists have died. Will be in Europe for the next four or five months.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

t



Roxbury 1867 May 7

*Ms. Am. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

123
(15) Ms.L. (Copy) to Samuel May, Jr.; Roxbury, 7 May 1867.
2 s. (6 p.)

7



Roxbury

1867 May 7

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

7 May

Vol. 7

To Samuel May Jr.

No. 37

Roxbury, (Mass.), Gives his views on what should be done in the case of F. Jackson bequest. Cannot be present at the meeting before the Master in Chancery, so leaves instructions. Reviews the proceedings at an earlier hearing and notes that the Reconstruction Bill passed recently by Congress guarantees the suffrage to the Southern freedmen. Recommends that the money be given to the N.E. Freedmen's Union Commission.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1867 Nov. 10

1867
10 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol.7

No.59

"Rockledge. Was met by Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. when he landed in Boston on his return from Europe. Encountered bad weather on the trip, but was not seasick. Found Mrs. G. "looking rosy and fair." Was greeted cordially by Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson. Will visit the addressee. "William and Ellie are now in their new home."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



Roxbury

1867 Nov. 11

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A. 1.1
11 Nov. Vol. 7
To Oliver Johnson No. 60

Roxbury, (Mass.), Another letter about his return home from Europe. Tells about the trip across the Atlantic. "Among our fellow-passengers were Mr. and Mrs. Miller (Gerrit Smith's daughter) of Peterboro', Dr. Henry I. Bowditch, and Anne Warren Weston." Will see O. J. in New York. Praises the kindness of Mrs. M. A. (W.) Johnson.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Envelope included.



Roxbury 1867 Nov. 15

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
15 Nov. To George Whittmore Stacy Vol. 7
No. 60

Roxbury, (Mass.), Says he enjoyed his European trip. The homeward passage was the roughest he had ever experienced. Declines G. W. S.'s invitation to lecture in Medford, Mass. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 Nov. 25

1867 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Nov. Vol.7
To Henry Clarke Wright No.61

Roxbury, (Mass.), Thanks H. C. W. for his "kind, congratulatory letter" on his (W.L.G.'s) safe return home. Doesn't think that he alone should have received all the praise for the success of the Abolitionist cause. His health was improved by his trip abroad, but he is now suffering from "severe pleurisy inflammation, and a return of my old catarrhal troubles ..." Plans to lecture in the Music Hall before the Parker Fraternity, if his health permits.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867

Dec. 8

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

8 Dec.

Vol. 7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No. 62

Roxbury, (Mass.), Gave up his trip to New York because of a violent storm. New York has no attraction for him whatsoever Will come on a later date. "I am glad that Lucy and you are to have an opportunity to hear Dickens read ..." Is not interested himself.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 9

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

9 Dec.

Vol.7

To Samuel Joseph May

No.63

Roxbury, (Mass.), Tells about his European tour. Was much handicapped by his lack of knowledge of the French language. "My reception in Great Britain was unexpectedly generous and handsome, but also exceedingly trying because of so much personal laudation." Refers to the publication of S. J. M.'s Recollections of the Anti-Slavery Reform in the Christian Register. "... Dr. Putnam, ... must feel your reference to him in your last number very keenly." Does not know what line of work F. J. Garrison will take up. "He has no positive leaning in any direction." Fanny (G.) Villard will stay in Paris until Spring. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. "are trying their hands at housekeeping ... Agnes continues to be Grandpa's darling." Is considering writing a history of the Anti-Slavery struggle.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 9

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1815-1879

Ms.A.1.1

9 Dec.

Vol.7

To Henry Clarke Wright

No.64

Roxbury, (Mass.), Thought it "seemed rather hard" that H. C. W. should have to leave for Cleveland on the morning of Thanksgiving Day. Was sorry to hear of the "bitter, malignant colorphobia still holding mastery over the public mind in Ohio." Claims that "its main concentration is found in the ... Democratic party ... It is deplorable to see how badly the Irish are cursed by it ..." Condemns A. Johnson's Presidential message. Was glad to hear about Thomas and Mary Jones and their children.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 10

1867
10 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol. 7

No. 64

Roxbury, (Mass.), Will have to put off his visit to the addressee until after he has delivered a lecture in Melrose. On the 19th, he is to attend a public breakfast in Boston for N. Dow, the Temperance advocate from Maine. The weather has been very cold. Will speak at a meeting in Cambridge, "Charles Eliot Norton in the chair. He invites me to tea." Loaned money to one Sinclair, who is engaged in "an emigration scheme of skilled laborers ..." Condemns A. Johnson's Presidential message. "I always regret to see any fling in 'The Nation' at those who believe in the necessity and duty of impeachment."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 11

Ms.A.1.1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.7

p.65

Letter to Oliver Johnson approving impeachment of
Johnson; Roxbury, 11 Dec. 1867.

I. Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U. S. [REDACTED] 1808-1875.

I. Johnson, Oliver



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 13

1867
13 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

No.65

To Wendell Phillips Garrison .

«Rockledge. Is glad he didn't try to go to Orange, because of the extremely cold and windy weather. Has been invited by O. Johnson to stay at Mrs. S. J. Savin's boarding-house in New York. Leaves the details of his traveling plans to W. P. G.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 14

1867
14 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

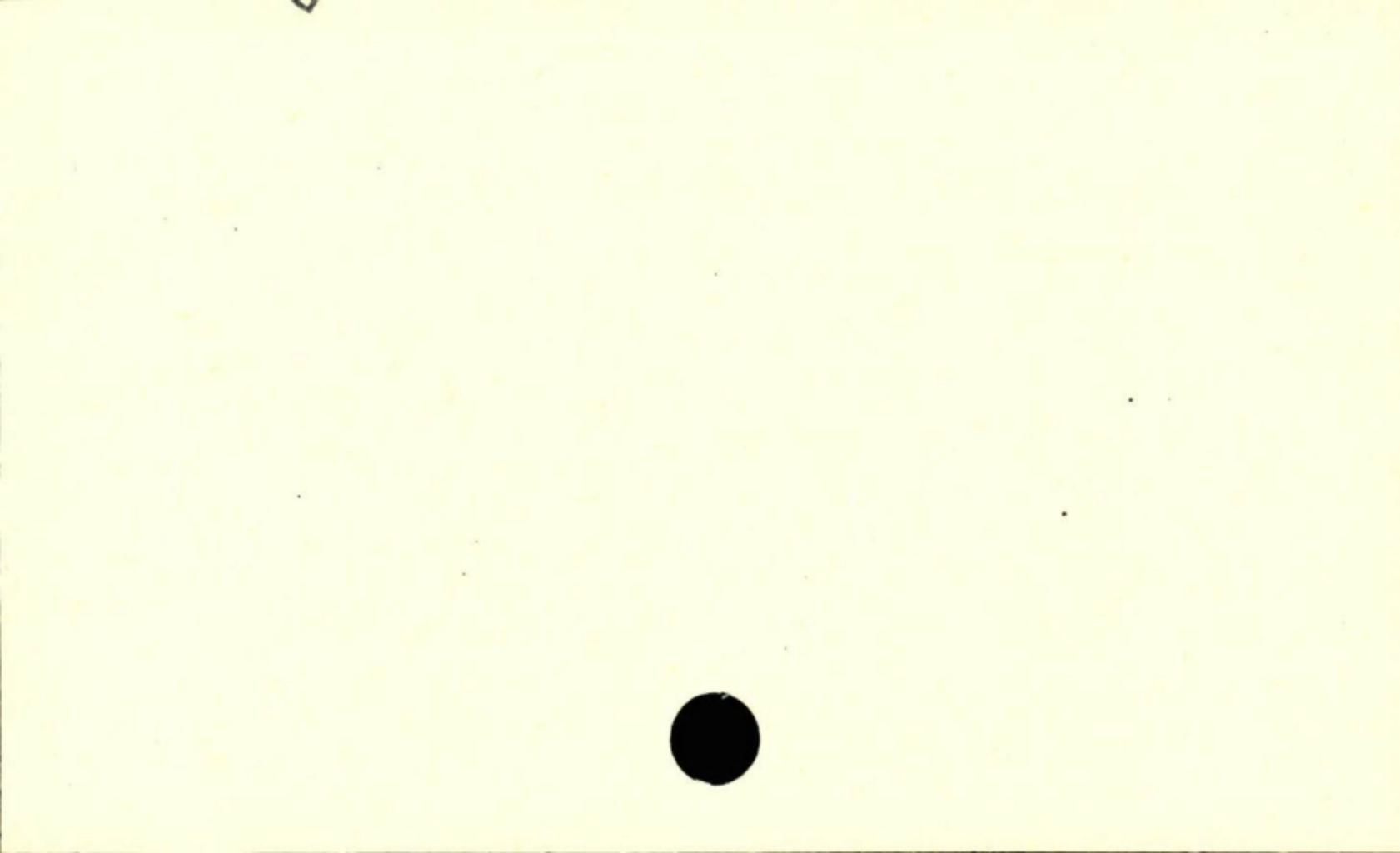
Ms. A.1.1

To Jacob Horton

Vol. 7
No. 66

Roxbury, (Mass.), Heard from Mr. Coffin regarding the preparation of an obituary of the late Mrs. J. H. "... she was almost like an own sister to me ..." Praised her character.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

A letter of condolence.



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 18

1867
18 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M.A.1.1

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol.7
No.67

Roxbury, (Mass.), Accepts an invitation of O. Johnson to come to New York and stay at Mrs. S. J. Savin's boarding-house. Has an appointment with Mrs. Vizcarrondo, so he won't be able to go to Orange until late afternoon. Describes a meeting in Cambridge at which C. E. Norton presided, and R. H. Dana made an address in behalf of the Freedmen's cause. Gives family news and reports the birth of James Wott Hallowell. "William has been doing a very satisfactory business in wool the present month."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 18

1867

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

18 Dec.

Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson

No.67

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Accepts O. J.'s invitation to visit him in
New York.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.



Roxbury

1867 Dec. 18

1867
18 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

Vol. 7
No. 66

To Alfred H. Love

Roxbury, (Mass.) Thanks A. H. L. for welcoming him home. Discusses his European trip. Doubts if he can attend meetings called to promote "Peace, Equal Rights, Temperance, etc." owing to a reluctance to leave home, and an inability to endure much fatigue and exposure. Says he is again thinking of writing a history of the Anti-Slavery cause. Stresses the importance of the Freedmen's cause. Is shocked at seeing Mrs. E. (C.) Stanton and Susan B. Anthony "travelling about the country with that harlequin and semi-lunatic, George Francis Train, in advocacy of Woman's Rights ..." They have been denouncing Henry Ward Beecher and W. Phillips.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 7/8 in.



Roxbury

1868

Ms. A.1.1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.7

v.68

Letter (incomplete) to [?] on women's suffrage; [Roxbury?
1868?]



Roxbury 1868 Jan. 2

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
2 Jan. Vol. 7

To Francis Jackson Garrison No. 68

Roxbury, (Mass.), An account of the death of John Mawson.
Says it rained on New Year's Day.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 3/4 x 5 5/8 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1868 Jan. 11

1868
11 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

To Henry Clarke Wright

Vol. 7
No. 70

Roxbury, (Mass.). Gives an account of the accidental death of John Mawson. Warns H. C. W. against lecturing too much. Says that the Democratic party is "the party of barbarism, of brutality, of the most hateful and wicked ostracism ..." because of its opposition to the granting of civil rights to freedmen. "I see that Bishop Hopkins, of Vermont, is dead ..." Heard that G. Thompson is in better health than when he left Calcutta.

A.L.S. 6 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.



Roxbury

1868 Jan. 21

1868
21 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1
Vol.7
No.71

To John Greenleaf Whittier

Roxbury, (Mass.), Urges J. G. W. to take especially good care of his health, since he had just recovered from a serious illness. Was at the eightieth birthday party of William Ashby in Newburyport. Was surprised that J. G. W. wrote "a hymn to be sung at the dedication of the 'Memorial Church' erected by George Peabody, at Georgetown ..." Criticises Peabody's theological views and his aversion to moral controversy. "Mr. Peabody always sympathized with the slaveholders of the South ..."

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 7/8 x 5 5/8 in.



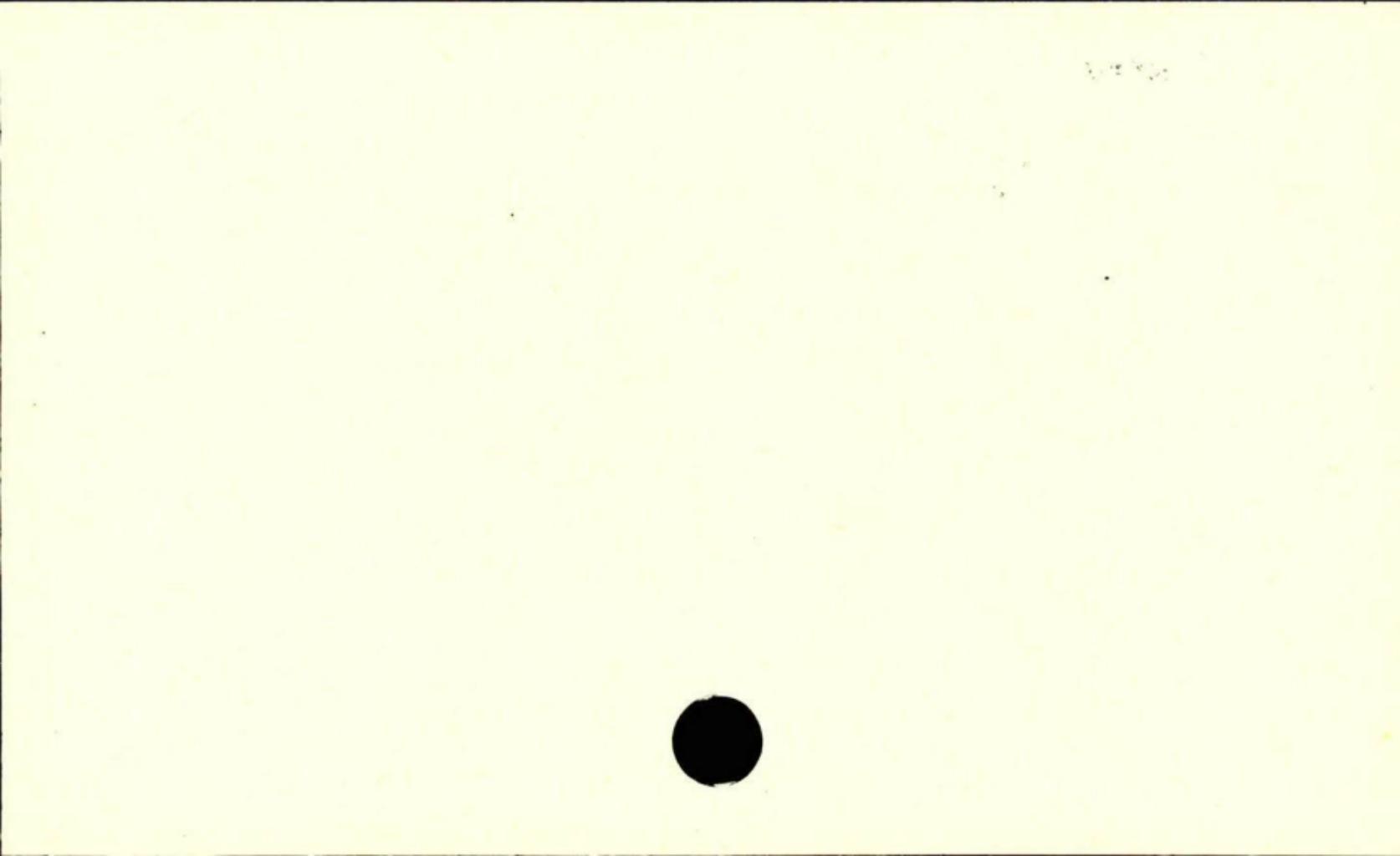
Roxbury

1868 Jan. 31

| | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1868 31 Jan. | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To John Greenleaf Whittier | Ms. A.1.1 Vol.7 No.72 |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|

Roxbury, (Mass.), A reply to J. G. W.'s letter of Jan. 25th. W.L.G. was pleased by J. G. W.'s "disclaimer as to George Peabody's restrictive and iron-bound erection of his 'Memorial Church.'" Reports the death of James Mott, one of the original signers of the Declaration of Sentiments. Gives the number of surviving signers from each state.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 Feb. 15

1868
15 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

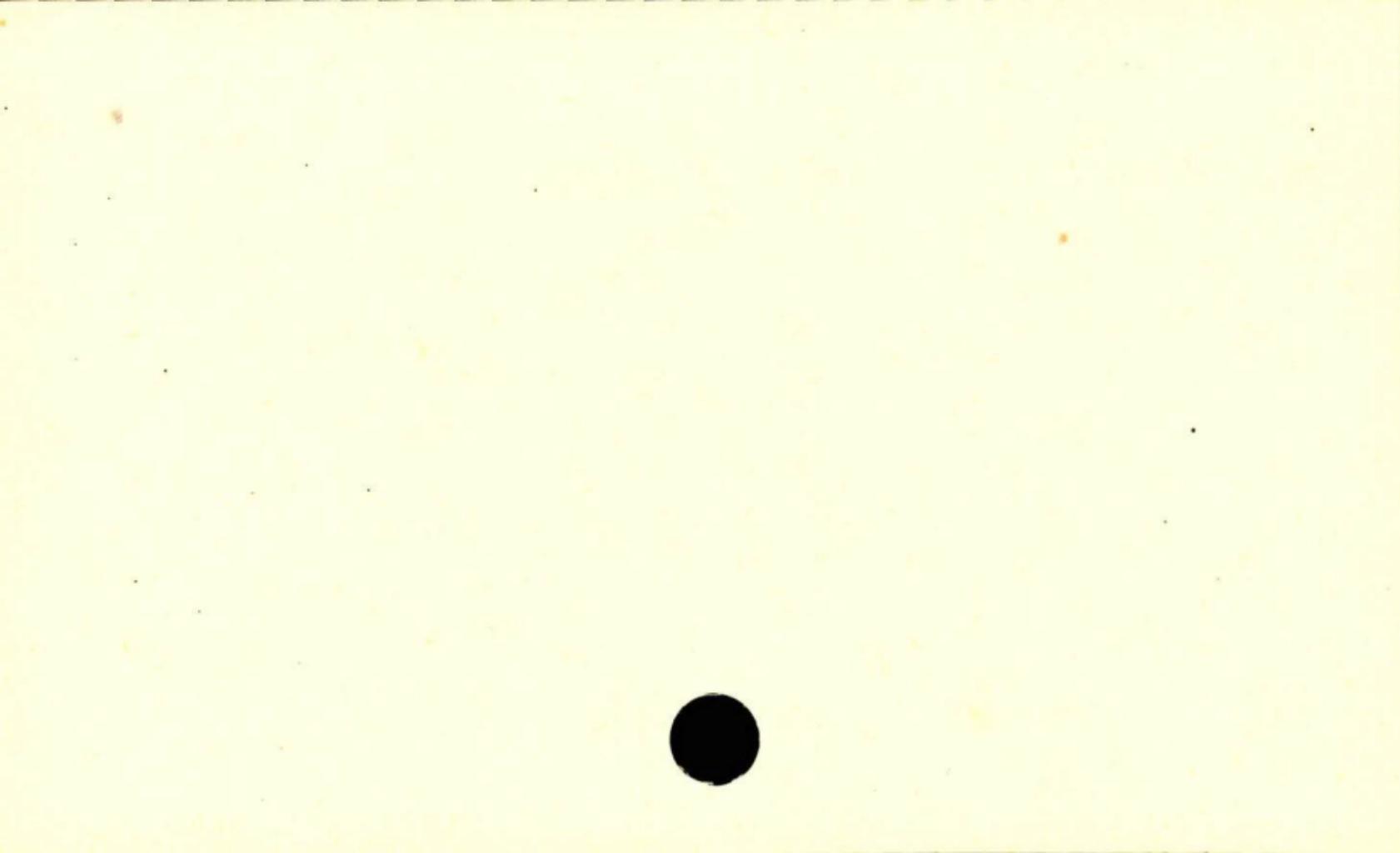
Ms.A.1.1

To Henry Clarke Wright

Vol.7
No.72

Roxbury, (Mass.): Says that H. C. W. may stay at W.L.G.'s home at any time. F. J. Garrison received a letter from R. D. Webb, who may come to the U.S. next summer. His son, Richard Webb, lectured in Dublin on Nevada recently. The H. Villards are in Italy. Mrs. G. is "in a comfortable state of health," but will probably always be a cripple.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury 1868 Feb. 25

Means, Jennie C

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury, Mass.,
1400 25 Feb. 1868. 1s. (1p.)
(800)



Roxbury

1868 March 6

1868

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

6 Mar.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.75

Roxbury, (Mass.), Discusses his reply to W. Phillips in the controversy over the F. Jackson bequest, which will be published in the National Anti-Slavery Standard, if W. Phillips will allow it. Asks W. P. G. to make any changes in it which he considers necessary. The reply was occasioned by letters of Robert Purvis and others, in which W.L.G. was severely criticised.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 March 16

Ms. A 1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.41

p.65

Letter to Anne W. Weston; Roxbury, 16 Mar. 1868.

I Weston, Anne Warren, [redacted] 1890.

6



Roxbury

1868 April 5

1868
5 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

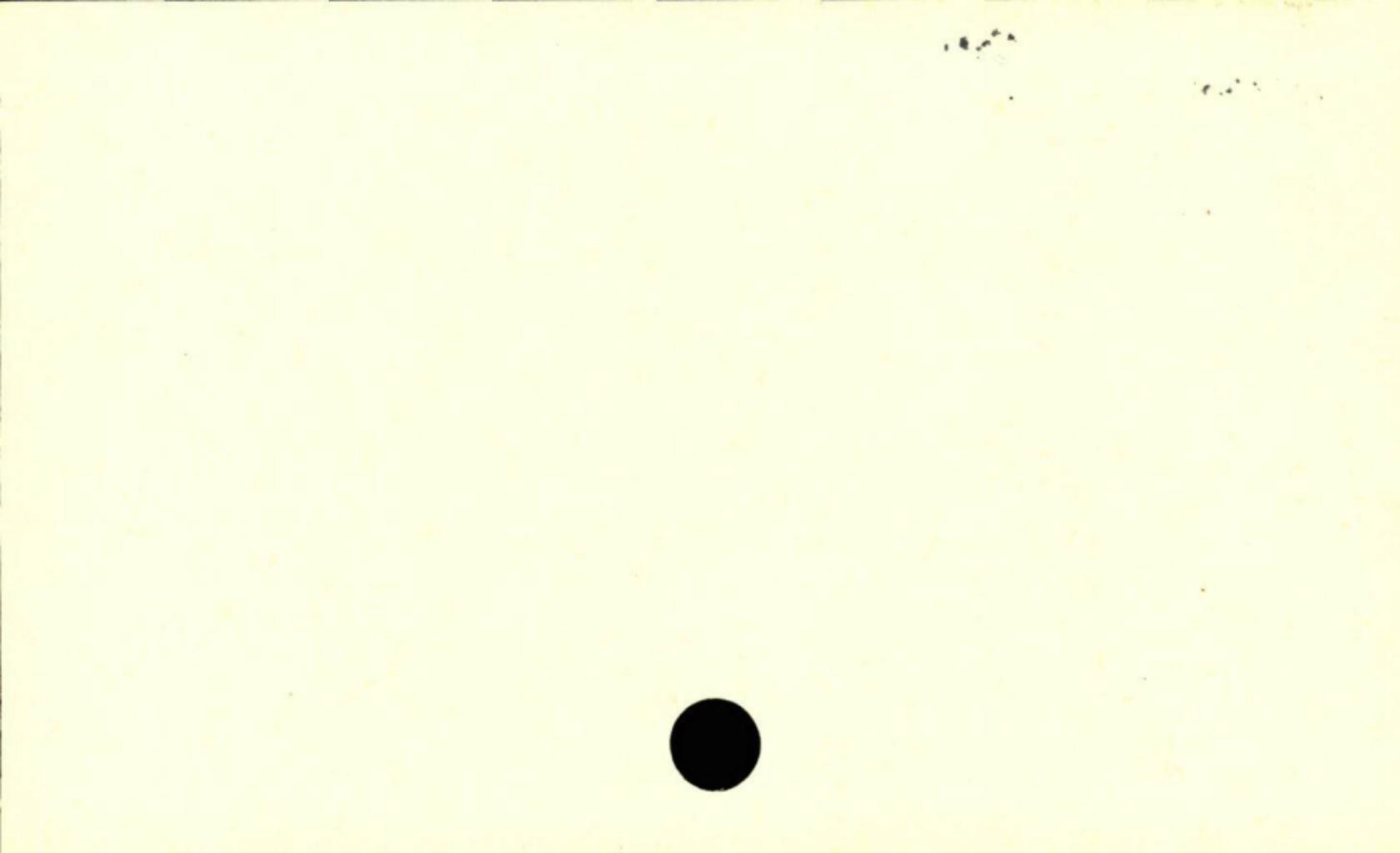
Ms.A.1.1

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol.7
No.78

Rockledge. Received the letter containing the money repaid by Rev. George Porter. Complains that Peter Sinclair has failed to pay back \$20 that he borrowed. Mentions a man named John Marshall Young, who is seeking employment. Discusses W. Phillips's failure to answer his last letter about the proceedings in the F. Jackson will case. Sends his correspondence with W. I. Bowditch for J. M. McKim and Oliver Johnson to read. Hoped that W. I. Bowditch "would evince a different spirit." Does not see what can be done about getting the legacy paid over to the New England Freedmen's Aid Commission. Remarks on how little J. M. McKim's efforts in behalf of the freedmen have [redacted] appreciated by the "Phillips clique." Is recovering from an attack of influenza. Reports a snowstorm.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 April 6

1868
6 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

To Oliver Johnson

Vol. 7
No. 79

Roxbury, (Mass.). Writing for the Independent is his principal source of income. Complains about the high cost of living. Praises the Independent for having so much "practical" material, instead of the "pious platitudes of T. L. Cuyler." Asks about a botanist named W. R. Prince, who advertises a cure for catarrh. Says that F. J. Garrison has the same trouble. Mrs. G.'s ill health worries him. She is very anxious to see Fanny (G.) Villard. H. Villard has been ill in Naples.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 April 11

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 Apr. Vol.7
To Henry Clarke Wright No.79

Roxbury, (Mass.), Is glad to learn from H. C. W. that the Liberator is still appreciated. Has not known what to do since its discontinuance. "I would still like to have a journal of my own, through which to speak ..." Says he is still thinking about writing a history of the Anti-Slavery struggle. Is worried about Mrs. G., who recently suffered a sudden loss of consciousness.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 April 13

1868

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

13 Apr.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No. 80

Roxbury, (Mass.). Has heard nothing more from W. I. Bowditch concerning the F. Jackson will case. The New England Freedmen's Aid Commission has drawn up a demand "for the payment of the legacy into the treasury ..." Thinks that the Court will have to enforce its decree. Encloses a letter to Aaron M. Powell, in answer to one of his. Asks if J. M. McKim has heard whether Mary A. Estlin plans to visit the U.S. Expects R. D. Webb to arrive about the 1st of June. Comments briefly on a portrait of U. S. Grant by one Marshall, and on W. Phillips's charges that Grant is a drunkard.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

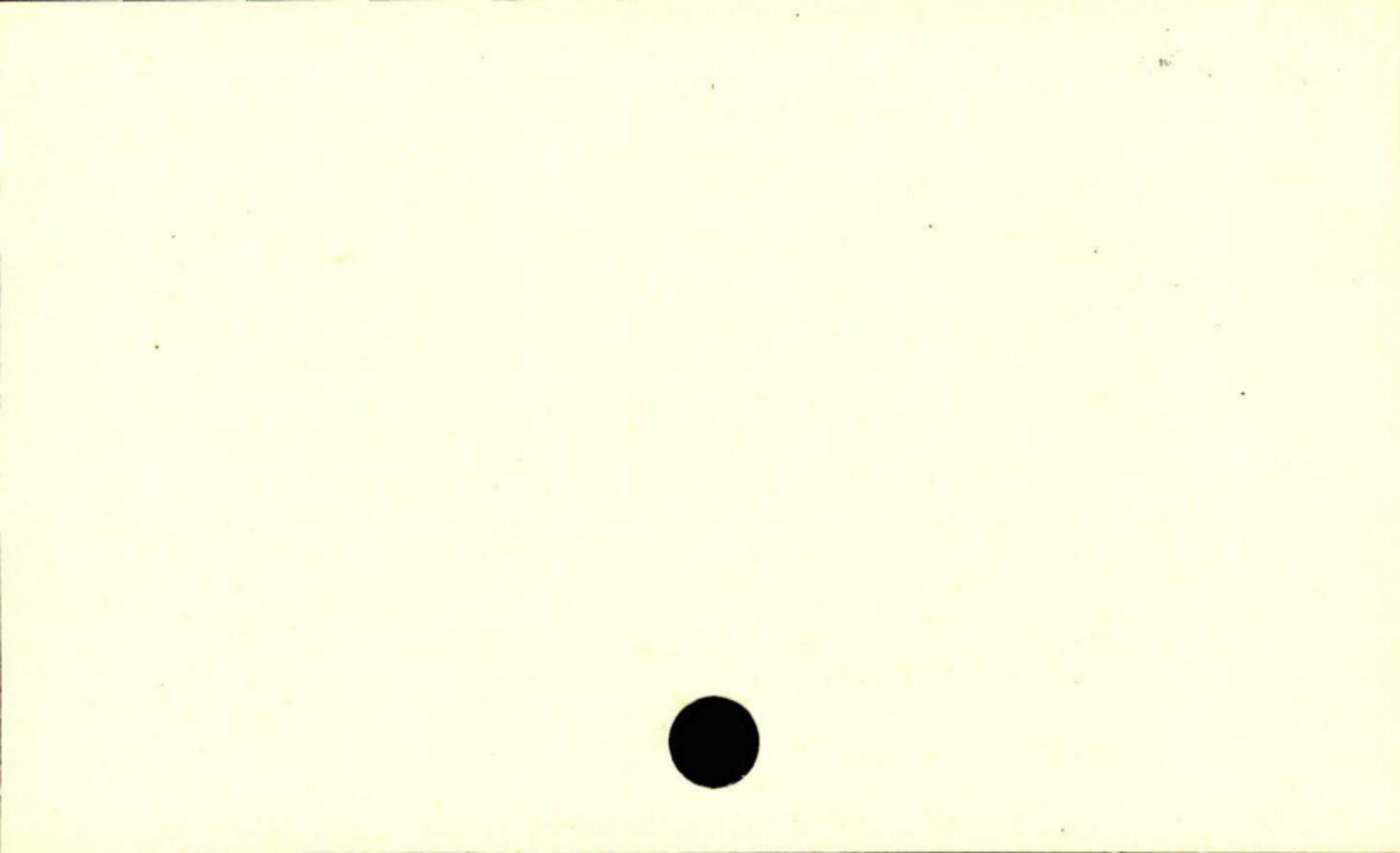
1868 April 22

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
22 Apr. Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson No.80

Roxbury, (Mass.), Discusses the publication of his contributions to the Independent. Refers to his letters to W. I. Bowditch and A. M. Powell. Says that Bowditch is very stubborn and too much under the influence of W. Phillips. Reports the proceedings of a meeting of the trustees of the F. Jackson bequest at which the payment of the money to the New England Freedmen's Aid Commission was discussed. A. M. Powell was "not really in a position to act independently." W. L.G. doubts if he can attend the Longwood meeting of the Progressive Friends, since the Villards are due to return about that time.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 May 5

1868
5 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol.32

No.76

Roxbury (Mass.). Richard D. Webb, with his son Richard and his daughter Deborah, and Miss Estlin will sail from Liverpool for New York on May 6th. Miss Estlin will go directly to Philadelphia, to be with Sarah Pugh. The writer looks forward to a visit at his house from Richard D. Webb, soon after his landing. The writer's daughter Fanny and her husband (Henry Villard) are to sail from Bremen and are expected by the first of June. The writer is sending the volume of the Proceedings at the meeting at St.James Hall last summer.

A.L.S. Sp. 8 x 5 in.

A "Public Breakfast" in honor of Garrison took place at St.James Hall, London, on [redacted] 29, 1867. Cf. William Lloyd Garrison, v.IV, 196ff.



Roxbury

1868 May 8

1868
8 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

To Samuel May Jr.

Vol. 7

No. 82

Roxbury, (Mass.), More about the distribution of the report of the proceedings of the St. James's Hall reception in London. Heard that R. D. Webb and Mary A. Estlin left Queenstown for the U.S. on May 7th. Mentions the lateness of the Spring and says that it rained and snowed today. Gives advice about welcoming Webb.

A.L.S. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1868 May 12

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

12 May

Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson

No.83

Roxbury, (Mass.). Doubts if he can attend the meeting of the Progressive Friends at Longwood owing to the arrival of Fanny (G.) Villard. "E. M. Davis and R. Purvis, if present, will in all probability try to commit the Meeting adversely to the nomination of Gen. Grant ..." W.L.G. hopes that the move will be opposed successfully. Assumes that O. J. received a copy of the Proceedings at the Public Breakfast in St. James's Hall. Asks O. J. and T. Tilton to give credit in the Independent to F. W. Chesson for promoting the affair and to print a letter of Ambassador Charles F. Adams relating to it. Mary A. Estlin and P. D. Webb are on their way to New York. Hopes that O. J. will give them a warm welcome.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 May 21

1868
21 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Aaron Cooley

Vol.7

No.84

Roxbury, (Mass.) Refuses further pecuniary aid to A. C.
Objects particularly to A. C.'s attempt to get a donation
from the Duke of Argyll, when W.L.G. was in London.

A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Rough draft? May not have been sent.



Roxbury

1868 May 26

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
26 May

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.7
No.84

To Henry Clarke Wright

Roxbury, (Mass.) R. D. Webb is staying with him. Richard Webb sailed for California and Deborah Webb went to Ohio to visit the Sulictes. Regrets H. C. W.'s presence at Anti-Slavery meetings in New York and Boston. Criticises W. Phillips's attempts to keep the "Anti-Slavery organization" (American Anti-Slavery Society?) going.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 May 27

| | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|
| 1868 27 May | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To Mrs. Otto Dressel | Ms. A.1.1 Vol.7 No.85 |
| Roxbury, (Mass.), A letter of condolence on the death of Mrs. Louisa (Gilman) Loring. A.L.S. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 x 5 in. | | |



Roxbury

1868 June 22

| | | |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1868 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms. A.1.1 |
| 22 June | To Henry Clarke Wright | Vol. 7 No. 87 |
| Roxbury, (Mass.), Discusses R. D. Webb's plans for bringing back his daughter Deborah from Ohio. D. W. is to return alone and meet him at Pawtucket, R. I. A.L.s. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in. | | |

Signed with initials. Meaning not clear.



Roxbury

1868 July 30

1868

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

30 July

Vol.7

To Theodore Tilton

No.88

Roxbury, (Mass.), has been suffering from a severe attack of influenza. Discusses the obtaining of signatures on a certain document, which W.L.G. does not describe, but which seems to be of a political nature. Horace Greeley suggested its issuance. W.L.G. fears that the civil rights of the freedmen are in danger.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



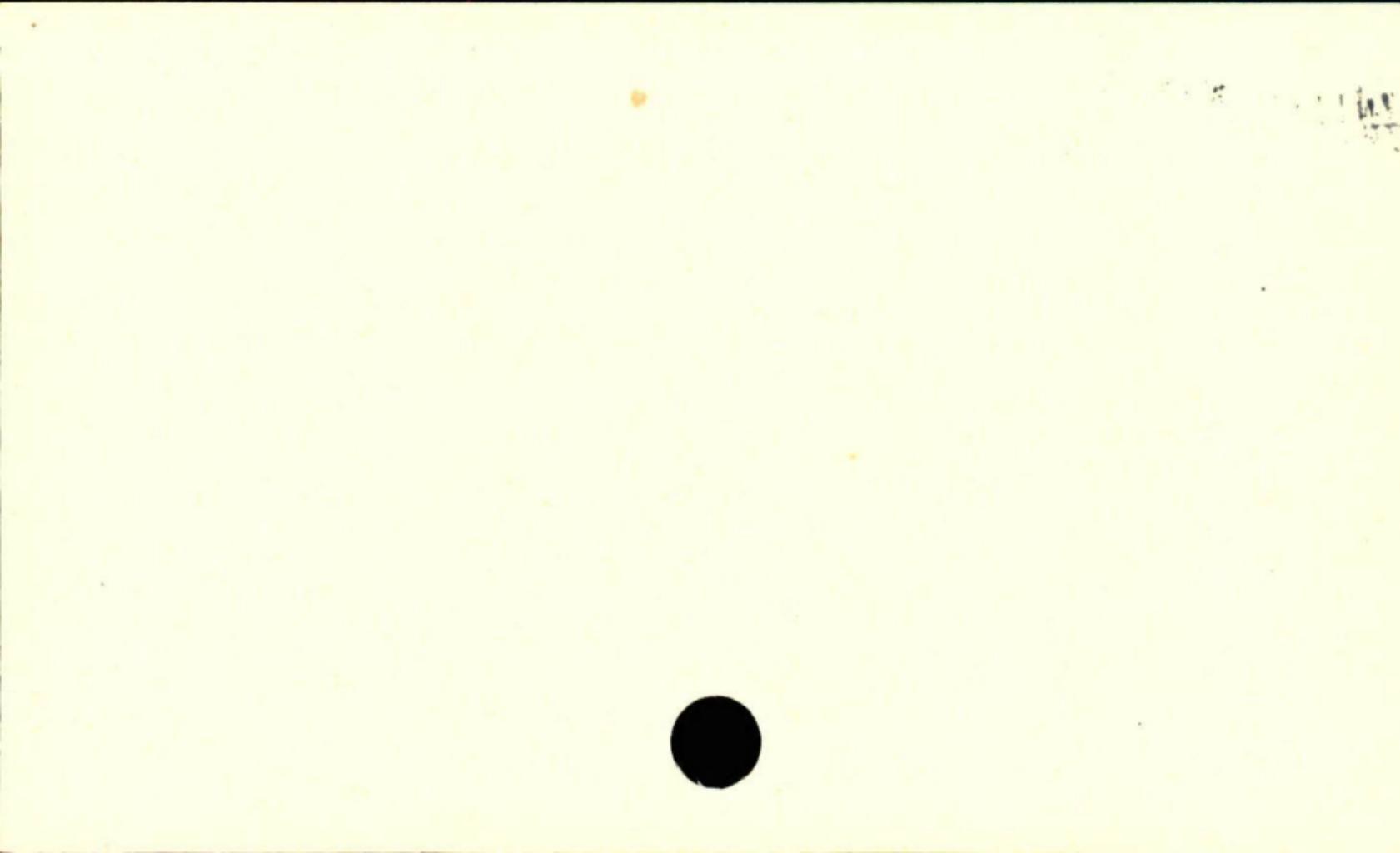
Roxbury

1868 Sept. 10

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Sept. To Wendell Phillips Garrison Vol.7
No.89

«Rockledge» Gives instructions concerning an article on Rosecrans and Lee which he submitted to Horace Greeley for insertion in the New York Tribune. If it is not accepted by Greeley it is to be offered to the Independent by W. P. G. W.L.G. wants two baskets of peaches, "suitable for preserving." Encloses an advertisement of a wheel chair for Mrs. G. which he wants W. P. G. to investigate. Hesitates to accept invitations to lecture because of Mrs. G., who cannot be left alone. "We are fondly anticipating the return of William and Ellie, with Agnes and baby Harry ..." H. Villard writes for the Boston Daily Advertiser and the Chicago Tribune.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868 Oct. 25

1868
25 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

To Samuel May Jr.

Vol.7

No.91

"Roxbury, (Mass.), R. D. Webb and Deborah, his daughter, are visiting the Haydocks in New York. They called on Phoebe M. Jones and Lydia Mott in Albany. "Dr. Elizabeth and Emily Blackwell and Abby H. Gibbons have taken tea with him & R. D. W.; and this (Sunday) morning he expects to have Horace Greeley at breakfast." Quotes R. D. W.'s comments on the death of a daughter in India. Discusses briefly the visit of J. Q. Adams (Jr.?) to South Carolina and attacks the Democratic party.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 5'8 x 7 3'4 in.



Roxbury

1868 Oct. 25

Ms. A.1.1

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.7

p.91

Letter (copy) to Samuel May on political stand of
John Quincy Adams; Roxbury, 25 Oct. 1868.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Roxbury

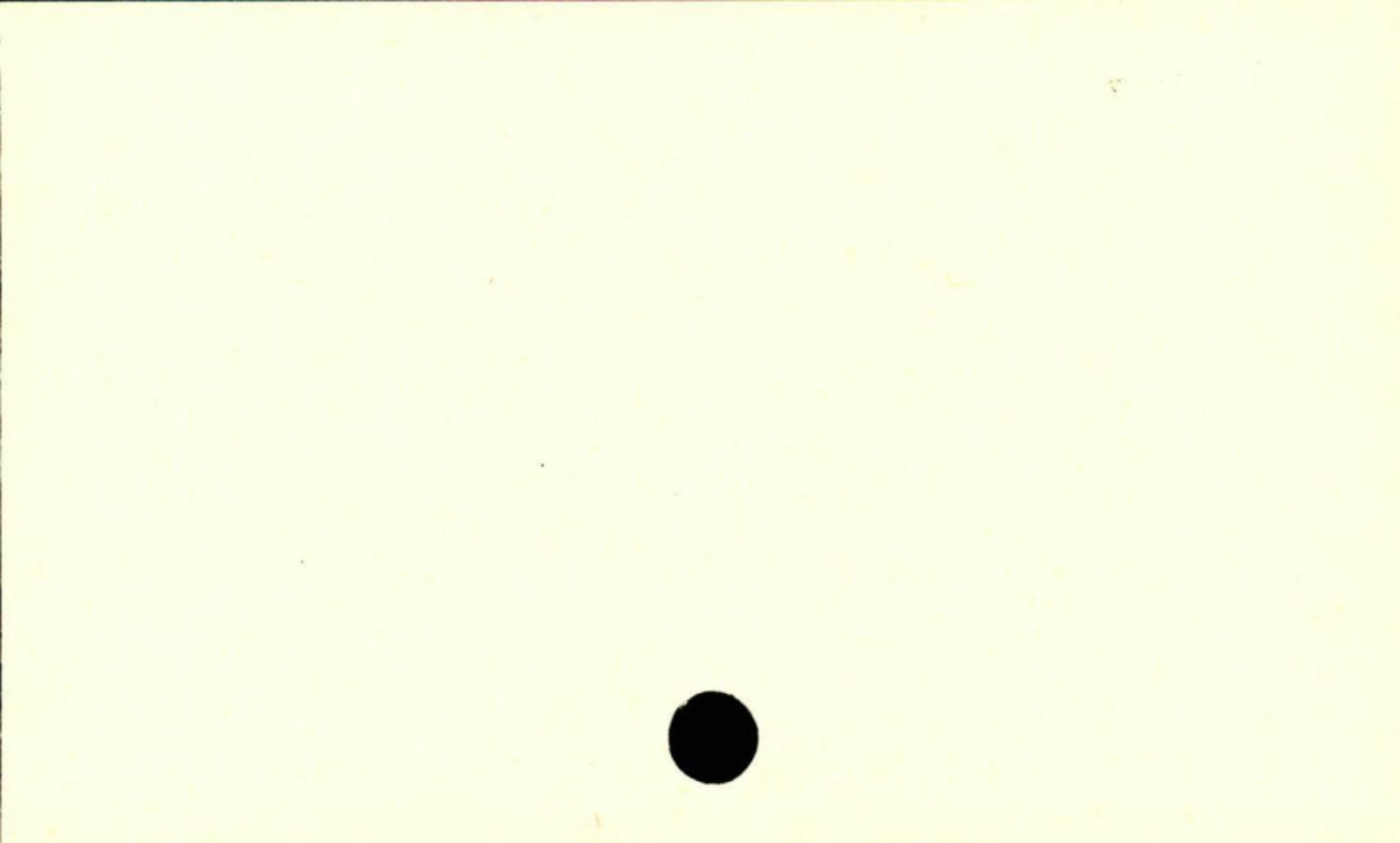
1868 Nov. 4

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
4 Nov. Vol. 7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No. 92

Roxbury, (Mass.), Mrs. G. has been very ill with a bronchial infection. Dr. Geist thinks the crisis has passed.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury.

1868 Nov. 6

1868
6 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

"A.L.1

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

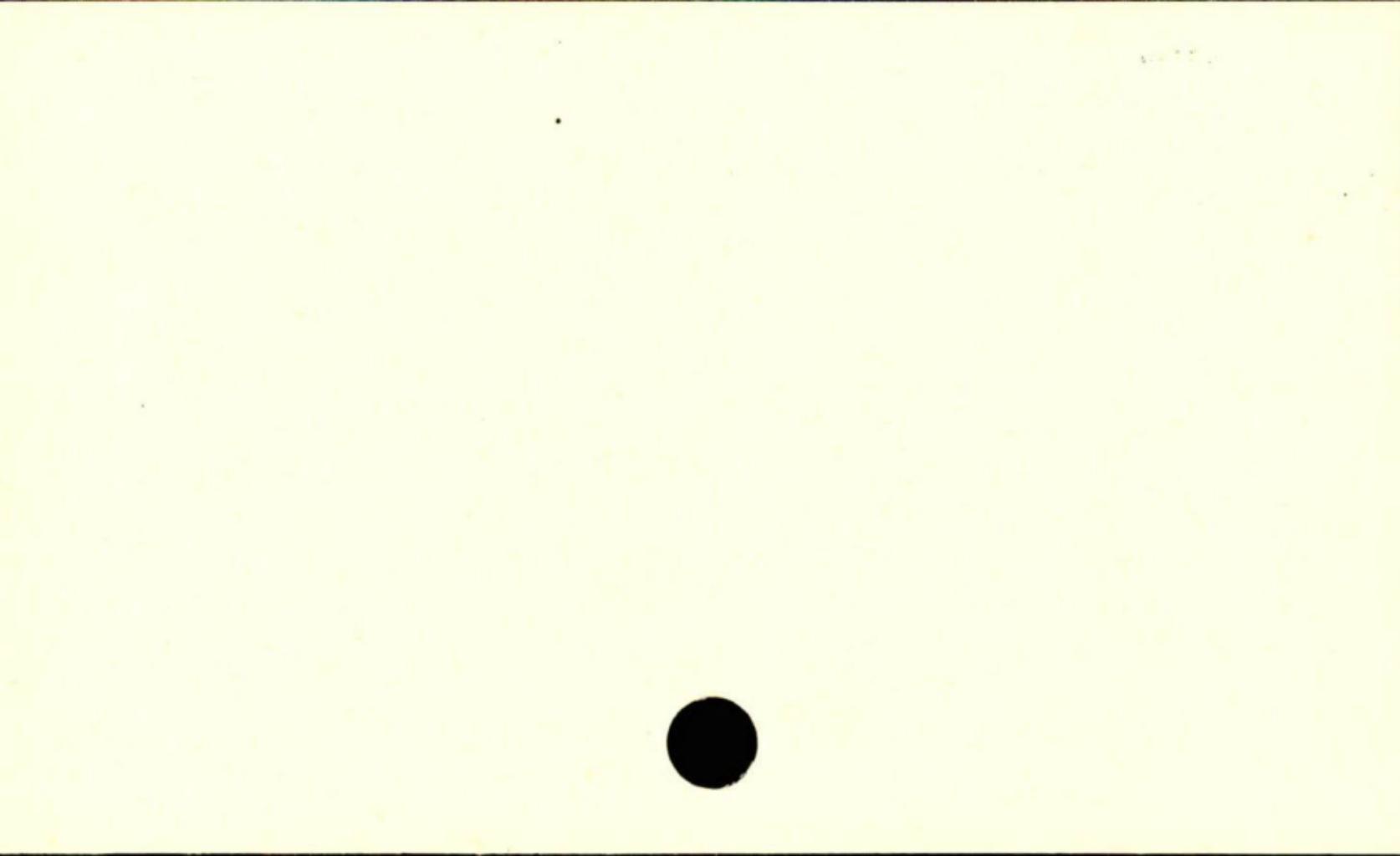
Vol.7

No.92

Roxbury, (Mass.), Mrs. G. is "decidedly better." R. D. and Deborah Webb are staying with H. Anthony. Charlotte Anthony is now staying with Mrs. G.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

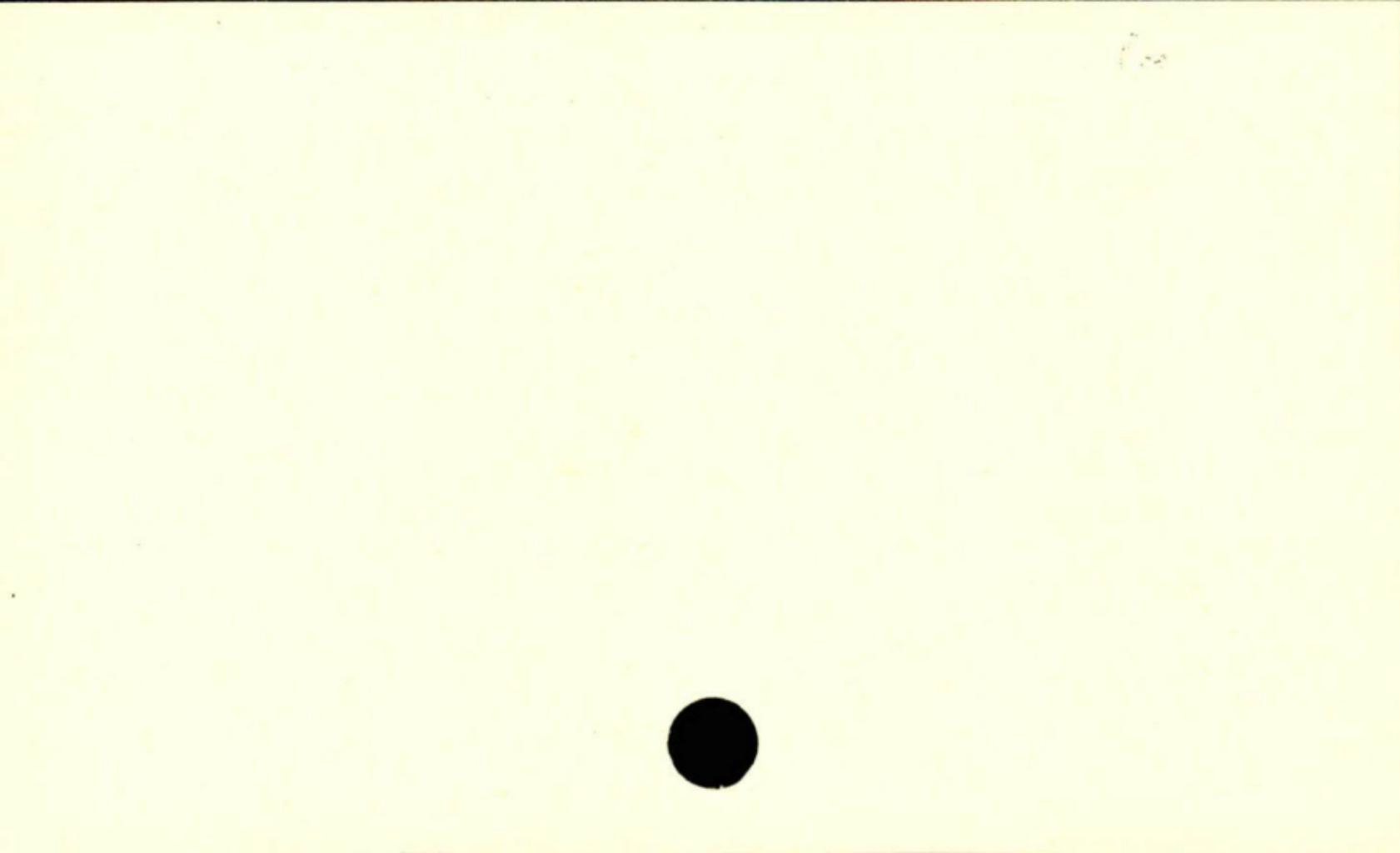
1868 Dec. 15-17

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
15, 17 Vol. 7
Dec. To Wendell Phillips Garrison No. 93

Roxbury, (Mass.), Went to the funeral of Mrs. Bourne Spooner in Plymouth with S. May Jr. Mentions very cold weather. Thinks he has diabetes. R. D. Webb has just returned from a visit to Mrs. Pillsbury in Concord, N.H. "His daughter Deborah is improving rapidly under Dr. Dow's treatment at Providence ..." Comments on the praise lavished on Anna E. Dickinson's What Answer? The Nation criticised it. Notes that some clergymen in Chicago complained of the lack of orthodoxy of the Independent. Wants W. P. G. to thank J. M. McKim for a letter about politics in Chicago. Says that H. Villard is working hard at his new job.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed "father."



Roxbury

1868 Dec. 23

1868 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A. 1.1
23 Dec. Vol. 7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No. 93

Roxbury, (Mass.), Wants O. Johnson to pay to W. P. G. the money due the writer for an article accepted by the Independent. W. P. G. is to use the money to buy two adding machines as Christmas presents for G. T. and F. J. Garrison. Also wants W. P. G. to buy "a three dollar musical box" for him. R. D. Webb "gets about with less difficulty than when he first came to us." Deborah Webb has also improved in health. F. J. Garrison is working for P. T. Jackson.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1868 Dec. 24

1868
24 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Samuel Joseph May

Vol.7
No.94

"Roxbury, (Mass.), Apologizes for not writing sooner. Describes his wife's recent serious illness. "I believe I was something of a favorite with your now sainted wife; and how much my dear Helen loves and reveres you, you know only in part." W. L. Garrison Jr.'s baby son has just recovered from the measles. Fanny (G.) Villard's little girl is "developing finely." Is glad to hear that S. J. M.'s son John has a son, "whose name is to be Samuel Joseph." H. Villard is Secretary of the Social Science Association. R. D. Webb, who has been staying with W.L.G., has gone to Providence to join Deborah.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1868

Dec. 27

1868
27 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1
Vol. 7
No. 94

To Oliver Johnson

Roxbury, (Mass.): Tells O. J. to use his own judgment regarding articles sent to the Independent. Read O. J.'s account of his trip to New Hampshire with great interest. Discusses the writing of the Anti-Slavery history. Doubts if E. Quincy would undertake the task, but W.L.G. would be glad to join O. J. and others in asking him. Approves of the Independent's refusal to take notice of "the clerical orthodox bull issued against it in Chicago."

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



1869



Roxbury

1869

Jan. 26

1869
26 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

Vol. 7

To John Greenleaf Whittier

No. 95

"Roxbury, (Mass.), gave J. G. W.'s last letter to R. D. Webb who wanted it as an autograph. Says that his mental and physical condition has been affected by "a serious kidney complaint." Hesitated to accept J. G. W.'s invitation to lecture in Amesbury in behalf of the Freedmen's cause, but will come. "I was very glad to see your recommendation of Charles Sumner for Secretary of State, under Grant." Is surprised at W. Phillips's attacks on Pres. Grant.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 3/8 in.



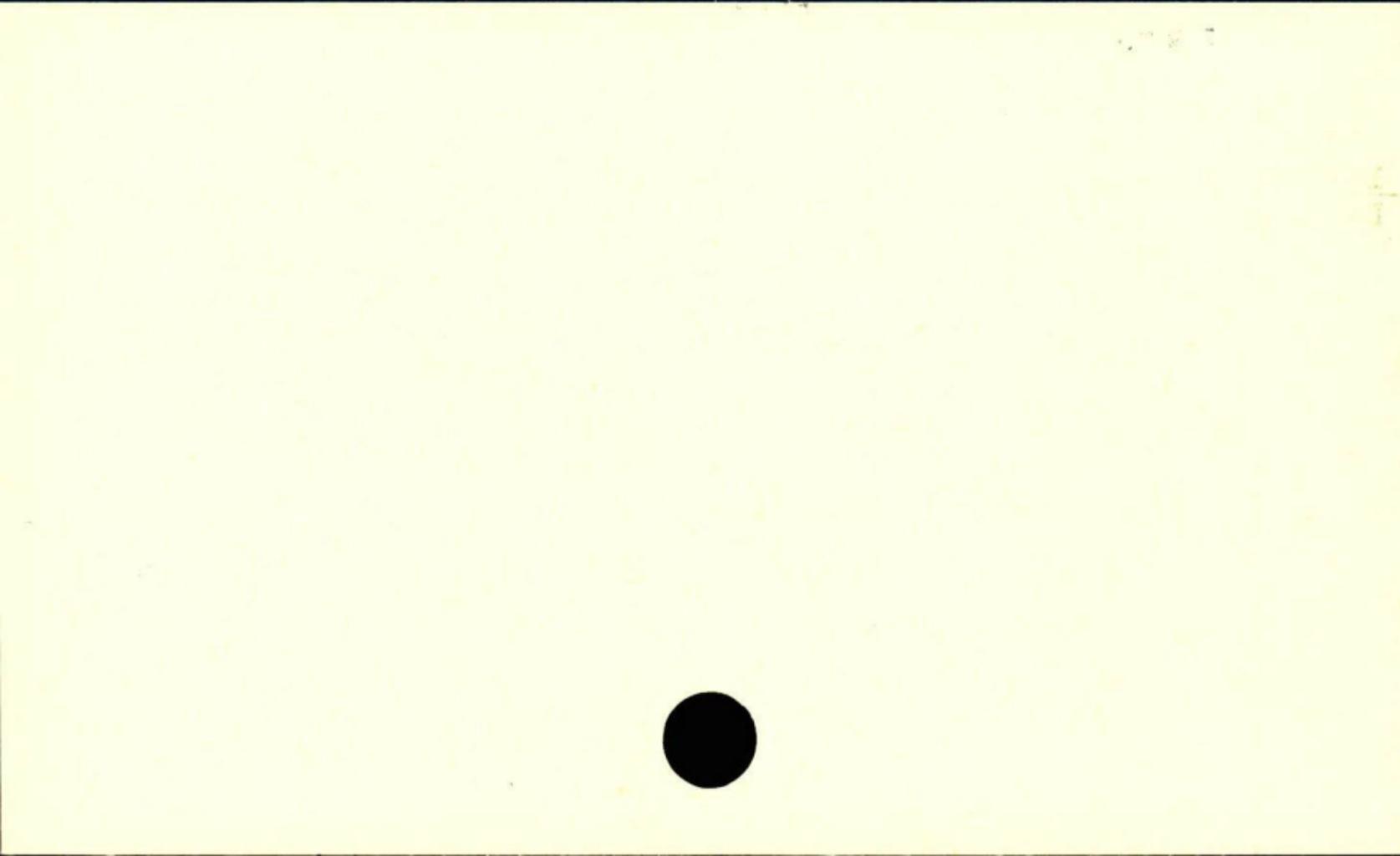
Roxbury 1869 Feb. 18

1869 Davenport, Edward Loomis, 1815-1877 Ms KF

Feb. 18 Vol. 2

To Mrs. Eliza Riddle Field No. 137

Centre St., Roxbury, Mass., The writer explains that illness prevented him from looking for a certain manuscript. Returns a manuscript by Kate Field and recommends that it be rewritten.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Roxbury

1869

March 20

1869

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

20 Mar.

Vol. 7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No. 95

Roxbury, (Mass.), Discusses his recent decision to support the Free Trade movement. Has been chosen a Vice President of the American Free Trade League. Mentions various people active in the controversy. Gives family news; W. L. G. Jr. arrived home from New York on Wednesday and Mrs. W.L.G. Jr. has a bad cold. Sends a ferrotype copy of H. F. (G.) Villard's daguerreotype portrait.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1869 March 29

1869
29 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Oliver Johnson

Vol.7

No.96

Roxbury, (Mass.), Was glad to hear that O. J. was planning on "a flying visit to the 'Hub' and its surroundings." Invites him to stay at Rockledge.

A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.



Roxbury

1869 March 29

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
29 Mar. Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson

No.96

Roxbury, (Mass.), A letter introducing Edmund Quincy Remond,
nephew of Charles and Sarah Remond.

A.L.s. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.



Roxbury

1869 April 14

Ms. A. 1.2

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.41

n.4⁸

Letter to Theodore Bourne; Roxbury, 14 April 1869.



Roxbury

1869 May 15

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 May Vol.7
To Samuel May Jr. No.98

Roxbury, (Mass.) Answers an inquiry about Dr. Lees, a Temperance lecturer. Asks why Sen. Henry Wilson spoke at an anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society, - "after the many and cruel assaults upon him by W. P. and the Standard." Went to see the J. M. McKims and the W. P. Garrisons in Orange, N.J. and to sit for John Rogers, the sculptor. Heard O. B. Frothingham preach in New York. Mentions a rain storm. Passed a Sunday evening with Phoebe and Alice Cary. Met Horace Greeley there, who had recently attacked W.L.G.'s views. Susan B. Anthony came in as he left.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Roxbury

1869 June 8

1869
8 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

Vol. 7
No. 99

To Samuel Joseph May,

Roxbury, (Mass.), Will supply information concerning the Canaan, (N.H.) Academy to Hon. Henry Barnard. Was glad to hear that Fields, Osgood & Co. will publish Some Recollections of Our Anti-Slavery Conflict. Has not started to write his Anti-Slavery history. Gives the origin of the phrase, "Gentlemen of property and standing." Mrs. G. had a fainting spell, but has fully recovered. The H. Villards are visiting the W. P. Garrisons.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1869 June 20

1869
20 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1.

To Oliver Johnson

Vol. 7

No. 100

Roxbury, (Mass.). He and his wife want a picture of Mrs. O. J. Comments on O. J.'s account of the Longwood meeting of the Progressive Friends. "The appearance and speech of Rayard Taylor ... must have been a matter of interest to many." Asks about Rev. W. J. Potter. Says that Lucy Stone and her husband were "real acquisitions." Mentions the great Jubilee Celebration in Boston. Wants copies of the Independent containing his article on Charles Sumner's speech in order to send them abroad. Saw Pres. Grant for the first time. "Thus far, as President, he has done exceedingly well."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

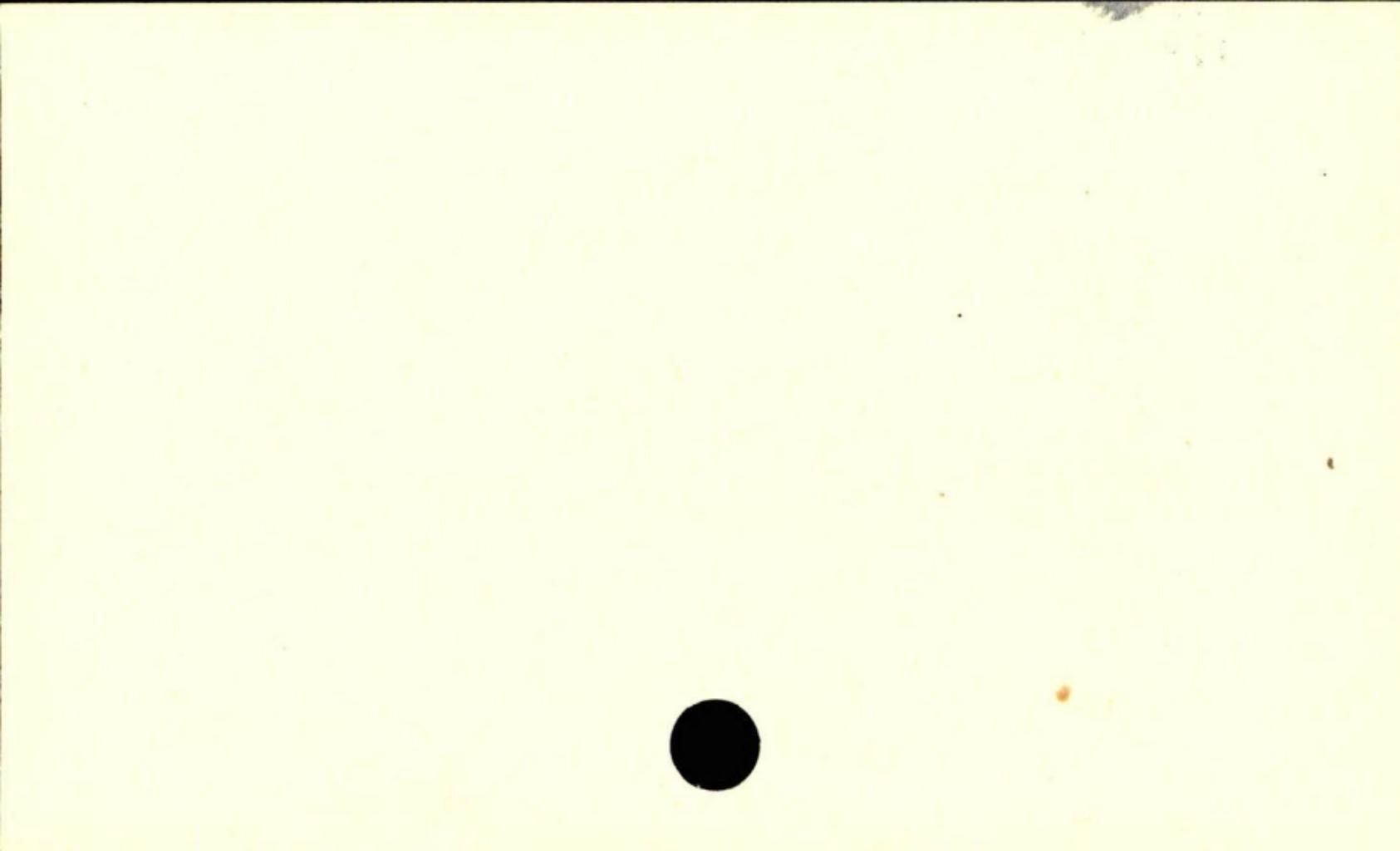
1869 June 30

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 June Vol.7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.100

«Rockledge» Gives the names and addresses of people to whom
the Independent is to be sent. Gives his views on a speech
by Charles Sumner, about which he had written an article for
the Independent. Mentions a "complimentary concert to Mr.
Gilmore," the annual Laurel Festival on the banks of the Mer-
rimac River, and the Commencement exercises in the Unitarian
church in Cambridge, at which a Capt. McLeod of the Confeder-
ate Army gave the valedictory address.

A.L.s. 8 p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1869 July 4

| | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1869 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1 |
| 4 July | To Wendell Phillips Garrison | Vol.7 No.101 |
| Rockledge. Discusses Sen. C. Sumner's speech. Sends corrections for an article he wrote on the Boston Jubilee. Is glad to hear that his grandson Lloyd is doing so well. Says that the weather is very hot. Plans to go to a Temperance celebration at the Grove in Abington with Dr. Lees of England. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in. | | |
| Signed "Father." | | |



Roxbury

1869 July 13

1869

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

13 July

Vol. 7

To Henry Clarke Wright

No. 101

Roxbury, (Mass.). Would have written sooner, but did not know H. C. W.'s address. Congratulates him on his escape from injury or death in a railroad accident. Gives a brief sketch of the life of Abner Forbes, whom H. C. W. met at Conway, N.H.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury 1869 July 15

Putnam, George, D.D. 1801-1878. No. 83 in **Ms.E.9.1

Personal letter to Gardner Brewer. Dated Roxbury, July 15, 1869. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 7 x 4 1/2 inches.

卷之三

三



Roxbury

1869 July 23

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
23 July

Ms. A.1.1

Vol. 7

No. 102

To Samuel May Jr.

Roxbury, (Mass.), Went to a "Parker gathering and festival" at Walden Pond, where he met S. J. May, R. W. Emerson and A. B. Alcott. S. J. May read him a chapter from his forthcoming book on Slavery and the American churches. W.L.G. will attend a Suffrage Convention for Women in Newburyport. J. G. Whittier will be present and Julia Ward Howe is to speak. W.L.G. thinks Lucy Stone is the most effective speaker on woman suffrage in the country. Condemns H. Bushnell's book on woman suffrage and praises J. S. Mill's book on the same subject. Doubts if the £2000 testimonial gift for G. Thompson will be raised.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 9 x 7 7/8 in.



Roxbury

1869 Sept. 21

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
21 Sept. Vol. 7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No. 104

Roxbury, (Mass.), A letter introducing E. Kyllmann, who wishes to emigrate to the U.S. and engage in the cultivation of cotton. Refers to his article in the Independent on the international boat-race. Objected to the "foolish rivalries which are getting to be nuisances, in matters of boating ... &c. ..." Mrs. G. had another fainting spell.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1869 Sept. 26

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
26 Sept. To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol Vol.7
No.104

Roxbury, (Mass.). Says that his failure to write sooner "is owing to my aversion to the mechanical use of the pen ..." Has attended several woman suffrage conventions. Discusses The Revolution, a periodical, as an organ of the suffrage movement. G. F. Train is no longer connected with it. Criticises the association of Mrs. E. (C.) Stanton and Susan B. Anthony with Train in the suffrage movement. Heard that P. Pillsbury is no longer active in it. Praised The Agitator, "a weekly paper, published at Chicago, Illinois, and edited by Mrs. Mary A. Livermore." Mentions a meeting to be held at Cleveland to organize the American Women's Suffrage Association.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1'8 x 5 1"



Roxbury

1869 Oct. 15

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
15 Oct. To Wendell Phillips Garrison Vol.7
No. 105

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses the sculptored group entitled The Fugitive's Story, created by John Rogers, in which W.L.G. appears. Doubts if the group will sell well. Does not consider that it contains a good likeness of himself. May accompany H. Villard to New York. Lucy Stone and her husband visited him.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury

1869 Oct. 17

1869
17 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol.7

No.105

«Rockledge.» Thanks W. P. G. for his invitation to come and visit him. Feels disinclined to leave Mrs. G. on account of her fainting spells and doubts if he will go to New York with H. Villard. J. Rogers, the sculptor, wrote that he expected to replace the head on the figure of W.L.G. in the sculptored group with a better one. Daniel and Lucy Thaxter disapproved of it.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1869 Oct. 27

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

27 Oct.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.106

Roxbury, (Mass.), Gives his plans for a trip to New York "in company with Mrs. Howe and Mrs. Severance." Will visit the Bensons. Hopes that Mrs. J. M. McKim and Lloyd Garrison can return home with him. "I am glad the Independent is to take notice of Cooley's impudent attempt to get money in the Jeremy Diddler fashion ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury 1869 Nov. 14

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
14 Nov. Vol. 7
To Oliver Johnson No. 108

Roxbury, (Mass.), Has written a letter to Mrs. Hooker of Hartford in which he replies to adverse criticism of himself in The Revolution by Mrs. E. (C.) Stanton. In a quotation from the letter, he calls Mrs. Stanton and Susan B. Anthony "female demagogues" and quotes from the former's attacks on him. Wants back numbers of The Revolution.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

With envelope.



Roxbury

1869 Dec. 27

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

27 Dec.

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.108

Roxbury, (Mass.), wishes W. P. G. to have a copy of the Rogers group. Thinks that J. Rogers, the sculptor, ought to advertise it. Had a very enjoyable Christmas. "Harry Villard, got up a handsome tree display for the children and grandchildren ... after the German style ... Fanny and her baby boy are doing finely." Says that "it is about six years, to a day, since she [Mrs. G.] had her paralytic stroke ..." Regrets the death of ex-Secretary E. N. Stanton.

A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.



Roxbury

1869 Dec. 27

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1869 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms. A. 1.1 |
| 27 Dec. | To Oliver Johnson | Vol. 7 |
| | | No. 109 |

Roxbury, (Mass.), Received 12 copies of the Independent and its Supplement, but wanted only the Supplements, which contain an article written by him. Does O. J. want the Independents returned? Asks the identity of "A. Hunker" who "is writing a capital series of satirical sketches in one of the Troy papers." Tells about H. Villard's Christmas tree. Discusses the views of Prof. Tayler Lewis on the subject of reading the Bible in the public schools. "But I see God as clearly in arithmetic, algebra and geography, as I do in any series of theological propositions." Refers briefly to the death of E. M. Stanton.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

With envelope.



Roxbury

1869 Dec. 30

1869 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Dec. Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson No.109

«Roxbury, (Mass.), Offers a copy of John Rogers's The Fugitive's Story to O. J. as a gift.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1870 April 5

1870
5 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Theodore Tilton

Vol.7

No.111

"Roxbury, (Mass.), criticises T. T.'s "effort to induce the American Woman Suffrage Association to coalesce with the New York Society, or give place to an entirely new organization." Objects to his quoting Lucy Stone to the effect that the Association would be represented at a proposed conference, in an article in the Independent. Regards Mrs. E. (C.) Stanton and Susan B. Anthony as "untruthful, unscrupulous, and foolishly ambitious."

A.L.s. ('s. copy) 5 p. 8 x 5 in.

One page crossed out.



Roxbury 1870 May 9

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

9 May

Vol.7

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.111

Roxbury, (Mass.), "I have been cherishing the expectation of seeing you and George, and all the dear ones at the Park . . .," but has been ill. Cannot attend the meeting of the American Woman Suffrage Association. Says that T. Tilton and "the Revolution party" may try to influence the meeting wrongfully. Describes the weather. Mary Soule of Kansas is visiting him. Tells of the visit of Sen. Revels of Miss. to Boston. W.L.G. and W. Phillips will probably reply to the pamphlet written by Theodore Lyman in defence of his father. Mentions laying drain pipe from the street to the house at Rockledge.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/2.



Roxbury

1870 July 12

1870
12 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol.7

No.117

Roxbury, (Mass.). Is worried about W. P. G.'s illness. Urges a long rest and a visit to Rockledge. H. Villard is looking for a summer residence in New Hampshire for himself and his family. Refers to the visit of Mrs. J. M. McKim and Lloyd Garrison. Gave a lecture on Papal and Protestant infallibility at North Bridgewater. Was deterred from going to W. Ashby's Laurel Festival by heavy rain.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Father."



Roxbury 1870 July 31

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

31 July

Vol.7

To Mrs. Wendell Phillips Garrison

No.118

Roxbury, (Mass.), Discusses W. P. G.'s visit to Rockledge and regrets that excessively hot weather prevented them from going to Lynn, Newburyport, etc. Visited Parker Hill, which he thinks should have been made into a park. Fanny (G.) Villard is well pleased with her rooms at Jefferson, N.H.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury 1870 Aug. 27

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
27 Aug. Vol.7
To Theodore Browne, No. 119

Roxbury, (Mass.), Will not give his approval to any scheme to bring British and Northern settlers into the South, because of its possible adverse effect on the employment of freedmen.

A.L. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Apparently unfinished.



Roxbury 1870 Sept. 5

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 Sept. Vol.7
To Samuel Joseph May No.119

Roxbury, (Mass.), "Very sorry am I to hear that your health has not been improved by your visit to the State ..." W. L.G. has been sick himself. Had intended to write a letter of condolence to Mr. & Mrs. John Edward May "in view of their recent great bereavement." Recommends Dr. Seth Arnold's Balsam as a medicine for bowel complaints.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.



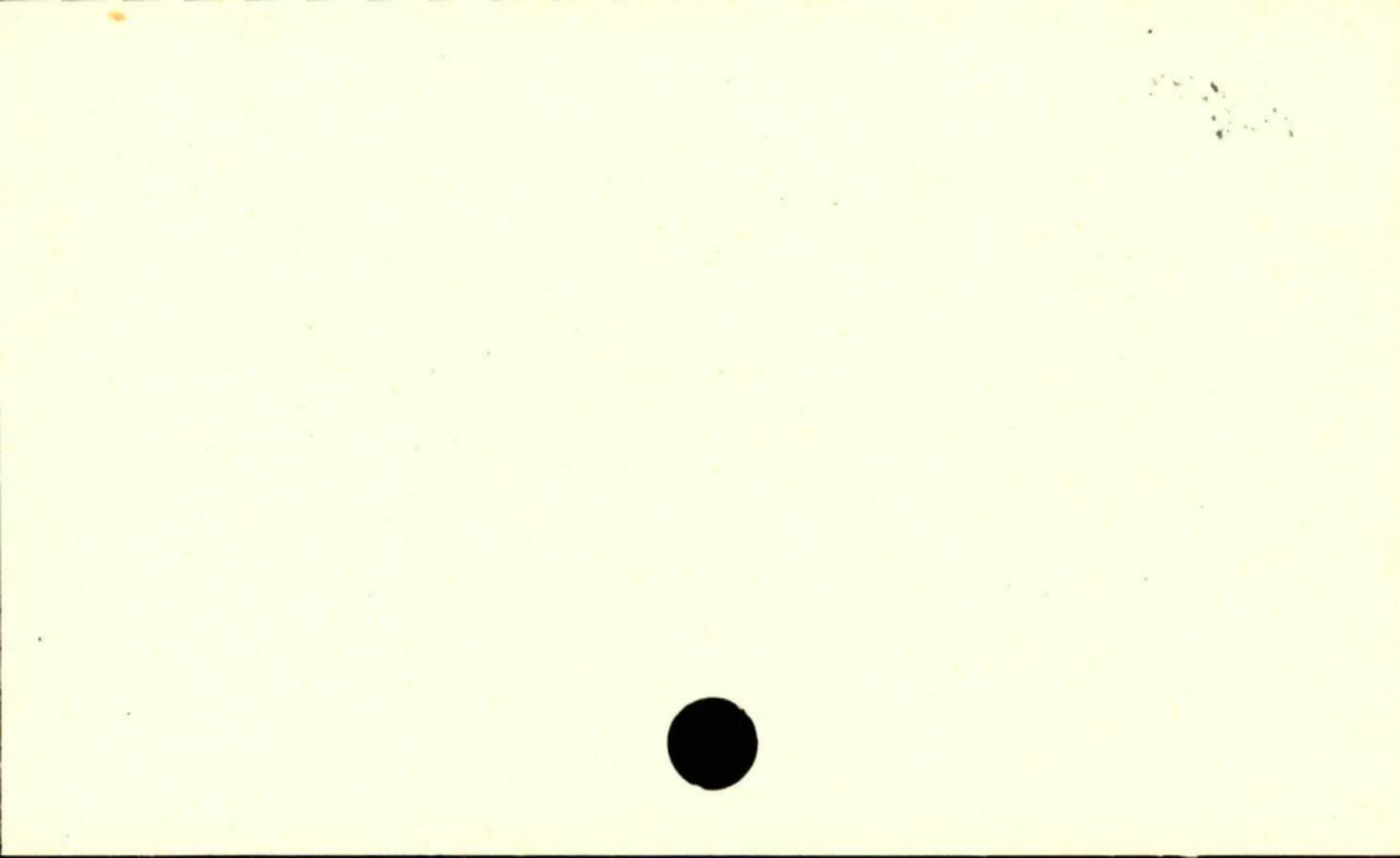
Roxbury

1870 Oct. 16

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms .A.1.1
16 Oct. Vol.7
To Samuel Joseph May No.126

Roxbury, (Mass.). Went to call on Dr. White about his eczema, in accordance with S. J. M.'s suggestion. Is glad that S. J. M. replied to R. D. Webb's letter, since the latter desired the addressee's autograph. Fanny (G.) Villard sends a photograph of herself and her daughter Helen. Regrets being ill when S. J. M. came to visit.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

1870 Oct. 25

1870
25 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

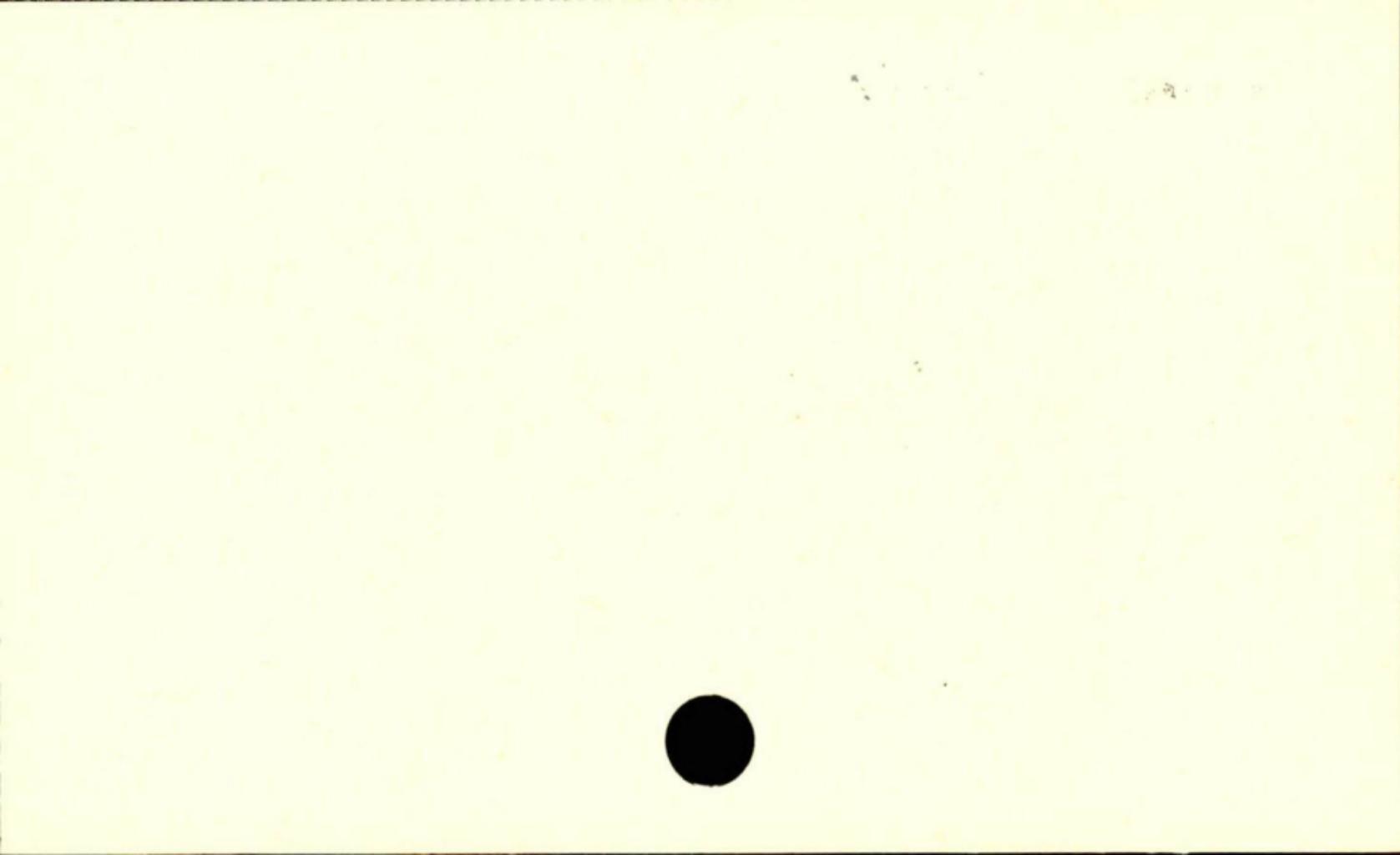
To Samuel May Jr.?

Vol.7

No.126

Roxbury, (Mass.), Describes his sufferings from eczema.
Was not permanently benefitted by Dr. Dow's treatment.
A.L. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Unfinished.



Roxbury

1870 Nov. 7

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

7 Nov.

Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson

No.127

Roxbury, (Mass.). Thanks O. J. for a letter of congratulation on his recovery and congratulates O. J. on recovery from "a huge boil." Tells of his suffering from eczema, and says that he is now getting better. Admires the "course pursued by The Independent in regard to all theological matters." A Greek admirer, Photius Fisk, will erect a monument to H. C. Wright in the Swan Point Cemetery. H. C. W. described his burial lot to the writer through Mrs. Rockwood, a medium. Criticises W. Phillips's conduct of his campaign for the Governorship.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.

1
2



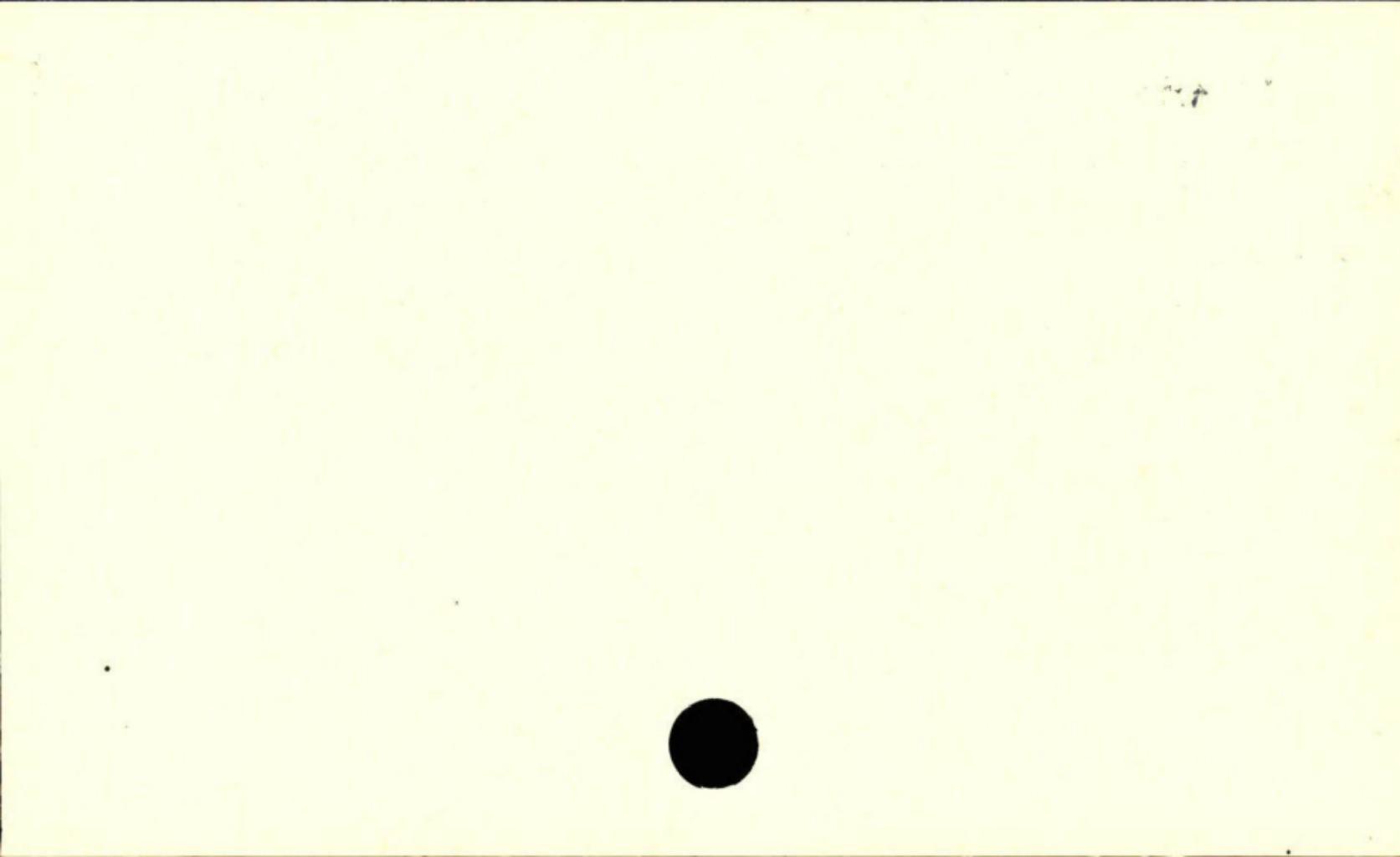
Roxbury

1870 Nov. 10

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Nov. Vol.7
To Samuel Joseph May No.127

Roxbury, (Mass.), Tells of his visit to Dr. White, a dermatologist, who claimed that W.L.G.'s skin trouble was not eczema, but the result of a nervous condition and kidney trouble. Dr. White's prescription cured him, and he is very grateful to S. J. M. for recommending Dr. White.

A.L.s. 6 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.



Roxbury: 1870? Nov. 18

Bowen, Annie M

*Ms.A.10.1 no.139

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Roxbury, 18 Nov. [ca. 1870?]
1 s. (4 p.)

I. Cheney, Ednah Dow



Roxbury

1870 Nov. 27

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms. A.1.1
27 Nov. Vol.7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.128

Rockledge. "We were all made glad by the Thanksgiving visit of George ... We fortunately had Mrs. Wright and one of her granddaughters with us, so that we made a goodly company." Little Helen Villard is sick. Harold Villard will be one year old on Dec. 3. The monument to H. C. Wright has been erected by Photius Fisk. Refers to the spirit message from H. C. W. pointing out his burial place. Thinks W. Phillips is doing badly in his attempt to become a political leader. W. L.G. had an article on third party organizations in the last Independent.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s. [redacted] "Your loving Father."



Roxbury

1870 Dec. 7

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
7 Dec.

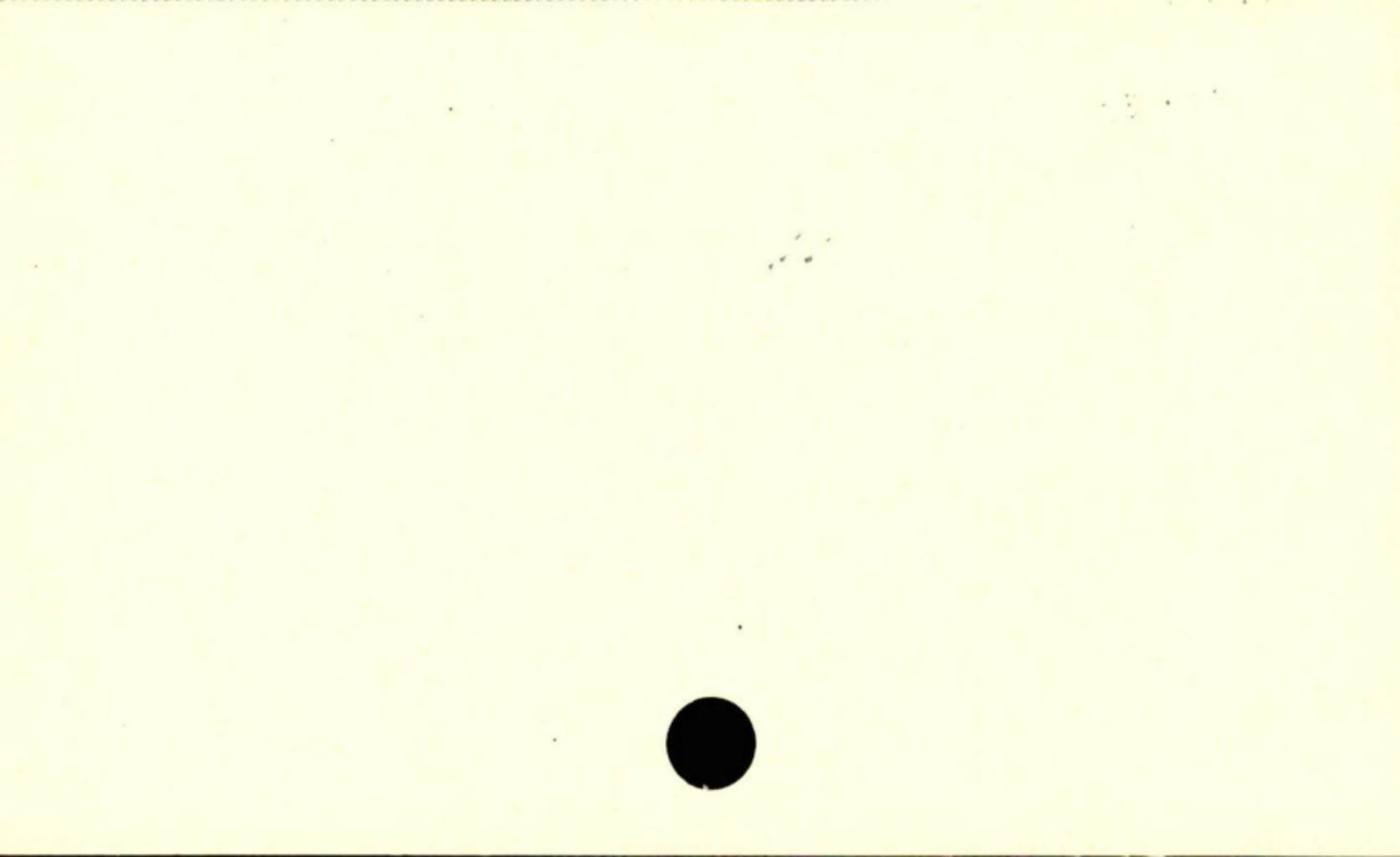
Ms. A.1.1

Vol.7

No.128

To Samuel Joseph May

Roxbury, (Mass.), Has recovered completely from his skin trouble. Discusses W. H. Ward's attack on the Old Organization Abolitionists at Joshua Leavitt's Golden Wedding anniversary. Denies that he ever thanked Mayor Theodore Lyman for helping him escape from the October, 1835 mob. Quotes from the Nov. 7, 1835 Liberator. "I do not know how you can make a better disposal of your anti-slavery books and pamphlets than by giving them to the Library of Cornell University".
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Roxbury

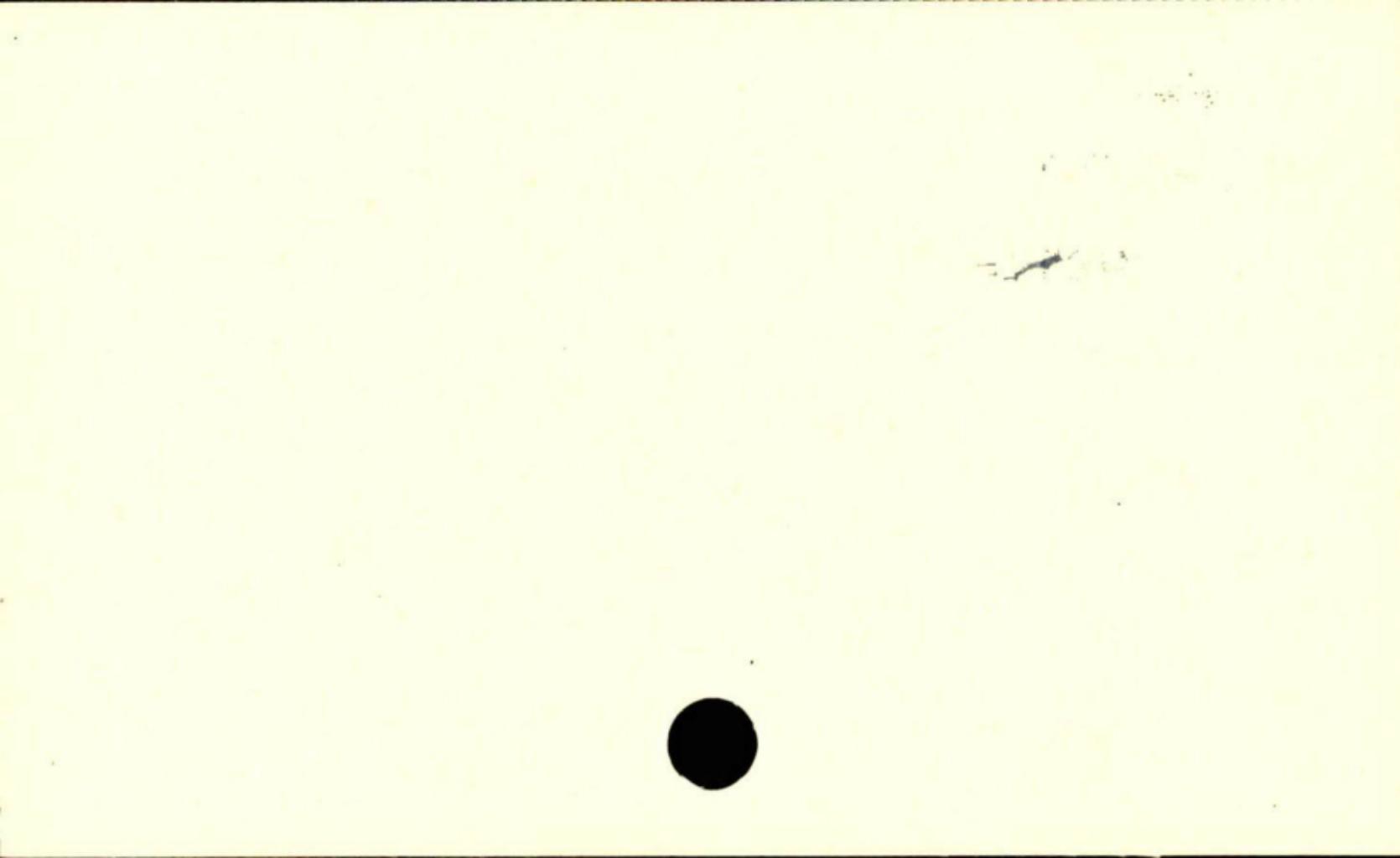
1870 Dec. 13

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
13 Dec. Vol.7
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.129

Rockledge. "It is very pleasant to me to receive the congratulations of yourself and George on the completion of my sixty-sixth year yesterday." Philosophizes on old age. Notes a deterioration in his physical condition. Has a cold, so will try the remedy recommended by W. P. G., which apparently contains pepper. Declines an invitation to a meeting of the N. E. Society of Orange, N.J. because of a previous engagement with the Old Colony Club in Plymouth. H. Villard writes that there has been no improvement in his neuralgia.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed [redacted] "Your affectionate Father."



Roxbury

1870 Dec. 26

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

26 Dec.

Vol.7

To Oliver Johnson

No.129

Roxbury, (Mass.), Would be willing to continue writing for the Independent under its new editor, Rev. Dr. Eggleston. Hopes that Mr. Bowen will decline to accept the resignation O. J. Thinks that B. should be grateful to T. Tilton for his skill in building up the Independent's circulation. Discusses the "San Domingo affair" and the actions of Charles Sumner and Pres. Grant in regard to it.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.

18

